E HAI MESI TATALOHA DIENA

A HAAURILAKA

A LORD IKIA A JESUS CHRIST.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

146 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1906

*N*A TATALOHA DIENA

MALA

A MATTHEW E TALOHAINIA

---

1 *N*a usuusu ana *m*ai weuwana Jesus Christ, kalena
David, kalena Abraham.
2 A Abraham e haahutaa Isaak; na a Isaak e haa-
hutaa Jakob; na a Jakob e haahutaa Juda ikira *n*a
3 *m*ai heiulana; na a Juda e haahutaa Peres koro a
Sera ana Tamar; na a Peres e haahutaa Esrom; na
4 a Esrom e haahutaa Aram; na a Aram e haahutaa
Aminadab; na a Aminadab e haahutaa Nahshon; na
5 a Nahshon e haahutaa Salmon; na a Salmon e
haahutaa Boas ana Rahab; na a Boas e haahutaa
6 Obed ana Ruth; na a Obed e haahutaa Jese; na a
Jese e haahutaa David *n*a ki*n*.
Na a David e haahutaa Solomon ana hua a Uria;
7 na a Solomon e haahutaa Rehoboam; na a Rehoboam
8 e haahutaa Abija; na a Abija e haahutaa Asa; na a
Asa e haahutaa Jehoshaphat; na a Jehoshaphat e
haahutaa Joram; na a Joram e haahutaa Usia;
9 na a Usia e haahutaa Jotham; na a Jotham e haahu-
10 taa Ahas; na a Ahas e haahutaa Hesekia; na a
Hesekia e haahutaa Manase; na a Manase e haahutaa
11 Amon; na a Amon e haahutaa Josia; na a Josia e
haahutaa Jekonia ikira *n*a *m*ai heiulana, ana maholo
kira laura oto wai Babulon.

12 Na kira laura oto wai Babulon, *n*e a Jekonia easi
haahutaa Salathiel; na a Salathiel e haahutaa Seru-
13 babel; na a Serubabel e haahutaa Abiud; na a Abiud
e haahutaa Eliakim; na a Eliakim e haahutaa Asor;
14 na a Asor e haahutaa Sadok; na a Sadok e haahutaa
15 Akim; na a Akim e haahutaa Eliud; na a Eliud e
haahutaa Eleasar; na a Eleasar e haahutaa Matthan;
16 na a Matthan e haahutaa Jakob; na a Jakob e haa-
hutaa Joseph poro a Mary, a Jesus e huta ana, kira
saea a Christ.
17 Alihana oto ahutana *m*ai qeu*n*a keikei ana Abraham
lae hulaana David *n*a awala oto *m*ana hai; na keikei
ana David lae hulaana kira laura wai Babulon *n*a
awala ni qeu*n*a oto *m*ana hai; na keikei ana kira
laura oto wai Babulon *n*a awala ni qeu*n*a oto *m*ana hai.
18 Oto hutalana Jesus Christ e uri: Maholo a Joseph
e ere hahia oto a Mary a nikena, na koro qake io ruru
ua, kira asi losaea oto uri e qalu oto ana *n*a Hiona
19 Maea. Na a Joseph poro i*n*eia, *n*a *m*ane odotai, e
qake sare ta muni unu haatai ana, *n*e easi adoado-
20 mainia oto muni maadia oto mala mumuni. Na
maholo e adoadomainia ua *n*a moola inihou, *n*e liokau,
*n*aite angel a Lord e haatai oto munia ani maahu qole,
easi taurini, Joseph, Kalena David, o sie popolou oto
ani tola konilana hua ioe a Mary: ana e qalu oto ana
21 *n*a Hiona Maea. Na eanai manatainia kalena *n*a ele*m*a-
ne; na o anai saea *n*a satana uri a Jesus; ana i*n*eia oto
ile ni haauria *m*ai ruruha i*n*eia *m*aania *m*ai orahaa
22 ikira. Na ahutana *n*a moola hou e mani too oto, uri
muni haatooa oto *n*a olani a Lord e unua oto ana *n*a
prophet, uri,
23 Liokau, *n*a keni raorii eanai qelu oto, na eanai
manatainia oto kalena *n*a ele*m*ane,
Na kira anai saea *n*a satana uri Emanuel:
saelana oto, ana kira walaa olisia, uri God maikia.
24 Na a Joseph e taelai oto *m*aania maahu*n*a easi teui
oto mala angel a Lord ine e walaa oto kau muniani,
25 na easi tolea oto hua i*n*eia; na e qake io ruru maia
lae hulaana e manatainia oto kalena *n*a ele*m*ane: na
easi saea *n*a satana uri a Jesus.

2 Na a Jesus e huta oto i Bethlehem *n*a poona i
Judea ana haudi*n*a a Herod *n*a ki*n*, lio kau, ikira
*m*ai magoi kira keikei i qaalana sato kira asi hula i
2 Jerusalem, kira asi walaa uri, I*n*eia oto ihei a laani e
huta oto mai *n*a ki*n* parasira alai Judea? ana ami
loosia oto hoi heu i*n*eia i qaalana sato, *n*e ami asi lae
3 mai muni qautou honosia. Na a Herod *n*a ki*n* e ro*n*o
urina *n*e saena easi liki oto, na saeda ahutana *m*ai
4 Jerusalem lou meia. Na easi haarurura ma*n*o alai
naohana priest na alaile e haausulira *m*ai ruruha, *n*e
easi soi haria ada uri a Christ eanai huta oto ihei.
5 Oto kira asi taurini, I Bethlehem oto *n*a poona i
Judea; ana *n*a prophet e usua kau urini uri,
6 Na ioe, Bethlehem, *n*a hanua i Juda,
O qale haora hikena *m*ai alaha ni Juda:
Ana *n*aile e governor eanai kalitaha mai *m*aanio,
Na i*n*eia oto eanai kakakalira *n*a *m*ai ruruha inau
alai Israel.
7 Na *n*ea Herod e harai mumuni ana alai magoi
siena easi soi hariraelu uri hoi heu ni easi kalitaha
8 mai i*n*enita. Na easi usu*n*ainira oto wai Bethlehem,
easi taurini, Amu lai heitale winiwini sulia elekale-
ni, na ana amu lio haaroia oto, amu asi haaro*n*oau
keu muni nee lae noone lou nee qauqautou honosia.
9 Na kira ro*n*oa walana ki*n* oto kira asi taelai; na lio
kau, hoi heu ni kira loosia kau i qaalana sato *n*e e
naoda kau easi dau i hahona lehu ni *n*a elekale *n*e
10 ana. Na kira loosia hoi heuni kira asi saesaediena
11 maia *n*a sae rukeruke. Na kira asi sili wei nima
kira asi loosia *n*a elekale ikoroi a Mary a nikena;
na kira qouruuru oto iano kira asi qautou honosia;
na kira taha*n*ia dienahana *n*a moola ikira, kira asi
ta *n*a *m*ai nii*n*a munia, *n*a *m*ai gold, na *n*a *m*ai ei
12 wasuwasu, na *n*a *m*ai mur. Na a God e ere haa-
pasulira ani maahu qole uri *m*ane kira alihoi siena
Herod, *n*e kira asi elihoi oto i henua ikira ana tala aopa.
13 Oto kira alihoi oto, *n*e lio kau, *n*aite angel a Lord e
haatai oto munia Joseph ani maahu qole, easi taurini,
Sulutae laani, o tolea *n*a ro hai nikena na molu tehi
oto i Misraim, na molu io haawali wei lehuna hulaana

na anai hato*n*ainia munio: ana a Herod oto anai tau
14 heitalea *n*a elekale ni muni haamaesia. Oto e sulutae
easi tolea *n*a ro hai nikena i rodo na kiraelu asi
15 luluu oto i Misraim; kiraelu io oto ilehuna lae hulaana
a Herod e mae oto; uri muni haatooa haiwala ni
a Lord e unua kau ana *n*a prophet uri, Nau soi
16 haatai ana kaleku mei keikei i Misraim. E ma*n*o
urina a Herod e losaea oto uri alai magoi e koeana,
*n*e saena easi honu oto ani saewasu*n*a, na e usu*n*a-
inira *n*a *m*aile, easi horo suuhainia oto *n*a *m*ai
ele*m*ane i Bethlehem na ana *m*ai sarohana hanua
kalikalia, e too ro halisi oto ada, ikira *n*a *m*aile lou
*n*a halisi e qale ahu ada, sulia *n*a maholo e soi harira
17 *n*a *m*ai magoi ana. Oto *n*a haiwala a Jeremia *n*a
prophet easi too oto urini, uri,
18 Kira ro*n*oa oto walana *n*aile i Rama,
*N*a *n*araha na *n*a tako*n*a paina
A Rakel ea takotakosia *m*ai kalena;
Na e qake sare alusae ana *n*a haasaema*n*o ana kira
aia oto.
19 Oto maholo a Herod e mae oto, lio kau, *n*aite angel a
Lord e haatai munia Joseph ani maahu qole i Misraim,
20 easi taurini, Sulutae laani, o tolea *n*a ro hai nikena
na molu hei lae lou i henua *m*ai Israel: ana alaileni e
mae oto kira tau heitalea kau *n*a haamaesilana *n*a
21 elekale ni. Oto e taelai easi tolea *n*a ro hai nikena,
22 na kiraelu asi lae wai laona hanua *m*ai Israel. Na
ana e ro*n*oa uri a Arkelaus e alaha i Judea olitana
Herod a amana *n*e easi popolou *m*ane alihoi lou wei
lehuna; na ana kira ere haapasulia ani maahu
qole, oto *n*eia asi liu tarau weu i henua i Galilea;
23 na e hula ilehuna *n*eia asi io ana poona satana i
Nasaret, uri muni haatooa haiwala ni *n*a prophet
e unua kau uri, Kira anai saea uri *n*a laa ni
Nasaret.

3 Oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ni a John a Lotomaea e
kalitaha mai, easi laalani walaa laona hanua saasala
2 i Judea, easi taurini, Amu adomai oli; ana alaha*n*a
3 ni le*n*i e duduhia oto mai. Ana i*n*eia oto inihou a Isaia
*n*a prophet e walaa rara*n*ana, e tauri,

Walana *n*aile ea walawalaa paina ilaona hanua
saasala uri,
Amu teu diena ana tala a Lord,
Amu haaodohia *n*a *m*ai lehu ni laelae i*n*eia.
4 *N*ea John inihou e tooni oto ana *n*a warauhuna kamel,
na *n*a roro tooni *n*a teeteena kau i iena, na *n*auhana
5 oto *m*ai oru na suluni bee ni mausu. Oto ikira *m*ai
Jerusalem na ahutana *m*ai Judea kira asi silitaha
6 wau isiena, na ahutana *m*ai kekena Jordan lou. Na
kira hauni helesia *n*a lotomaea ana i wei peina i
Jordan maia *n*a unu haatainilana *n*a *m*ai orahaa ikira.
7 Na *n*eia e loosia *n*a *m*ai Pharise na *n*a *m*ai Saduke
hu*n*ahu*n*aa e lae mai munia *n*a lotomaea ana, easi
8 taurini munira uri, Alai kaleni *m*aa, atei e ere haapa-
suliamu uri muni emu e tahi *m*aania *n*a saewasu*n*a
eanai tola? *N*e amu hu*n*u oto ani huahuani ola e
9 haidada*n*a ana *n*a adomai oli*n*a: na amu suuri adoa-
domai muni walaa i saemiu uri, A Abraham oto
maikia a amakaelu; ana naa unua muniemu uri,
A God e nanama oto muni ta *m*ai elekale munia
10 Abraham *m*aania *m*ai heu inihou. Na otonihou *n*a
hau rohoroho kira konia oto i imiimini ei, na taana *n*a
ai e qale hu*n*u eni huahuani ola diena *n*e kira anai tohu
11 asia, mune derea oto ilaona du*n*a. Inau nihou naa lo-
tomaea amiu ani wei munia *n*a adomai oli*n*a: na ta ile
anai lae mai i puriku *n*e e nanama liutahaaku, na nau
qake malisina oto *n*a tolalana *n*a shoe i*n*eia: i*n*eia oto
anai lotomaea amiu ana *n*a Hiona Maea na ani du*n*a:
12 *n*a tetere i*n*eia oto i nimana, na *n*eia oto anai teu die-
naana *n*a lehu ni *m*ada*m*ada korn i*n*eia: na eanaisi
siokonia *m*ai korn ile*n*ina haa, na ta eanaisi unu asia
oto *n*a ulouloitana ilaona du*n*a kira sie *m*aasia oto oo.
13 Ma*n*o urina a Jesus e kalitaha mai keikei i Galilea
i Jordan siena John, muni helesia *n*a lotomaea ana.
14 Na a John oto e hala ni ereana, easi taurini, Holoholo
inau oto muni o lotomaea aku, na uri oa lae oto mai
15 isieku? Na ta a Jesus easi alamia easi taurini munia,
Toliasia kau weu, ana e malisikara oto muni kara
hauni haatooa ma*n*o ahutana *n*a odotai*n*a. Oto easi
16 toliasia taane urina. Na kira lotomaea ma*n*o ana a

Jesus, na e tahelai oto maania na wai, ne liokau,
na salo easi waahita munia, na neia asi loosia na
Hiona a God e siho mai e urihana oto na taqataqa-
17 ruru, na easi dau oto ilenina; na liokau, na haiwala
oto keikei ileni e tauri, A Kaleku inihou laa ni mane
inau nau lio saetooana oto.

4 Oto ana maholoni na Hiona easi tolea Jesus wau
ilaona hanua saasala, uri muni a Satan e malaahona
2 ana wai lehuna. Na e olonau keu na mai haiatowa
na na mai hairodo e hai awala, mano urina easi hiolo.
3 Na a mala ahona e lae mai isiena, easi tauri, Kau ana
ioe oto Kalena God, o unua kau mai heu inihou kire
4 noi bread oto. Oto e alamia easi taurini, Kira usua
kau uri, Na inoni sie mauri eni bread haleite, na ta
ani taana na mai wala ea kalitaha mai maania dawana
5 God. Oto a qelu haakae easi tolea i poona maea easi
haaurasia oto ana noronoro ni nima ni mane, maia e
6 taurini munia, Kau ana ioe oto Kalena God o pola
toli iano; ana kira usua oto uri,

Neia anai haatolaia oto mai angel ineia amu:
Na kira anai talaahuao ana nimada,
Mane na aaemu e toolupu ana na hau.

7 Oto nea Jesus munia uri, Kira usua noone lou uri,
8 O sie malamala ahona ana Lord God ioe. Oto a qelu
haakae easi hei tolea lou i hahona holiwo e tewa
walawala na easi haatainia ahutana na mai alahana
9 laona walumalau ana, na launihaani lou; na easi
taurini munia, Na anai nii manoi oto taana na moola
hou munio, ana oa taumei qouruuru oto muni qauqau-
10 tou honosiau. Oto nea Jesus easi taurini, Tahi wau,
Satan: ana kira usua uri, O anai qautou honosia Lord
God ioe, na o anai deuma nana tai ineia maraana.
11 Na a Satan easi haitale oto maania, na liokau, alai
angel e lae mai kira asi raararetainia oto.
12 Na e ronoa oto ana kira qelusia John oto wai laona
13 nima ni hoo, neia asi luluu oto wai Galilea; na e
lae lou maania i Nasaret, esi lai io i Kapernaum i
kekena iqa, oto i sarohana hanua i Sabulon na i
14 Naphtali. Uri muni haatooa oto na haiwala ni a
Isaia na prophet e unua, e tauri,
15 Na hanua i Sabulon, na na hanua i Naphtali,

*N*a maana tala talea asi, *na* apani Jordan qau wau,
Galilea nada *m*ai ruruha aopa,
16 *N*a *m*ai ruruha e ioio kau i rorodoa
Kira asi loosia *na* haaora paina,
Na nada alaile e naku kau i henua ni mae*n*a na
i mamalutana,
*N*e *na* haaora paina easi kalitaha oto.
17 Talaae oto ana *m*ai maholo ni a Jesus easi talaae ni
laalani wala na ni unua uri, Amu adomai oli, ana
alaha*n*a ni le*n*i e duduhia mai.
18 Na e qaqahe kau i kekena iqa ni Galilea easi loosia
*n*a ro haiulana a Simon, kira saea lou *n*a satana uri a
Peter, ikoroi a Andrew aulana, koro a atonia *n*a huo
ikoroi laona iqa; ana ikoroi oto ro *m*ane weeweesi.
19 Oto easi taurini munirerua uri, Moro luluisuliau, na
naasi haaola iomoroi muni more weeweesia *m*ai inoni.
20 Na koro atopuri oto laulau ana huo ikoroi, koro asi
21 luluisulia oto. Na e lae tarau weu *m*aania ilehuna,
easi loosia *n*a ro haiulana aopa, a James kalena Sebede
na a John aulana koroi ilaona *n*a iola maia Sebede
amadarua, koro a tau dienaana *n*a huo ikiraelu, na
22 *n*eia asi soisoirarui. Na koro atopuri laulau ana iola
na ana amadarua, koro asi luluisulia.
23 Na a Jesus e laelae kalia ahutana Galilea, na e
haausulira ana *m*ai nima ni ruruha ikira, na e laalani
wala ana *n*a tataloha diena ana alaha*n*a, na e haau-
rira *n*a *m*ai ruruha *m*aania taana *n*a *m*ai maelaa na
24 taana *n*a *m*ai daoha*n*a. Na *n*a talohana e talo tau
taha ana ahutana Suria: na kira asi tolea mai siena
taana *n*a alaile e daodaoha, *n*a *m*ai *m*aelaa haiaopai e
saunira kau na *n*a *m*ai hiito*n*a, na alaile lou *m*ai hiona
ni orahaa ada, na alaile lou *m*ai akalo ni haaqeu ada,
na alaile lou e mae apolo, oto e mani haaurira
25 ma*n*oma*n*o. Na *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*ahu*n*aa e luluisulia
oto keikei i Galilea na i Dekapolis na keikei i Jerusa-
lem na i Judea na keikei i apani Jordan qau wau.
5 Oto e loosia *n*a ruruha paina easi hanetaha wau
ile*n*ina houliwo, easi naku iano, na alai qaro*n*oisuli
2 i*n*eia kira lae mai sulia. Oto e awa*n*a*n*a e haausulira,
easi taurini,

3 Dehidehira alaile e qake too ola i saeda: ana
isulia *n*a tootoolada oto ana alaha*n*a ni le*n*i.
4 Dehidehira alaile ea saesaehu: ana isulia kira anai
haasaema*n*ora oto.
5 Dehidehira alaile ea adomai haora ada maraada;
ana kira anai hele susuli ana *n*a walumalau nada.
6 Dehidehira alaile ea hiolo ni *n*eu na ea *n*isu ate ni
tono ana odotai*n*a: ana kira anai pote oto.
7 Dehidehira alaile *n*a sae ni amasi*n*a ada; ana kira
anai hei amasira lou.
8 Dehidehira alai sae manola: ana kira anai loosia
God.
9 Dehidehira, alaile ea haaloko alihoi: ana kira anai
saera oto uri alai kalena God.
10 Dehidehira alaile kira a tau*n*ainira kau hahia *n*a
odotai*n*a: ana *n*a tootoolada oto ana alaha*n*a ni le*n*i.
11 Dehidehi emu oto maholo kira a tau ni ere mamaelaa
amiu, na kira a tau*n*ainiamu, na kira a qelu haakae
ile*n*imiu ana taana *n*a moola tataala talaaehana inau.
12 Amu saesae diena na amu sae rukeruke: ana *n*a
waitamiu anai peina ile*n*i: ana alihana noone lou kira
tau*n*ainira kau *m*ai prophet e holai naomiu keu.
13 Iamu oto *n*a asi munia walumalau: na ana *n*a asi
e aela oto *n*e kira anai hui lou hahia ani taha? e qake
diena oto, na ta kira anai dereasia oto wau, muni
14 *m*ai inoni e uriurii. Iamu oto *n*a haaora munia *n*a
walumalau. *N*a poona kira tohua ile*n*ina *n*a houliwo
15 esi mumuni oto oo. Na kira qake tarauhainia *n*a
light, muni e noia i orohana *n*a iteite, na ta i talana
oto; na easi haaoratainia ahutana alaile wai nima ni.
16 Alihana oto noone *n*a haaora iamu mune haaora i
naona *n*a *m*ai inoni muni kire loosia *n*a *m*ai arikosi*n*a
diena iamu, na muni kire haamanikulua Amamiu
ile*n*i ana.
17 Amu sie adomainia uri nau lae oto mai muni nee
tau tekelainia *m*ai haatola*n*a wa *n*a *m*ai prophet: nau
qake lae mai muni nee tau tekelainii na ta muni nee
18 haatooi oto. Ana e walaimoli oto naa unua muniamu
uri, Lai hulaana ile*n*i na mai iano anai suu oto, *n*e
*n*a i wa *n*a tai kele *n*a*n*ani ola ana *m*ai haatola*n*a esie

aia oto, lai hulaana kira anaisi hauni too ma*n*oma*n*o
19 oto. Talaaehana ine ana taana *n*aile ea likisia *n*a tai
haatola*n*a ana *m*ai haatola*n*a inihou, mala ea haora
waewae, na eanai haausulira *m*ai inoni oto urina, *n*e
kira anai saea uri e haora waewae ana alaha*n*a ni le*n*i :
na taana *n*aile ea luluisulii meia *n*a haausuli*n*a oto
urina, *n*e kira anai saea uri e alaha ana alaha*n*a ni
20 le*n*i. Ana naa unua muniemu uri *n*a odotai*n*a iamu
esie paina liutaha ana *n*a odotai*n*a ikira alai haausuli
na alai Pharise, *n*e amu sie aani lai sili weu ana
alaha*n*a ni le*n*i.
21 Amu ro*n*oa oto uri kira unua oto munira holai nao
uri, O si horohoro taewau ; na taana *n*aile ea horo
22 taewau *n*e anai haidada*n*a oto ana *n*a iilana : na ta
inau naa unua muniemu, uri taana *n*aile ea tau ni
saewasulia mola *n*a ulana *n*e anai haidada*n*a oto ana
*n*a iilana ; na taana *n*aile ea walaa munia aulana uri,
Raka, *n*e anai haidada*n*a oto ana *n*a pulita ni ii ;
na taana *n*aile ea walaa uri, Qeu, *n*e anai haidada*n*a
23 oto ana *n*a du*n*a i Gehena. Talaaehana ine ana
oa tau muni tolea *n*a nii*n*a ioe siena *n*a pirupiru, na
oto wai lehuna oa adomainia oto *n*a roroa*n*a a ulemu
24 e roroaio, *n*e o noi asia oto *n*a nii*n*a ioe sulia
pirupiru ni, o holai lae kau o loko diena lou meia
aulamu, ma*n*o urina o asi lae lou o tea*n*ai kau ana
25 nii*n*a ioe. O holai loko diena maia a maeloo*n*a ioe
ana maholo iomoro ua isulia tala ; *m*ane e ta na a
maeloo*n*a ioe e toliasio munia *n*a laa ni ii, na *n*a laa
ni ii easi toliasio wau munia a laa ariarikosi, oto
26 kira anai qelusio oto wai laona nima ni hoo. E
walaimoli naa unua munio uri, O sie aani silitaha oto,
lai hulaana o suu ma*n*oa oto oretana *n*a ele lehu.
27 Amu ro*n*oa oto ana kira unua uri, O si amoamo
28 oto : na ta inau naa unua muniamu, uri *n*aile ea tootoo-
maia *n*a keni maia *n*a masi sae munia, *n*e e amoamo
29 oto munia wai saena. Na ana *n*a maamu i qaloqalo
ea tau muni haatoosuao, o akania oto, o dereasia
*m*aanio : ana e diena munio muni *n*a tai laladoha amu
e aia, *m*ane kira derea oto ahutana *n*a sapemu i
30 Gehena. Na ana *n*a nimamu i qaloqalo ea tau muni

haatoosuao, o tohu mousia oto, o dereasia *m*aanio : ana
e diena munio muni *n*a tai laladoha amu e aia, *m*ane
31 ahutana sapemu e lae oto i Gehena. Na kira hai
unua lou uri, Taana *n*aile ea tau muni maasia oto hua
i*n*eia muni *n*eia e ta oto munia *n*a usuusu ni maasi-
32 lana : na ta inau naa unua muniamu uri, Taana
*n*aile ea maasia oto hua i*n*eia, na oto e qake talaaehana
*n*a amoamo*n*a, *n*e ea haaolaa oto mune amoamo :
na taana *n*aile ea tolea kenini nana, ile kira *m*aasia
kau, *n*e ea amoamo oto.
33 Na lou, amu ro*n*oa oto ana kira unua kau munira
holai nao uri, O si ereere haitakoi haakae, na ta o
anai haatooa oto munia Lord *n*a *m*ai walaa*n*a ni ere
34 haitakoi ioe : na inau naa unua muniamu uri, O sie ere
haitakoi oto oo ; ana mala takoia ile*n*i na suuri, ana *n*a
35 lehu ni alaha*n*a a God oto ni ; wa mala takoia iano na
suuri lou, ana *n*a uriurita oto talana aeaena ; wa mala
takoia Jerusalem na suuri lou, ana *n*a hanua oto *n*a
36 ki*n* tooliu. Wa o si ere oto takoia *n*a qaumu, ana o
sie taua *n*a tai warauhu ni qeu mune pulupulua wa
37 mune rerea. Na ta walamu mune uri oto, O suia, o
suia ; Qaike, qaike : na *n*a masi ola e tau ni liutaha
ana ileni *n*e e keikei oto ana a laa tataala.
38 Amu ro*n*oa oto kira unua uri, *N*a maa talana *n*a
39 maa, na *n*a niho talana *n*a niho : na ta inau naa
unua muniamu uri, Amu si heitohea *n*a laa tataala :
na taana *n*aile ea hidalia *n*a papalimu i qaloqalo, *n*e
40 o hiusia lou *n*a apani papalimu munia. Na ana *n*aile
ea tau mune haitalea *n*a iilamu oto, na mune ta
*m*aanio *n*a tooni ni eluhi ioe, *n*e o toliasia lou *n*a
41 tooni kiikii ioe munia. Na taane *n*aile ea wai odaio
oto uri muni o haku hairuru maia ana *n*a tai ma-
holo ni laeha, *n*e o haku hairuru oto maia ana *n*a
42 ro maholo ni laeha. O niinii oto munia *n*aile ea
suka amu, na o suuri lio aopa *m*aania *n*aile ea tau
ni hele toto ana *n*a masi ola ioe.
43 Amu ro*n*oa oto ana kira unua uri, O anai saepai-
naana oto *n*a auhanua ioe, na o anai tau *n*oraupu
44 ana *n*a maeloo*n*a ioe ; na ta inau naa unua muni-
amu uri, Amu saepainaana oto *n*a *m*ai *m*aeloona

iamu, na amu are*n*ai kau honotana alaile ea tau*n*a-
45 iniamu; muni amu e noi urina *m*ai kalena Amamiu
ile*n*i; ana *n*eia oto ea taua *n*a sato i*n*eia mune qaa
hahira alai orahaa na alaile lou e diena, na easi
taua *n*a nimo munira alaile e odotai, ikira alaile lou
46 e qake odotai. Na ana amu e tau muni saepainaana
alaile e hai saepainaamiu lou, *n*e amu anai si hele
ana *n*a waaita uritaha? alaile ea totola tooha uri
47 kira qake taurina kau? Na ana amu e tau muni
hele nimanima maira alai ulamiu haleite, *n*e amu a
arikosia *n*a *m*ai taha e liutahaana alaile aopa? uri
48 *m*ai ruruha aopa e qake taurina kau? Iamu oto
amu anaisi diena asia oto mala Amamiu ile*n*i e diena
asia oto.

6 Amu lio talamiu oto *m*ane amu e ta *n*a odotai*n*a
iamu i naona *m*ai inoni uri mune kira losia oto:
ana ea taumei urina amu sie manatainia oto *n*a
waaita isiena Amamiu ile*n*i.
2 Talaaehana ine maholo oa ta oto *n*a nii*n*a ioe, o
suuri uhia *n*a ahuri i naomu, mala alai oi hono ea
tautaui ana *m*ai nima ni ruruha na isulia *m*ai maana
tala, muni kire ta *n*a manikulua*n*a ana *m*ai inoni.
E walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu uri, Kira hele
3 ma*n*oa oto *n*a waaitada. Na ta ioe oto maholo oa
ta *n*a nii*n*a ioe, *n*e *m*ane *n*a maumaulimu e mana-
4 tainia *n*a masiola *n*a qaloqalomu ea taui: *n*a nii*n*a
ioe mune mumuni oto: na a Amamu ile ea looloosii
*n*a moola e mumuni eanaisi suu ola munio i maani.
5 Na maholo amu anai are*n*ai keu amu suuri tau mala
alai oi hono: ana ikira oto kira a haihunia *n*a ura*n*a
muni are*n*ai ana *m*ai nima ni ruruha na ana *m*ai
maana tala rua, uri muni ura haatai nani inoni. E
walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu uri, Kira hele ma-
6 *n*oa oto *n*a waaitada. Na ta ioe oto maholo oa tau
muni are*n*ai, o sili oto wai laona atohono ioe, na o
hohonoa oto maana atohono ioe, *n*e oasi are*n*ai oto
munia Amamu ile ea io mumuni, na Amamu ile ea
looloosii *n*a moola e mumuni eanaisi suuola oto mu-
7 nio i maani. Na maholo amu a areare*n*ai *n*e amu
suuri walaa mala qeu oto mola mala kau alaile ana

*m*ai ruruha aopa: ana kira adoadomai oto uri kira
8 anai ro*n*oisulira ana suka*n*a oto haahu*n*a. Hoe amu
suuri maamaanira oto: ana Amamiu oto e mana-
tainia oto *n*a moola amu haihunii na amu qale
9 haatohui ua ani. Talaaehana ine amu ar̄eare*n*ai kau
uri: Amamami ile ile*n*i, *N*a satamu mu*n*i e maea.
10 *N*a alaha*n*a ioe muni e lae mai. *N*a moola saemu oto
ani, *n*a taulani muni e *m*adau oto, iano ilehu mala
11 oto ile*n*i. O ta mai siiri muniami *m*ai *n*aulaa e hai-
12 dada*n*a ana siirini. O saeasia *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a iami,
mala ami saeasia oto *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a alaile e haaro-
13 roaira amami. Na o suuri toleami munia *n*a mala-
aho*n*alamami, na o haauriami *m*aania a laa tataala.
14 Ana amu a tau muni saeasia *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a *n*a
*m*ai inoni, *n*e a Amamiu ile*n*i noone lou anai sae-
15 asia *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a iamu. Na ta ana amu qake
saeasia *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a *n*a *m*ai inoni, *n*e a Amamiu
noone lou sie saeasia *n*a *m*ai roroa*n*a iamu.
16 Na lou maholo amu a oloolo*n*au, amu sie lio ni
saehu oto mala alai oi hono: ana kira a tau lo aela
ana maada, uri muni kire ura haatai nani inoni uri
kira a oloolo*n*au oto. E walaimoli naa unua muni-
17 amu uri, Kira hele ma*n*oa oto *n*a waaitada. Na ioe
oto maholo oa oloolo*n*au, o suuhia qaumu, na o ho-
18 hoda maa; *m*ane o ura haatai oto nani inoni uri oa
oloolo*n*au, na nana Amamu oto haleite, ile ea io
mumuni: na Amamu oto ile ea lolosii *n*a moola e
mumuni eanaisi suuola oto munio i maani.
19 Amu suuri lolohainia namiu dienahana *n*a moola
mai iano, *n*a lehu oto *n*a osa*n*a na *n*a pepe eanai *n*au
suhainii oto, na *n*a inoni pelipeli eanai akerainia *n*a
20 nima munia peli*n*a. Na ta amu lolohainia namiu
dienahana *n*a moola wai le*n*i, *n*a lehu oto *n*a osa*n*a
na *n*a pepe esie *n*au suhainii, na *m*ai inoni pelipeli
21 esie akerainia *n*a nima munia peli*n*a: ana dienahana
*n*a moola iamu ea taumei io ana *n*a lehu, ola *n*a saemiu
22 oto anai ioio lou wei lehuna. *N*a maa oto *n*a light
ana *n*a sape: ana *n*a maamu oto ea manola, *n*e ahutana
23 sapemu oto anai mataqa oto ana. Na ana *n*a maamu
ea aela, *n*e ahutana sapemu oto anai rorodoa oto ana.

Na ana *na* light amu ine ea taumei noi rorodoa oto, *ne*
24 masi rorodoa oto ni e paina mala *na* taha ! *N*aile esie
dau*ma* maarua oto nana *na* ro alaha : ana eanai tau
*n*ora upu munia *n*aite laa, na eanai saepaina ana
ruana ; wa eanai io rarao oto maia *n*aite laa na
eanai *ma*ka ana ruana. Amu sie dau*ma* maarua
25 oto nana God na nana Mamon. Talaaehana ine
naa unua muniamu uri, Amu si adoadomai suasuatee
ana ma*n*omiu, uri *na* moola taha amu anai *na*, wa *na*
moola taha amu anai tonohii ; wa lou ana sapemiu
uri *na* moola taha amu anai tooni parasiamu eni. Uri
na ma*n*omiu e qale hia liutahaana *na* *ma*i *n*aulaa,
26 na *na* sape liutahaana lou *na* *ma*i tooni ? Amu loosia
kau *na* *ma*i menu ni le*n*i, uri kira qake tatataii, kira
qake elieli, kira qake noinoikoni ile*n*ina *na* *ma*i haa ;
na a Amamiu ile*n*i ea haahaa*n*aura oto. Uri amu
27 qake hia liutahaada oto ? Na atei keu hikemiu ana
ea tau muni adomai suasuatee ana, na uri eanai haate-
waa taane *na* sapena ana *na* tai kele lehu mola poru ?
28 Na e ua oto amu a talei adoadomai suasuatee ana *na*
*ma*i tooni ? Kau amu adomainia oto *na* *ma*i aro kali-
kali ana *ma*i lehu raro kira a paipaina uritaha ; kira
29 qake daudau*ma*, kira qake hauhau : na ta inau naa
unua muniamu uri, Maholo oto a Solomon e hou
kalikali *ne* e qake tooni parasia mala *na* taile hikeda.
30 Na mala oto a God e tooni urina hahia *na* *ma*i
halisi ana *ma*i lehu raro, ola ea io oto i siirini, na
oto ideni kira a dereasia oto ilaona *na* umu ; raoni
uri esie tooni parasiamu oto liutaha, iamu alai adoa-
31 domai ruarua ? Hoe ana e urina amu sie adomai
suasuatee, ani unua uri, *N*a moola taha ami e *n*aui ?
wa, *N*a moola taha ami e tonohii ? wa, *N*a moola taha
32 ami e tooni parasiami eni ? Ana *na* *ma*i ruruha aopa
kira hauni haihaitalea *na* moola inihou ; ana a Amamiu
ile*n*i ea manatainia oto uri amu sare tooana *na* moola
33 inihou. Na ta amu holai haanaolainia *na* haitalelana
na alaha*na* i*n*eia, na *na* odotai*na* i*n*eia ; na oto kira
34 anai sapeia ahutana *na* moola ni muniamu. Hoe
ana e urina amu suuri adoadomai suasuatee ana ideni :
ana isulia ideni oto anai adomai suasuatee ana *na*

moola i*n*eia maraana. *N*a masi aela*na* ana *n*aite
haudi*na* e hato*na* oto ana haudi*na* ni.
7 Amu suuri ii oto, na kira sie hai ii amu lou. Ana
amu a taumei ii ana *na* ii*na* uritaha, *n*e kira anaisi
hai ii amu lou ana *na* ii*na* urina: na amu a tohotoho
ana *na* tohotohota uritaha *n*e kira anaisi hai tohotoho
3 lou muniamu ana *na* tohotohota ni. Na e ua oto
o a toomaia *na* *nana*niei i maana aulamu; na oto o
qake aani adomainia *na* pou ni ei oto i maamu ni?
4 Wa uri o anai walaa uritaha munia aulamu uri,
O toliasiau keu nee sipe*n*i asia *na* *nan*ani ei *m*aania
maamu; na lio kau, *na* pou ni ei oto i maamu ni?
5 A oi hono, o holai taasia kau *na* pouni ei *m*aania
maamu ni; ma*no* urina o asi lio hahuroto muni
o sipe*n*i asia *na* *nan*ani ei *m*aania maana aulamu.
6 Amu suuri ta *na* moola maea iamu ada *na* mu usu, na
amu suuri derea *na* *m*ai huahuani dehi iomu i naona
*m*ai poo, *m*ane e ta na kire uri pulisii oto ana aaeda,
kira asi alihoi oto muni ala koukou iamu.
7 Amu haatohu, na kira anaisi nii oto muniamu;
amu heitale, na amu anaisi lio haaroii; amu ikiiki
8 na kira anaisi tahamaa muniamu: ana taana *n*aile ea
haatohu *n*e eanai akauri ola oto; na taana *n*aile
ea haitale *n*e eanai lio haaroii oto; na taana *n*aile
9 ea ikiiki *n*e kira anaisi tahamaa munia. Wa atei
inoni hikemiu, na *na* kalena ea taumei sukaa *na*
hoi bread ana, uri eanaisi ta *na* hoi heu ana;
10 wa ana ea taumei sukaa *na* hoi ia, uri eanaisi ta
11 *na* *m*aa ana? Na iamu urina *na* *m*ai inoni aela
na amu manatai niinii ana moola diena munira alai
kalemiu, *n*e uri a Amamiu ile*n*i esie nii liutaha ana *na*
12 moola diena munira alaile ea sukasuka? Talaaehana
ine taana *na* moola amu haihunii oto ana *na* *m*ai
inoni muni kire taui muniamu, iamu lou amu anaisi
hei taurina munira: ana *na* holoholo inihou *na* *m*ai
haatola*na* oto na *na* *m*ai prophet.
13 Amu sili weu ana maana para haora: ana *na*
maa e paina ana para, na *na* maana tala e aroka
ea lae talea *na* mae*na*; na alaile hu*na* ea laelae isulia.
14 Ana *na* maa e haora ana para, na *na* maana tala

e koko ea laelae talea *na* mauri*na*, na alaile e qale
hu*na* ea tautau haaroia.
15 Amu lio talamiu oto ana *na* *ma*i prophet kaekae,
kira a laelae mai siemiu ani tooni parasilada ani tee-
teeni sheep, na wai saeda ikira *ma*i wolf okaoka.
16 Amu anaisi liosaera kau ana *ma*i huahua ada. Uri
kira anai huusii taane *ma*i huahuani vine ana *na*
walo kakaru, wa *na* huahuani fig ana *na* kolu?
17 Alihana noone lou taana *na* ai diena ea hu*n*uhu*n*u ana
*ma*i huahuani ola diena; na *na* ai aela ea hu*n*uhu*n*u
18 ana *ma*i huahuani ola aela. *N*a ai diena esie hu*n*u ana
*ma*i huahuani ola aela, na *na* ai aela esie hu*n*u ana
19 *ma*i huahuani ola diena. Taana *na* ai e qake hu*n*u
ana *ma*i huahuani ola diena *n*e kira anai tohu asia
20 muni derea oto wai du*na*. Talaaehana ine amu
anaisi manatainira oto ana *ma*i huahuani ola ada.
21 E qake taana *n*aile hikena alaile ea unua muniau
uri, Lord, Lord, *n*e anai sili oto laona alaha*na* ni
le*n*i; na ta ileni haleite ea tau muni tolai sulia moola
22 saena Amaku ile*n*i oto ani. *N*e *na* *ma*ile hu*na* anai
taurini sieku ana haudi*n*ani uri, Lord, Lord, uri ami
qake walaa ni prophet kau ana satamu, na uri ami
qake paia kau *ma*i hiona ni orahaa ana satamu, na
uri ami qake tautaui *na* *ma*i anoa hu*na* ana satamu?
23 Oto ana maholoni na anaisi unu taha*n*ainia munira
urini uri, Nau qake aani manatainiamu oto oo: amu
haitale kau *ma*aniau, alaile ni amu a arikosia *na*
24 tataala*na*. Talaaehana ine taana *n*aile ea ro*n*oa
walaku nihou, maia *na* luluisulilana oto, *n*e kira anai
alahu*n*ainia oto ana *na* *ma*ne salemai, e tohua nima
25 i*n*eia ile*n*ina *na* hau: oto *na* nimo e nimo wau, na *na*
ahe e ahe oto, na *na* maani deni e horo oto, na kira
asi hitaana nima ni, na e qake aani aoho: ana kira
26 noia *na* suasualana ile*n*ina hau. Na taana *n*aile ea
ro*n*oa walaku inihou, na e qake luluisulia oto, *n*e kira
anai alahu*n*ainia oto ana *na* inoni e qeu, e tohua nima
27 i*n*eia ilaona one: na *na* nimo e nimo wau, na *na* ahe
e ahe oto, na *na* maani deni e horo, na kire hauni saunia
oto *na* nimani; oto easi aoho: na *na* masi aoho*na*
urina e paina walawala.

28 Na *na* taulana e lae urini uri maholo a Jesus e unu
ma*no*a *na* *ma*i walaa*na* nihou, *na* *ma*i hanua hu*na* e
29 pa*na*rainia *na* maani haausuli*na* i*ne*ia. Ana e haausu-
lira kau e urihana *na*ile *na* nanama*na* oto ana na e
qake urihana *na* *ma*i haausuli ikira.

8 Na e siho toli oto *ma*ania *na* holiwo, *ne* *ma*i ruruha
2 hu*na* e luluisulia. Na lio kau, *na*ite laa e oropa e lae
mai siena easi pouruuru honosia, maia e taurini, Lord,
ana saemu oto urina *ne* *na* nanama*na* oto amu muni
3 o haarereau. Oto e lalainia *na* nimana e hele wau
ana easi tauri, Saeku taane urina, o rerea alihoi: na
4 laulau e rerea oto *ma*ania *ma*i oropa. Na a Jesus easi
taurini munia, O lio talamu oto, *ma*ne o unua siena
*na*ile; na o lae kau weu o haatainio siena a priest, na
o tea*na*i kau ana masi nii*na* ine a Moses e haatola kau
ana, muni *na* ola ni unu haatoo nada.
5 Na maholo e sili oto wai Kapernaum, *ne* *na*ite
6 *ma*ne kenturion e lae wai siena, easi tola suuia, e
tauri, Lord, *na* ele*ma*ne inau e eno oto i nima e mae
7 apolo, e la otoi hulasia oto waewae. Na easi taurini
8 munia, Na anai lae wai haauria. Oto a *ma*ne kenturion
easi alamia e tauri, Lord, nau qake malisina oto muni
o lae wai sili i nima inau: na ta o walaa mola, na *na*
9 ele*ma*ne inau anai meuri otoni. Ana inau noone lou
na inoni horana *ma*i alaha, na *na* *ma*i soldier noone
horaku lou: na naasi tauri munia laa nihou uri, O lae
wau, oto easi lae oto wau; na munia *na*ite laa uri, O
lae mai, oto easi lae oto mai; na munia laa hairaretai
10 inau uri, O tauri keu, oto easi taurini oto. Na a Jesus
e ro*no* urina, oto easi pa*na*rainia, maia e tauri munira
alaile e lulu isulia uri, E walaimoli naa unua muni-
amu uri nau qake aani lio tooana oto *na* hiwalaimoli*na*
11 e paina urina, qake oto, na i Israel qaike lou. Na
naa tauri muniamu, uri *na* *ma*ile hu*na* anai lae mai
keikei i qaalana sato, na keikei i suulana sato, na kira
anai neku hairuru oto iano maia Abraham na a Isaak
12 kiraelu a Jakob, wai laona alaha*na* ni le*ni*: na kira
anai dereasia oto alai kale ni alaha*na* wai laona rorodoa
i sinaha: lehu *na* tako*na* ana na *na* *nana*di niho*na*.
13 Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia a *ma*ne kenturion uri, O

lae wau; mala o hiwalaimoli keu *n*e mune urina oto
namua. Na ele*m*ane ni easi meuri oto ana tai maholo
ni sato ine.
14 Na a Jesus e lai sili•wai nima a Peter, *n*e easi
loosia keni hu*n*aona e eno oto *n*a daoha*n*a madoro e
15 taua. Oto easi hele wau ana nimana, na *n*a daoha*n*a
madoro ine e tole*n*ani aia oto *m*aania; oto easi sulutae,
16 e raretainia oto. Na e saulehi oto, *n*e kira asi tolea
mai siena *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ada:
oto easi peia oto *n*a *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana *n*a haiwala,
17 na e hauni haaurira oto *n*a *m*aile e daodaoha kau: uri
mune haatooa oto holoholo ni a Isaia *n*a prophet e
unua e tauri, I*n*eia oto e ta *n*a *m*ai maleqeleqe*n*a ikia,
na e mani poo*n*ainia oto *n*a *m*ai daoha*n*a ikia.
18 Na a Jesus e loosia *n*a *m*ai molani ruruha e rururu
oto kalikalia, *n*e easi unua walana oto kira anai ato
19 oto holosia iqa. Oto *n*aite laa haausuli easi lae mai,
e tauri munia, Haausuli, na anai lulu oto isulio ana
20 taana *n*a lehu oa taumei lae ana. *N*ea Jesus easi
taurini munia, *M*ai fox kira too liwaliwa, na *m*ai
menu kira too niui, na ta *n*a Kale ni inoni e qake
21 lehu talana oto muni ulu*n*a qau ana. Na *n*aite laa
hikena *m*ai qaaro*n*osuli e tauri munia, Lord, o holai
22 toliasiau keu nee lai heitolia amaku. Na ta a Jesus
easi tauri munia, O lulu oto isuliau; na o toliasira
alaile e mae muni kire haitolia alaile e mae ada.
23 Na e taelia *n*a iola, na alai qaaro*n*osuli i*n*eia e
24 luluisulia. Na liokau, *n*a dio*n*ai peina e dio*n*ai oto
ilaona iqa, na *n*a ahe e sau tataalasia iolani; na i*n*eia
25 e maamaahu. Oto kira asi lae wai siena, kira asi
haatalisia, maia kira tauri, Lord, o haaurikia oto, ana
26 kia anai mae otó. Oto easi tauri munira, E ua oto
amu a talei popopolou, iamu alai adomai ruaruaa?
Oto easi tae, e ereana *n*a oru na *n*a ahe; oto easi
27 holaa totowerua oto. Na *n*a *m*ai inoni ni e pa*n*a-
rainia oto, kira asi taurini, *N*a laa uritaha inihou, ana
*n*a oru na *n*a ahe ea tolaisulia haleite?
28 Na e lai arapuu ana apani iqa qau wau ana hanua
*m*ai Gadara, na *n*a ro *m*ane e odoia, *n*a *m*ai hiona ni
orahaa i saeda, koro isitaha oto *m*aania *m*ai kiliqeu,

koro loaloa oto waewae, *n*aile sie ramo oto ni liu
29 isulia talani. Na lio kau, koro asi awara oto, koro
tauri, *N*a ola taha oto amere na lou emu, laani,
Kalena God? uri o lae oto mai ni haahiito iemere oto
30 kokelai? Na *n*a haka ni poo oto hu*n*ahu*n*aa e susuda
31 kau e kele haataurira qau wau. Oto *m*ai hiona ni
orahaa easi haatohu ana kira tauri, Ana oa tau muni
paiemi, o usu*n*ainiemi ami e lai sili laona haka ni
32 poo wauni. Oto easi taurini munira uri, Amu lae
oto wau. Oto kira asi silitaha oto kira siholira *na*
*m*ai poo na lio kau, haka ni pooni e mani pola tatahi-
ruhiru isulia sapena hanetaha*n*a wai laona iqa, kira
33 mani tono oto i wei. Na alaile e haa*n*aura kau e tahi
oto, kira asi lae wai poona, kira talohainia oto walu-
teni ola, na lou holoholoni e tolea ro *m*aneni *m*ai
34 hiona ni orahaa e io kau adarua. Na lio kau, ahutana
alaile ana poona ine e mani isitaha oto kira lae
honosia Jesus: na kira loosia oto kira asi haatohu
ana mune haitale oto *m*aania *na* sarohana hanua
ikira.

9 Na e taelia *na* iola e ato oto e lai arapuu ana hahu-
2 ana hanua i*n*eia. Na lio kau, kira a*n*ainia oto mai
siena *n*aite laa e mae apolo, e eno oto ana hulina:
na *n*ea Jesus e loosia oto *na* hiwalaimoli*na* ikira easi
tauri munia laani e mae apolo uri, Kaleku, saemu
muni e ma*n*o kau, kira saeasia oto *m*ai orahaa ioe.
3 Na lio kau, *na* *m*ai halu haausuli e walaa ni sae uri,
4 A laa nihou ea walaa taewau oto. Na a Jesus e
manatainia oto *m*ai adomai*na* ikira easi taurini oto,
5 E ua oto amu a adomai tataala wai saemiu? Ihei ni
e *m*adau, muni unua uri, Kira saeasia oto *m*ai orahaa
6 ioe; wa muni unua uri, Taelai, o laelae hailiu? Na
ta muni emu e manatainia uri Kale ni inoni e nanama
mai iano muni saeasia *na* *m*ai orahaa, (oto easi tau-
rini munia laa e mae apolo uri), Taelai, o suluia
7 hulimu, na o lae wai nima ioe. Na oto e taelai, easi
8 lae oto wai nima i*n*eia. Na *m*ai ruruha e loosia urina
*n*e kira asi popolou oto, maia kira soi haamanikulua
God, ile e ta *na* nanama*n*a urina munia *na* inoni.
9 Na maholo oto a Jesus e liu tarau weu *m*aania

lehuna, *n*e easi loosia *n*a inoni satana a Matthew, e
naku oto ana lehu ni wili tooha: na easi tauri munia,
O luluisuliau. Oto easi taelai e lulu isulia.
10 Na *n*a taulana e lae urini uri maholo e eno oto
munia *n*au*n*a i nima, *n*e lio kau, alai totola tooha na
alai orahaa hu*n*a e lae mai kira eno oto hairuru meia
11 Jesus ikira *n*a *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia. Na alai
Pharise e loosia urina, *n*e kira a si tauri, E ua kau
a haausuli iamu ea *n*au*n*au ruru maira alai totola
12 tooha ikira alai orahaa? Na ta e ro*n*oa easi tauri,
Alaile e maumauri diena kira qake haihunia *n*a laa
13 kurakura; na ta alaile oto ea daodaoha. Na amu
lae amu heitale isulia *n*a masi ola inihou uri e ua,
na uri, Nau haihunia oto *n*a amasi*n*a na *n*a tea*n*ai*n*a
suuri: ana nau qake lae mai muni haraira alai odotai,
na ta alai orahaa.
14 Oto ana maholoni alai qaaro*n*oisuli a John e lae
mai siena, kira asi tauri, E ua kau iami na
alai Pharise ami a oloolo*n*au hu*n*ahu*n*aa, na ta alai
15 qaaro*n*oisuli ioe kira qake aani oloolo*n*au? Na a
Jesus e tauri munira, Uri alaile ana nima a laa e
tola hua anai saesaehu keu maholo a poro haolu ua
maira? na ta *n*a haudi*n*a anai siho, maholo oto
kira anai taasia oto a poro haolu *m*aanira, *n*e kira
16 anai si oloolo*n*au taane ana *m*ai maholoni. Na *n*aile
sie ponosia oto *n*a lahu ni tooni ani mesi sala kira
qake tau diena ana: ana *n*a kakatani sala ine kira
ponopono ana anai weiwei hailiu oto ana tooni, *n*e
17 anaisi haka aela oto *m*aania holai nao. Wa lou kira
sie dedeia *n*a wine haolu ilaona hou wei teeteeni poo
e lahu: ana e urina kau *n*e hou wei teeteeni poo anai
hoka oto, na wine anai ahe warea oto mola, na hou
wei teetee ni poo anai aela oto: na ta kira anai dedeia
oto *n*a wine haolu ilaona hou wei teeteeni poo haolu,
*n*e ahutana ro ola anai meni io konitoo i maana.
18 Maholo e walaa urina, *n*e lio kau, *n*aite *m*ane alaha
e lae wai siena, e pouruuru honosia easi taurini, Kaleku
ele keni raorii ea mae oto molani: na o lae kau mei
o noia *n*a nimamu ihahona, na eanai mauri oto lou.
19 Oto a Jesus e taelai, easi luluisulia na *m*ai qaaro*n*oi-

20 suli i*n*eie noone maia. Na lio kau, *n*aite keni, na apu
e saunia *n*a awala ni helisi oto *m*ana na rua, i*n*eia
nihou e lae mai i purina, e kele hele mola ana *non*oni
21 tooni i*n*eia: ana e walaa ni sae uri, Mala naa kele hele
mola ana *non*oni tooni ineia, *n*e na anai mauri oto lou.
22 Na a Jesus e alihoi talea na e loosia easi tauri, Kaleku,
saemu mune ma*n*o kau, *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a amu ine e
haaurio oto. Na a kenini e mauri oto e talaae ana
23 maholo ni sato ine. Na a Jesus e hula oto ana nima
a alaha ni, na e loosia alaile e tautau eu, na ahutana
24 *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e kotakota, *n*e asi tauri oto, Amu
haitale kau: ana ele keni hou e qake mae, ea maa-
25 maahu mola. Na kira asi *m*esieinia. Na kira paira
ma*n*o *m*ai hanua i sinaha, *n*e easi sili weu, easi hele
26 wau ana *n*a nimana; na elekeni ni e taelai oto. Na
*n*a tataloha ana e talo oto kalia ahutana hanueni.
27 Na a Jesus e liu tarau weu *m*aania ilehuna, *n*e *n*a
ro ulu e luluisulia, koro arai, koro asi tauri, O ama-
28 siemere oto, laani kalena David. Na e sili oto wai
nima, *n*e ro uluni koro asi lae wai siena: na a Jesus
easi taurini munirarua uri, Moro hiwalaimoli oto ana
nau nanama taane muni ta *n*a masi ola inihou? Oto
29 koro asi tauri munia, O siua, Lord. Oto easi hele
wau ana maadarua, maia *n*a haiwala uri, Mala moro
30 hiwalaimoli keu *n*e mune urina oto namoro. Oto
maadarua e hai lio lou. Na a Jesus e ere adarua oto
waewae, e tauri, Moro lio talamoro oto *m*ane *n*aile e
31 manatainia oto. Na ta koro silitaha wau, koro asi talo-
hainia oto talohana munia ahutana hanua ine.
32 Na koro silitaha oto wau, *n*e kira asi tolea mai
*n*aeta laa e pa*n*u isiena, *n*a hiona ni orahaa oto ana.
33 Na e paia oto hiona ni orahaa ine, *n*e laani e pa*n*u
keu e walaa oto: na *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e pa*n*arainia
oto, kira asi teuri, Kira qake aani loosia oto *n*a *m*asi
34 ola urina i Israel. Na ta alai Pharise e tauri, Ea
paipaia oto *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana a alaha parasira
*m*ai hiona ni orahaa.
35 Na a Jesus e waiwesia oto taana *n*a *m*ai poona
na taana *n*a *m*ai oouteni nima, e haahaausuli ana
*m*ai nima ni ruruha ikira, na e laalani wala ana tata-

loha diena ana alaha*na*, na e haaurira kau *ma*ania taana
36 *na* maela na taana *na* daoha*na*. Na e loosia *na* *ma*i
ruruha hu*na* *ne* saena easi amasira oto, hahia e rako
aelaada na hahia kira tata*na* oto, kira urihana oto *na*
37 *ma*i sheep e qake laa ni kakakali ikira. Oto easi tauri
munira alai qaaro*no*oisuli i*ne*ia, *N*a halisi e paina, na
38 ta alaile ni deu*ma*a e qake hu*na*. Talaaehana ine amu
area kau a laani au*na*ni helisi, uri muni e usu*na*inia
10 oto alaile ni deu*ma*a *na* halisi i*ne*ia. Oto e haraia
mai *na* awala *ma*na rua isiena, easi niia munira *na*
nanama*na* parasia *na* *ma*i hiona ni orahaa, uri muni
paipaira oto, na muni haahaauri oto *ma*ania taana *na*
maela na taana *na* daoha*na*.
2 *N*e satada alai haatola awala *ma*na rua e uri: A
naohana laa, a Simon, kira saea lou ana a Peter, na a
Andrew aulana; a James kalena Sebede, na a John
3 aulana; a Philip na a Bartholemew; a Thomas na a
Matthew laa totola tooha; a James kalena Alphaeus,
4 na a Thadeus; a Simon Selotes, na a Judas Iskariot,
5 laani e qeloa kau. Alaile inihou *na* awala *ma*na rua a
Jesus e usu*na*inira oto, na e haatolaira, e tauri,
Amu sie laelae oto isulia *ma*i tala ikira *ma*i ruruha
aopa, na amu sie lai sili ana *ma*i poona *ma*i Samaria:
6 na ta amu hahuani lae oto talea *ma*i sheep e keikei
7 ana nima a Israel e takalo kau. Na amu laalani
wala laelae, amu tauri, Alaha*na* ni le*n*i e duduhia
8 mai. Amu haaurira alai daoha, amu taea lou alaile e
mae oto, amu haarerea alai oropa, amu paia *ma*i
hiona ni orahaa: kira nii suu keu muniamu, *ne* amu
9 hei nii suu lou urina. Amu sie akaurisia *na* *ma*i gold,
wa *na* *ma*i silver, wa *na* bras suuri lou laona *ma*i *me*i
10 ni haa iamu: wa *na* *ma*i suuri munia laeha, wa *na* ro
tooni suuri, wa *na* *ma*i shoe suuri, wa *na* ailiapaa:
ana a laa daudauma e haidada*na* ana *ma*i *na*ula ana.
11 Na ana amu a tau ni sili wau ana *na*ite poona wa ana
*na*ite oouteni nima, amu haitalea *na*ile ilehuna eanai
haidada*na*; na amu anai io susu oto wai lehuna
12 hulaana amu anai silitaha lou *ma*ania ilehuna. Na
maholo amu a sili laona *na*ite nima *ne* amu walaa
13 haadienaa kau. Na ana *na* nima ine e haidada*na* *ne*

na dailama iamu mune siho oto hahia: wa mala e
qake haidada*na*, *ne na* dailama iamu mune hai oli lou
14 taleamu. Na taana *n*aile e qake tola koniamu, wa e
qake tolai sulia walamiu, *n*e maholo amu a silitaha
oto *m*aania nimani wa *m*aania poona ni, amu usuri
15 asia *na* uu*m*ado e rarao ana aaemiu. E walaimoli
naa unua muniamu uri, Eanai malamalaohe taane
munia hanua i Sodom na i Gomora ana haudi*na* ni
ii, na e sie malamalaohe munia poona ine.
16 Lio kau, naa usu*n*ainiamu oto e urihana *na m*ai sheep
i matolana *na m*ai wolf: *n*e talaaehana ine amu noi sae-
nanau keu mala *m*ai *m*aa, na amu noi maneko mala *na*
17 *m*ai taqataqaruru. Na amu lio talamiu keu ana *m*ai
inoni: ana kira anai qeloamu oto munia *m*ai pulita ni
ii, na kira anai rapusiamu laona *m*ai nima ni ruru
18 ikira; o siua, kira anai toleamu wai naona alai
governor na alai ki*n* talaaehana inau, munia *na* ola ni
19 unu haatoo nada na nana *m*ai ruruha aopa. *N*e
maholo kira a qeloamu oto, amu sie adoadomai sua-
suatee uri amu anai walaa uritaha wa ani walaa*na*
uritaha: ana *na* haiwala amu anai unua *n*e kira anai
20 niia oto muniamu ana tai maholo ni satoni. Iamu
amu qaike walawalaa, na ta *n*a Hiona a Amamiu
21 i*n*eia oto laa ea walawalaa wai saemiu. Na aulana
*n*aite laa anai qeloa oto aulana munia maetana, na
amana *n*aite laa anai qeloa oto kalena: na *m*ai elekale
anai taelai oto hahia *m*ai amada na *m*ai nikeda, na
22 anai haamaesira oto. Na ahutana *m*ai hanua anai
tau *n*oraupu muniamu talaaehana *n*a sataku: na ta
*n*aile ea io konitoo oto lai hulaana *n*a oretalana, *n*e
23 anai mauri oto. *N*e maholo kira a tau*n*ainiamu ana
poona inihou, amu tahi keu weu ana *n*aite poona
aopa: ana walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Amu sie
waiwesia ma*n*o *m*ai poona ni Israel na a Kale ni
inoni e hula oto mai.
24 Laa qaaro*n*oisuli e qake liutahaana oto a laa haa-
usuli i*n*eia, wa inoni heiraretai e liutahaana lou a
25 alaha i*n*eia. E hato*n*a oto ana a laa qaaro*n*oisuli
muni noi oto urihana a alaha i*n*eia. Uri ana kira
harainia oto a au*n*ani nima ana a Beelsebub, *n*e uri

kira sie hahuani haraira oto alaile ana nima i*n*eia!
6 Talaaehana ine amu sie maunira oto: ana taana *n*a
ola kira aluhia kau *n*e kira anai hue haatai taane oto
ana; wa ohe kira mumunia kau, *n*e kira anaisi saea
7 taane oto. Na *n*a moola naa unui siemiu ana
rorodoa, amu unu haatai eni ana atowa: na moola
8 amu ro*n*oi i eli*n*emiu, amu houleinii oto i qaoha. Na
amu sie maunira alaile ea haamaesia *n*a masi sape, na
oto kira qake nanama muni haamaesia *n*a maurihaai:
*n*e amu anai hahuani maunia oto a laani e nanama
oto mune dau tekelainia *n*a sape na *n*a maurihaai
9 ahutadarua oto i Gehena. Uri kira qake holiholia *n*a
ro pipisu ani rotoni haa mola poru? na e qake ile
0 hikeda e usu oto i *m*ado ahoa ana a Amamiu; na kira
1 idumia ma*n*o *n*a *m*ai warauhu i qeumiu. Talaaehana
ine amu sie mamau; iamu amu lai hia oto liutahaana
2 *m*ai pipisu hu*n*a. Talaaehana ine taana *n*aile ea unu
taha*n*ainiau i naona *m*ai inoni, *n*e inau noone lou na
3 anai unu taha*n*ainia oto i naona Amaku ile*n*i. Na
taana *n*aile ea taitei eku i naona *m*ai inoni, *n*e inau
noone lou na anai taitei ana i naona Amaku ile*n*i.
4 Amu sie adomainia uri nau lae mai mune asia *n*a
dailama hahia walumalau: nau qake lae mai mune
5 asia *n*a dailama na ta *n*a nahi oto. Ana nau lae oto
mai muni opaa *n*a ro hai mamana, na *n*a ro hai
6 nikena, na *n*a ro hai hu*n*aona keni: na *m*ai maeloo*n*a
7 munia *n*aile ikira oto alaile i nima i*n*eia. Ile ea
saepainaana amana wa nikena liutahaaku *n*eia e qake
malisiku: na ile ea saepainaana kalena keni wa
8 kalena *m*ane liutahaaku *n*e e qake malisiku. Na ile e
qake ta *n*a ailipou i*n*eia mune luluisuliau, *n*eia e qake
9 malisiku. Ile ea lio haaroia *n*a maurihaana *n*e eanai
teu tekelainia oto; na ile ea tau tekelainia oto *n*a
maurihaana talaaehana inau, *n*e eanai lio haaroia oto.
0 Ile ea tola koniamu *n*e e tola koniau oto, na ile e
1 tola koniau *n*e e tola konia laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Ile
ea tola konia *n*a prophet ana satana prophet *n*e anai
helesia oto waaitana *n*a prophet; na ile ea tola konia
*n*a inoni odotai ana satani inoni odotai *n*e anai helesia
2 oto waaitana *n*a inoni odotai. Na taana *n*aile eanai

haatonohia *n*aile hikena alaile haora inihou ana *n*a
kaokao ni wei wawai mola, ani satani qaaro*n*oisuli,
e walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri *n*eia sie aani ore
oto ana waaitana.

11 Oto *n*a taulana e urini uri, maholo a Jesus e haatola
ma*n*o ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli awala *m*ana rua i*n*eia,
*n*e easi lae oto wau *m*aania ilehuna mune haausuli na
mune laalani wala ana *m*ai poona ikira.
2 Na a John e ro*n*o i nima ni hoo ana *m*ai arikosi*n*a
a Christ, *n*e i usu*n*ainia *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, easi
3 taurini munia, Ioe kau *n*a laa ea laelae oto mai,
4 wa uri ami anai tototoria ile aopa? Oto *n*ea Jesus e
alamirarua easi taurini munirarua uri, Moro lae wau,
moro unua munia John ana moola moro a ro*n*oi na
5 moro a loosii oto: uri alai ulu ea lio lou, alai kou
ea laelae hailiu, alai oropa ea rerea lou, alai pu*n*u ea
roro*n*o lou, na kira a taea oto *n*a *m*aile e mae oto, na
kira laalani wala oto ana tataloha diena munira alaile
6 e qake tootoo ola. Na dehidehia oto a laani e qake
7 toosua aku. Na koro asi laelae oto, *n*ea Jesus e
talaai unua munira *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a rara*n*ana John
uri, *N*a ola taha amu isitaha oto laona hanua saasala
muni toomaia? *n*a maani rade ohia e *m*a*m*ahiohio ana
8 oru? Hoe *n*a ola taha ni amu isitaha oto wau muni
loosia? *n*a inoni ohia e tooni eni tooni melumu?
Lio kau, alaile e tooni eni tooni melumu ikira oto ana
9 *m*ai nima *m*ai alaha. *N*e talaaehana *n*a taha kau
amu isitaha oto wau? uri muni loosia *n*a prophet
ohia? O siua naa unua oto muniamu, na *n*aile e
10 liutahaana oto *n*a *m*ai prophet. I*n*eia oto nihou, kira
usua kau rara*n*ana uri,

Lio kau, naa usu*n*ainia oto i naomu laa haatola
inau,
Ile anai tau diena ana tala ioe loosio.

11 E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Hikena alaile
e huta ani keni *n*aile e qake aani taelai oto muni
e liutahaana a John a Lotomaea: na ta ile e haora
12 ana alaha*n*a ni le*n*i *n*e e lai liutahaana oto. Na keikei
ana qo*n*i a John a Lotomaea hula mai inihou kira a
hele aailaa ana alaha*n*a ni le*n*i, na alai ramo a talei

13 hele laua oto. Ana ahutana *m*ai prophet na *m*ai
haatola*n*a e walaa ni prophet keu hula mai ana John.
14 Na uri ana amu a sare helesia *n*a masi ola nihou,
15 i*n*eia oto nihou a Elija laa ni laelae oto mai. Iie e too
16 ali*n*ana muni ro*n*o, *n*e mune ro*n*o oto. Na ta na anai
alahu*n*ainia *n*a qau*n*a inihou ani taha? E urihana
oto alai elekale ea ioio i heraniusi*n*a, kira a talei soisoi
17 wau munia alai da*m*ada, kira a tauri, Ami uhi eu
namiu, na amu qake maomao; ami takotako, na amu
18 qake kumuia *n*a ma*n*oma*n*omiu. Ana a John e lae
oto mai e qake *n*au*n*au wa e tono, oto kira asi tauri,
19 *N*a hiona ni orahaa oto ana. *N*a kale ni inoni e lae
mai e *n*au*n*au e toto*n*o, oto kira asi tauri, Lio kau,
*n*auhana na tonohana e paina, e hai malahuna
maira alai totola tooha ikira alai orahaa. Na kira
ii odotai oto ana salemai*n*a isulia daulana.
20 Oto easi talaai saewasulia *n*a *m*ai poona *n*eia e
haahu*n*aa kau *n*a *m*ai anoa hu*n*a i sieda, ana kira
21 qake adoadomai oli oto. Amaamasio oto Korasin!
amaamasio oto, Bethsaida! ana uri kira taua oto
*n*a *m*ai anoa hu*n*a urina i Tur na i Sidon mala kira
taui oto i matolamoro, tane kira qani adomai oli
oto inao maia *m*ai tooni po*n*apo*n*a na maia *m*ai
22 ora. Na ta naa unua muniomoro uri, eanai malamala-
ohe taane munia Tur na a Sidon ana haudi*n*a ni ii,
23 na esie malamalaohe muniomoro. Na ioe, Kapernaum,
uri kira anai haatohainio hula wai salo? o anai
lae oto wai ano hula i Hades: ana uri kira taua
*n*a *m*ai anoa hu*n*a urina i Sodom mala kira taui oto
i matolamu, tane eanai io konitoo oto hula mai ana
24 siiri hou. Na ta naa unua muniamu uri eanai mala-
malaohe taane munia hanua i Sodom ana haudi*n*a ni
ii, na esie malamalaohe munio.
25 Na ana maholoni a Jesus e alamia e tauri, Naa
haasaediena amu Mamaa, a Lord parasia ile*n*i na
iano, ana o mumunia oto *n*a moola inihou *m*aania
alaile e salemai na e manata, na o haatainii oto
26 munira alai kaakae: o siua, Mamaa, ana urina e
27 diena oto i maamu. Amaku e niia oto waluola mu-
niau: na *n*aile e qake manatainia uri a Mamaa atei,

na ta a Kale haleite ; na *n*aile e qake manatainia uri a
kale atei na ta a Mamaa haleite, koro oto a laa a Kale
28 e sare haatainia munia. Alaile, kira *n*ahei hikemiu e
weo na e tola hia, *n*e amu meni lae mai isieku, *n*e na
29 anaisi haamamalo amiu. Amu noia kau hau ni aqo
inau ile*n*imiu, na amu noi *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli inau ;
ana inau oto naa manata na asi maneko oto i saeku :
na amu anaisi tau haaroia *na* mamalo*na* munia saemiu.
30 Ana hau ni aqo inau e diena, na tola*na* inau e
malamalaohe.

12 Oto ana maholoni a Jesus e liu ilaona *m*ai lalo ni
korn ana haudi*na* ni sabbath ; na *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia e hiohiolo, kira asi talaai huusia *na* *m*ai huahuani
2 korn, kira *n*aui oto. Na ta alai Pharise e loosia, kira
asi taurini munia, Lio kau, alai qaaro*n*oisuli ioe kira a
taui *na* moola e qake haidada*na* ana *m*ai haatola*na*
3 munia *na* taulana ana haudi*na* ni sabbath. Na ta e
tauri munira, Uri amu qake saesaea kau *na* masiola a
David e taua kau maholo e hiolo, ikira alaile lou e
4 hakunia kau ; ana e sili wai nima a God na e *na* *m*ai
bread kira koni haatai eni ; na e qake haidada*na* ana
*m*ai haatola*na* uri mune *na*, wa muni alaile e hakunia
5 e *na*, na ta e haidada*na* ana *m*ai priest haleite ? Wa
uri amu qake saesaea kau ana *m*ai haatola*na*, ana *m*ai
priest ana haudi*na* ni sabbath ana lolata ni *m*ane kira
a tau taewau ana haudi*na* ni sabbath, na kira qake
6 aani roroaira ani ? Na ta inau naa unua muniamu,
uri *n*aile taane ilehu e alaha liutaha ana nima ni *m*ane
7 ni. Na uri ana amu manatainia oto *na* masi ola inihou
uri e ua, na uri, Nau haihunia oto *na* amasi*na*, na *na*
tea*n*ai*na* suuri, tane amu qake ii mae ana alaile e qake
8 aani roroaira. Ana Kale ni inoni i*n*eia oto e alaha
parasia *na* haudi*na* ni sabbath.
9 Na e lae oto wau *m*aania ilehuna, na e sili wai nima
10 ni ruru ikira : na lio kau, *n*aite inoni *na* nimana e
heko. Oto kira asi soi haria, kira tauri, Ni, e haida-
da*na* oto ana *m*ai haatola*na* muni haahaauri ana
haudi*na* ni sabbath ? uri mune kire manatainia *na*
11 masi ola ni qelu ile*n*ina ana. Oto easi tauri munira,
Atei laa hikemiu *na* tai sheep i*n*eia oto, na ileni e

kokoro oto ilaona na kilu ana haudina ni sabbath, uri
12 esie lai heleana muni oke tahaana? Ne inoni e lai
hia mala na taha maania na sheep! Talaaehana ine
e haidadana taane ana mai haatolana muni helehele
13 diena ana haudina ni sabbath. Oto easi taurini munia
laani, O lalainia wau na nimamu. Oto easi lalainia
wau; oto easi diena oto e hei qiaqiala lou e urihana
14 oto naite nimanima. Na ta alai Pharise e silitaha,
kira asi ruru wala honosia uri kira anaisi seunia
15 uritaha. Na a Jesus e manatainia oto easi haitale
maania ilehuna: na mai hanua huna e luluisulia;
16 na e mani haaurira manomano, na e haatolaira kau
17 mane kira unu haatai ana: uri muni haatooa oto na
haiwala a Isaia na prophet e unua, e tauri,
18 Lio kau, laa hairaretai inau nau lio hilisia oto;
Laa ni mane inau saeku e lio saetooana:
Na anai noia na Hiona inau hahia,
Na neia oto anai ladoa na iina munira na mai ruruha
aopa.
19 Esie aani ere haitohe, wa eanai uloulo;
Wa naile eanai ronoa walana isulia tala.
20 Esie oia na maani rade e qaa oto,
Wa eanai maasia na sina ea sasasu,
Lai hulaana ea tola tahanainia na iina ani aailaana.
21 Na mai ruruha aopa anai adomai tototori ana na
satana.
22 Oto kira tolea mai siena naite laa na hiona ni orahaa
ana, na ulu na na qeu: oto e haauria hulaana na qeu
23 e walaa taha na e lio oto lou. Na ahutana mai ruruha
huna e mani panarainia oto, kira asi tauri, Nea laa
24 inihou na kalena David ohia? Na ta alai Pharise
e rono urina kira asi tauri, A mane inihou ea paipaia
oto mai hiona ni orahaa ana a Beelsebub na naohana
25 hiona ni orahaa. Na e manatainia oto saeda easi
taurini, Taana na alahana e opaa maraana ne eanai
maanao oto; na taana na poona wa taana na nima e
26 opaa maraana ne esie ura oto oo: na uri ana a Satan
ea paia Satan, ne e opaa oto maraana; na na alahana
27 ineia eanaisi ura uritaha? Na uri ana inau naa pai-
paia mai hiona ni orahaa ana a Beelsebub, ne mai

kalemiu oto kira a paipaira ana atei? talaaehana ine
28 kira anai iiamu oto. Na uri ana inau naa taumei
paia *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana Hiona a God, *n*e *n*a
29 alaha*n*a a God e siho oto mai hahiamu. Wa *n*aile
anai sili uritaha wai nima *n*a ramo muni *n*olia *m*ai
tootoolana, ana e qake holai hoosia kau laa ramoni?
30 ma*n*o urina eanaisi *n*olia nima i*n*eia taane. Ile e qake
maiau *n*eia ea apaapa oto muniau; na ile e qake sio-
31 koni meiau *n*eia ea aa tata*n*ainii oto. Talaaehana ine
naa walaa oto muniamu uri, Kira anai saeasia taana
*n*a orahaa na taana *n*a walaa*n*a taewau munira
*m*ai inoni; na ta *n*a walaa*n*a taewau hahia Hiona
32 Maea kira sie aani saeasia oto oo. Na *n*aile ea
taumei ere tataalasia *n*a Kale ni inoni, *n*e kira anai
saeasia oto munia; na ta *n*aile ea taumei ere
tataalasia *n*a Hiona Maea, *n*e kira sie aani saeasia oto
oo munia, mai ana walumalau inihou wa ana waluma-
33 lau ua mai. Amu ta kau ai anai diena, na huana anai
diena lou; wa qake amu ta kau ai anai aela, na huana
anai aela lou: ana kira manatainia oto *n*a ai isulia *n*a
34 *m*ai huana. Alai kaleni *m*aa, iamu alai ola aela, *n*e
amu anaisi unua uritaha ana *n*a moola diena? Ana
35 *n*a wawa ea unua *n*a moola *n*a sae e honu eni. *N*a
inoni diena ea haatainia *n*a moola diena *m*aania
dienahaana *n*a moola e toonii keu isiena: na *n*a inoni
aela ea haatainia *n*a moola aela *m*aania tataalahaana
36 *n*a moola e toonii keu isiena. Na inau naa unua
muniamu, uri taana *n*a walaa*n*a oto mola ikira *m*ai
inoni kira a talei ununui, *n*e kira anai sio sulii ana
37 *m*ai roroa*n*a ani ana haudi*n*a ni ii*n*a. Ana kira anai ii
odotai emu isulia walamu, na kira anai ii mae amu
lou isulia walamu.
38 Oto ana maholoni *m*ai halu haausuli ikira alai
Pharise kira asi alamia kira tauri, Haausuli, ami sare
39 loosia *n*a haara amu. Oto e alamira e tauri, *N*a qau*n*a
ni orahaa na e amoamo ea tautau ohia *n*a haara; na
kira sie niia oto *n*a haara munira, na ta *n*a haara a
40 Jona *n*a prophet haleite: ana mala a Jona e io kau
laona oqana *n*a pusuesi *n*a olu hai atowa na *n*a olu
hairodo; alihana oto noone *n*a Kale ni inoni anai io

41 ilaona *ma*do *na* olu haiatowa na *na* olu hairodo. Alai
Nineve anai taelai hairuru meia *na* qau*na* inihou ana
na haudi*na* ni ii, na kira anai ii mae ana: ana kira
adomai oli oto isulia laalani walaa*na* a Jona; na lio
42 kau, *na*ile taane ilehu e alaha liutahaana Jona. Keni
toro kei poile*ni* anai taelai hairuru meia *na* qau*na*
inihou ana haudi*na* ni ii, na eanai ii mae ana: ana e
lae oto mai keikei i *nen*edena walumalau uri mune
ro*n*oa *na* salemai*na* a Solomon; na lio kau, *na*ile
43 taane ilehu e alaha liutahaana Solomon. Na ta *na*
hiona maipo maholo e isitaha oto *ma*ania *na*ile, easi
waiwesia *ma*i lehu sasala, ea tau heitalea *na* lehu ni
44 mamalo nana, na e qake aani lio haaroia oto. Oto easi
tauri, Naa anai elihoi oto wai nima inau ni, nau isita-
ha kau *ma*ania; na e lai hula oto ana, *ne* easi loosia
oto e qala, kira korea oto, na kira siokoni diena ana.
45 Oto easi lae wau, easi tolea e hiu hiona damana kira
orahaa oto liutahaana, oto kira asi sili wau muni io
oto hu wai lehuna: oto tolahana *na* inoni ine haipuri
e tataala oto waewae liutahaana holai nao. *N*e eanai
urina oto munia qau*na* ni orahaa inihou.
46 Maholo e walawalaa ua munira *ma*i ruruha hu*na*,
ne lio kau, a nikena na alai ulana e ura i sinaha, kira
47 tautau oto muni walaa maia. *N*a *na*ile oto e tauri
munia, Lio kau, a nikemu na alai ulamu ea ura i
48 sinaha kira a tautau oto muni walaa maio. Oto e
alamia ile e walaa munia kau, easi tauri, Atei kau a
49 nikeku? na kiratei kau alai ulaku? Na e lalainia
oto *na* nimana talea alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, easi tauri,
50 Lio kau, a nikeku inihou na alai uleku! Ana *na*ile
oto eanai tolai sulia saena Amaku ile*ni*, i*n*eia oto
aulaku, na a inieku, na a nikeku.

13 Oto ana haudi*na* ni a Jesus e isitaha oto *ma*ania i
2 nima, easi io iano i kekena iqa. Na *ma*i ruruha
hu*na*hu*na*a e rururu oto isiena, lai hulaana e ni ae laona
na iola, easi io iano; na ahutana *ma*i ruruha hu*na* e
3 puli i kekena iqa. Na e unua *na* moola hu*na* munira
ana *ma*i walaa*na* ni alahu*na*, e tauri, Lio kau, *na*ite laa
4 e tatataai lite e silitaha uri muni tatatainia *ma*i lite; na
maholo e tatataai keu, *ne* *ma*i halu lite e usu oto i ke-

kena tala, oto *m*ai menu e loho mai kira *n*aui oto;
5 na *na* *m*aile e usu i darana hau, e qake *m*ado e piola
ilehuna; na laulau kira pito oto, ana masi *m*ado e qake
6 piola ilehuna: na sato e qaa, oto easi raahira; na ana
7 kira qake susu oto, *n*e kira mae oto. Na *na* *m*aile e
usu oto i matolana *m*ai walo; na *m*ai walo e taelai,
8 kira asi lomosii: na *na* *m*aile e usu ilaona masi *m*ado
diena, kira asi hu*n*u oto, ile inihou *na* ta*n*alau, ile ini-
9 hou *na* ono awala, ile inihou *na* olu awala. Ile e too
ali*n*ana muni ro*n*o, *n*e mune ro*n*o oto.
10 Oto *m*ai qaaro*n*osuli e lae mai, kira asi tauri, E ua
11 oa walawalaa munira ani walaa*na* ni alahuu*na*? Oto
e alamira e tauri munira, Kira niia oto muniamu uri
muni amu e saea oto moola e mumuni ana alaha*na* ni
12 le*n*i, na kira qake niia oto munia alaileni. Ana *n*aile
oto e karu ana *na* masiola, *n*e kira anai sapeia lou mu-
nia, na eanai karu oto liutaha: na ta *n*aile e qake karu
ua nana, *n*e kira anai taasia oto *m*aania *na* masiolani
13 e karu ana kau. Talaaehana ine naa walawalaa oto
munira ani walaa*na* ni alahuu*na*; ana kira a liolio
taane na kira qake liolio, na kira a roro*n*o taane na kira
14 qake roro*n*o, na saeda e qake taha ana. Na kira haa-
tooa oto *na* po*n*i*na* a Isaia ada, ana e tauri,

Amu anai ro*n*o oto ana ro*n*o*na*, na saemiu sie taha
oto ana;
Na amu anai lio oto ana lio*na*, na amu sie lio too
oto:
15 Ana saena *m*ai hanua hou e lomosia oto,
Na kira a roro*n*o asa oto ana ali*n*ada,
Na kira ulua oto *na* maada,
*M*ane kira lio hahuilala ohia ana maada,
Na *m*ane kira ro*n*o oto ana ali*n*ada,
Na *m*ane saeda e taha oto ana,
Na *m*ane kira alihoi oto,
Muni nee haaurira oto.
16 Na dehidehia maamiu oto, ana kira a liolio oto; na
17 ali*n*emiu, ana kira a roro*n*o. Ana e walaimoli naa
walaa oto muniamu uri, alai prophet na alai odotai
hu*na* e sasare loosia *na* moola amu a talei looloosii, na
kira qake loosii oto; na kira sasare ro*n*oa *na* moola

18 amu a talei roro*n*oi, na kira qake ro*n*oi oto. Hoe, amu
19 ro*n*oa *n*a alahu*n*a ana a laa e tatataai lite. Ana *n*aile
e ro*n*oa oto *n*a haiwala ana *n*a alaha*n*a, na saena
e qake taha oto ana, *n*e a laa tataala easi lae mai, easi
laua oto *n*a masi olani kira tataainia oto wai saena.
I*n*eia oto inihou ile kira tataainia i kekena tala.
20 Na ile kira tataainia oto i darana hau, i*n*eia oto inihou
ile e ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala, oto e tole*n*ani helesia oto maia
21 *n*a saediena*n*a hahia; na ta e qake too imiimi i saena,
na ea io haawali mola haleite; oto maholo *n*a masi
ola ni haasaehu e tolea, wa kira e tau*n*ainia talaaehana
22 *n*a haiwala ni, *n*e easi tole*n*ani toosua oto. Na ile
kira tataainia kau i matolana *m*ai walo, i*n*eia oto inihou
ile ea roro*n*oa *n*a haiwala; oto moola ni adomai
suasuatee ani mai ana walumalau inihou, na *n*a kae*n*a
ana tooola*n*a, *n*e ikira inihou kira a lomosia *n*a haiwala,
23 oto e qake aani hu*n*u. Na ile kira tataainia oto ilaona
masi *m*ado diena, i*n*eia oto inihou ile ea ro*n*oa *n*a
haiwala, na saena easi taha ana; kau i*n*eia inihou
ea hu*n*uhu*n*u taane, na ea noi *n*a *m*aile *n*a ta*n*alau, na
*n*a *m*aile *n*a ono awala, na *n*a *m*aile *n*a olu awala.
24 Oto e hai sapeia lou *n*aite alahuu*n*a lou aopa
munira, easi tauri, Kira anai alahuu*n*ainia *n*a alahana
ni le*n*i uri mala *n*a inoni e tataainia *n*a *m*ai lite diena
25 wai lalo i*n*eia: na ta maholo *m*ai inoni e maamaahu,
*n*e *n*a maeloo*n*a munia easi lae mai i tataainia *m*ai lite
26 ni sisania i matolana *m*ai korn, easi tahi oto. Na *n*a
waowaona e pito oto na easi hu*n*u, *n*e *m*ai sisania easi
27 taelai lou. Oto alai hairaretai a laa a au*n*ani nima e lae
mai isiena kira asi tauri, Alaha, uri o qake hasia *n*a
*m*ai lite diena ana lalo ioe? hoe, *n*a *m*ai sisania e keikei
28 iheini? Oto easi tauri munira, *N*a maeloo*n*a oto
e taurina. Oto alai hairaretai easi taurina munira
29 uri, *N*e ohe saemu oto muni melu e lai le*n*ui? Na
easi taurini, Qaike na, *m*ane maholo amu a la*n*uia *m*ai
30 sisania amu anai le*n*u pele ana *m*ai korn maii. Amu
toliasii keu weu urina kira anai meni peina hairuru
lai hulaana *n*a siokoni*n*a; oto ana maholo ni siokoni*n*a
na anaisi tauri munira alaile ea siokoni uri, Amu holai
le*n*ui oto *n*a *m*ai sisania amu hoo konii oto muni unu

asii, na amu tooni konia oto *n*a *m*ai korn ilaona nima
inau.
31 Oto e hai sapeia lou *n*aite alahuu*n*a lou aopa
munira, easi tauri, *N*a alaha*n*a ni le*n*i e urihana oto
hoi lite ni mustard, *n*a inoni e ta e lai hesia wai
32 lalo i*n*eia: *n*a ele masiola oto e haora waewae
liutahaana taana *n*a *m*ai lite, na ta maholo e pito oto
easi peina liutahaana *n*a moola hasihasi wai lalo,
ea noi ei oto, hulaana *m*ai menu ni le*n*i ea lae mai i
oa ana *m*ai sasarana.
33 Oto easi unua *n*aite alahuu*n*a lou aopa munira uri;
*N*a alaha*n*a ni le*n*i e urihana oto *n*a leven, *n*a hua e
ta, easi anomia laona olu nima ni flour, lai hulaana e
mani nanamainii ma*n*oma*n*o.
34 A Jesus e unui ahutana *n*a moola inihou ani alahu-
u*n*a haleite munira *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a; na uri aiana
35 *n*a alahuu*n*a tane e qake walaa oto munira: uri muni
haatooa oto *n*a haiwala ni *n*a prophet e unua oto kau
uri,
Na anai awa*n*a*n*a oto ani alahuu*n*a;
Na anai houleinia oto moola kira mumunii oto
keikei i noilana *n*a suasualana walumalau.
36 Oto easi lae ahoa ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, na e sili oto
wai nima: na *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae mai siena,
kira asi tauri, O ladoa kau muniemi ana *n*a alahuu*n*a
37 ana *m*ai sisania i lalo. Oto easi alamira e tauri, Laa
38 e tataainia *n*a *m*ai lite diena *n*a Kale ni inoni ine; na
*n*a laloni *n*a walamalau oto ni; na *m*ai lite diena, *n*e
*n*a *m*ai kale ni alaha*n*a oto ni; na *m*ai sisania *n*a *m*ai
39 kalena a laa tataala; na *n*a maeloo*n*a ni e hasii
keu a Satan oto ni: na *n*a siokoni*n*a *n*a *n*e*n*edena
walumalau oto ni; na alaile e siosio koni alai angel
40 oto ni. *N*e mala kau kira siokonia oto *n*a *m*ai sisania
muni unui oto i du*n*a, *n*e kira anaisi taurina oto i
41 haama*n*olana maholo inihou. *N*a Kale ni inoni anai
usu*n*ainia wau *n*a *m*ai angel i*n*eia, na kira anaisi
le*n*ui oto *m*aania i alaha*n*a i*n*eia taana *n*a moola ea
42 haatoosua, ikira alaile lou ea tautaua *n*a tataala*n*a, na
anai asira oto laona *n*a meameatana du*n*a, *n*a lehu
43 *n*a tako*n*a ana maia *n*a *n*a*n*a*n*adi niho*n*a. *N*e oto

ana maholoni alai odotai anai raa tau taha oto mala
sato ana alaha*na* a Amåda. Ile e too ali*n*ana, *ne*
muni e ro*no* oto.
44 *N*a alaha*na* ni le*n*i e urihana oto *m*ai tooha kira
mumunii oto wai lalo; oto *n*aile e lio haaroia, easi
hei mumunia lou; na ana e saesaediena hahia *ne* easi
lae wau easi haaholi*n*ainia *na* tootoolana, easi holia
na lalo ni oto nana.
45 Lou, *na* alaha*na* ni le*n*i e urihana *na* inoni holiholi
46 ea tautau haitalea *m*ai huani dehi diena: na maholo e
tau haaroia oto *na* hua kira anai holi peina ana, *ne*
easi lai haaholi*n*ainia *na* tootoolana, easi holia oto
nana.
47 Lou, *na* alaha*na* ni le*n*i e urihana oto *n*a huo
kira atonia oto wai esi, oto kira asi sasalia taana *na* ia
48 ma*no*ma*no*: na e honu oto *ne* kira asi okea oto
wai one; kira naku oto, kira asi toonia dienahaana
*na m*ai ia ilaona *m*ai iteite, na tataalahaani kira derei
49 oto. *N*e eanai urina oto ana haama*n*olana *na* maholo
inihou: alai angel anai kalitaha mai, na kira anaisi
50 opaa oto alai orahaa *m*aania i matolana alai odotai, na
kira anai asira oto laona meameatana du*na*: lehu *na*
tako*na* ana na *na na*na*n*adi niho*na*.
51 Hoe uri saemiu e taha*n*ainia oto *na* moola inihou?
52 Kira asi tauri, O siua. Na easi tauri munira, Talaae-
hana ine taana *na* haausuli kira haasaea oto ana
moola ana alaha*na* ni le*n*i *ne* e urihana oto *n*aite
au*n*ani nima, ea haahaatainia oto moola haolu na
moola oto qani *m*aania *na* lehu talana dienahaana *na*
moola i*n*eia.
53 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo a Jesus e unua
ma*n*oa *na m*ai alahuu*na* inihou, *ne* easi liki holo oto
54 *m*aania ilehuna. Na e lai hula wai henua i*n*eia easi
haausuli wai nima ni ruru ikira, hulaana kira pa*n*arai
oto waewae, kira tauri oto, *N*a masi salemai*na* na
*m*ai anoa inihou ana a *m*ane inihou e keikei ihei?
55 Raoni a laa inihou *na* kalena karpenter ohia? na a
nikena kira saesaea kau ana a Mary ohia? na alai
ulana, a James, na a Joseph, na a Simon, na a Judas?
56 Na alai iniena, kira oto isieka ma*no*ma*no* ohia? Hoe

57 *n*a moola hu*n*a uri ana a laani e keikei oto ihei? Na
kira mani toosua ma*n*o ana. Na ta a Jesus e tauri
munira, Kira sie *m*akaana *n*a prophet oto oo, na ana
58 hanua i*n*eia haliite na oto i nima i*n*eia. Na e qake
taui *n*a *m*ai anoa hu*n*a ilehuna, ana hiwalaimoli*n*a e
aia ada.
14 Oto ana maholoni a Herod a tetrark e ro*n*oa oto
2 *n*a talohana Jesus, easi tauri munia alai heiraretai
i*n*eia uri, A John a Lotomaea *n*eia oto inihou; e
sulutae oto *m*aania alaile e mae oto; na talaaehana ine
e nanama oto muni taua *n*a *m*ai anoa e liutaha inihou.
3 Ana a Herod oto e tapolia John, e hoosia oto, na e
noia wai nima ni hoo talaaehana a Herodias, hua
4 a Philip aulana. Ana a John e tauri munia, E qake
haidada*n*a oto ana *m*ai haatola*n*a muni o tolea namua.
5 Na e sare ta muni haamaesia oto, na e maunia *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a, ana kira adomainia oto uri *n*eia *n*a
6 prophet. Na *n*a haudi*n*a a Herod e hutaana e too
oto, *n*e kalena Herodias *n*a elekeni e maomao i
7 matolada, na easi diena oto nana Herod. Oto ana
maholoni e ere haitakoi, na e haahaalu oto uri eanai
8 ta oto munia taana *n*a ola eanai suka ana. Oto i*n*eia,
ana nikena e susuainia munia, *n*e easi tauri, Ta kau
mei ilehu laona nima *n*a qauna John a Lotomaea.
9 Oto saena alaha ni easi hu oto; na ta isulia haiwalani
e ere haitakoi munia ani na isulia alaile e eno maia ana
*n*au*n*a, *n*e easi unua walana oto muni kire ta oto
10 munia; oto easi usu*n*ainia oto alaile muni tohu
11 mousia *n*a qauna John wai nima ni hoo. Na kira
tolea qauna mai ilaona *n*a nima, kira asi niia munia a
12 elekeni ine: oto *n*eia asi tolea munia nikena. Na
alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae mai, kira suluia oto *n*a
raena, kira asi haitolia; na kira lae oto wau kira asi
unua siena Jesus.
13 Oto a Jesus e ro*n*o urina easi lae oto *m*aania ilehuna,
easi lai henua saasala e haatau: na *n*a *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a e ro*n*o urina, kira asi lulu oto isulia iano *m*aania
14 taana *n*a *m*ai poona. Oto easi kalitaha na e loosia *n*a
*m*ai ruruha e hu*n*a, oto' saena easi amasira, na e
15 haauria alaile e daodaoha ada. Na e apai sato oto, *n*e

*m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli e lae mai siena, kira asi tauri, *N*a
hanua saasala oto inihou, na e apai sato oto; o unua
kau *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e lae oto, muni kire waiwesia
16 *m*ai poona i holia *m*ai *n*aulaa ada. Oto *n*ea Jesus
easi tauri munira, E qake ola oto muni kire lae oto;
17 iamu oto amu ta *m*ai *n*aulaa ada. Oto kira asi tauri
munia, E tai lima hoi bread na e ro ele hoi ia amelu
18, 19 ilehu. Oto easi tauri, Amu ta kau mei ilehu. Oto
easi haatolaia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a muni kire naku iano
ana halisi; oto easi ta *n*a lima hoi bread ine na ro ele
hoi ia ni, na e uwaale*n*a i le*n*i, easi walaa ni haa-
dienai, easi nisii, easi ta *m*ai bread ine munira alai qaa-
ro*n*oisuli, na alai qaaro*n*oisuli e hai ta lou munia *m*ai
20 ruruha hu*n*a. Oto kira hauni *n*au kira pote: na kira
toonii oto *n*a *m*ai naulaa e ore ana *m*ai *n*aulaa kira
21 nisii keu, *n*a awala ni *m*ei e honu oto. Na alaile ni
e *n*au *n*a lima mola ni *m*ane, kira qake idumia kau
alai keni wa alai elekale.
22 Oto laulau e haaholaa alai qaaro*n*oisuli muni kire
taelia iola ikiraelu, na muni kire holai atoholo i naona
ana apani iqa qau wau, lai hulaana e usu*n*ainia oto
23 *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a. Na e usu*n*ai ma*n*o oto ana *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a, oto easi hanetaha wai hahona houliwo
mune are*n*ai oto ana *n*a lehu e qala: na e saulehi oto,
24 na tai i*n*eia maraana ilehuna. Na iola ni e hane upuupu
ana iqa, na kira suahia oto ana ahe; ana dani e hita
25 i naoda. Oto ana haina *n*a maani lio*n*a i rodo easi
26 duduhira wau, ea atoatoae oto i koluna iqa. Na alai
qaaro*n*oisuli e loosia ea uriuri i koluna iqa, *n*e saeda
easi ikulei sulia, kira asi tauri, *N*a akalo oto ni; na kira
27 awara oto ana kira popopolou. Na laulau a Jesus
e tole*n*ani walaa oto munira e tauri, Saemiu mune
28 ma*n*o: inau oto; amu suuri popopolou. Oto *n*ea
Peter e alamia easi tauri, Lord, ana e noi ioe oto,
29 o unua nee lau wau isiemu i koluna iqa. Oto easi
tauri, O lae mai. Oto *n*ea Peter e siho kau *m*aania
iola, easi uriuri oto i koluna iqa uri mune lae wai
30 siena Jesus. Na e losia *n*a oru, oto easi popopolou;
na e talaai dododo oto, na easi awaraa oto, e tauri,
31 Lord, o haauriau oto ni. Oto laulau a Jesus e

lalainia wau *na* nimana, easi hele wau ana, maia
e tauri, Laani, saemu e ruarua, e ua oto o qake
32 hiwalaimoli? Na koro hane oto wau ilalona iola,
33 *ne* *na* oru easi toli oto. Na alaileni ilaona iola
kira asi qouruuru honosia, kira asi taurini, So ioe
Kalena God oto walaimoli.
34 Na kira liki holo oto kira asi hula wau ana
35 hanua i Genesaret. Na alaile ana hanueni e
lio saea oto kira asi usu*na*inia *na* *ma*ile muni lai
waiwesia ahutana hanua kalikalira, na kira asi
36 tolea mai siena ahutana alaile e daoha; na kira
haatohu ana uri muni kira kele hele mola ana
*noono*oni tooni i*ne*ia: na ahutana alaile e kele hele
mola ana *ne* kira mani meuri oto.

15 Oto ana maholoni alai Pharise na alai haausuli
keikei i Jerusalem e lae mai siena Jesus, kira asi
2 tauri, E ua oto alai qaaro*no*oisuli ioe ea haitohea *na*
*ma*i walaa*na* kia hele susulii oto ana alai weuwaka?
ana kira qake hohoda nima maholo kira a *na*u*na*u
3 bread. Oto e alamira easi tauri munira, *N*e e ua
iamu lou amu a haitohea oto *na* haatola*na* a God
talaaehana *na* *ma*i walaa*na* amu hele susulii urina?
4 Ana God e tauri keu, O adomai hiahia ana amamu na
ana nikemu: na lou, Ile ea walaa tataalasia amana
5 wa nikena, *ne* mune maesia oto. Na ta iamu oto amu
a walaa uri, Taana *na*ile oto ea tauri oto munia amana
wa munia nikena uri, *N*a masiolani o anai akaurisia oto
aku mune maio oto, *ne* kira niia oto munia God; so
6 *ne*ia sie adomai hiahia urina ana amana. Na amu tau
hiusia oto walana God talaaehana *na* *ma*i walaa*na*
7 amu hele susulii urina. Alai oi hono, a Isaia e
walaa diena ni prophet kau horamiu, e walaa uri,
8 *M*ai hanua hou ea adoadomai hiahia aku ani
qeruqeruda;
Na ta *na* saeda e haatauriau oto.
9 Na kira a qaoqao ola ni *ma*ne oto maatala isieku,
*M*ai maani haausuli*na* ikira ani haatola*na* *na* *ma*i
inoni.
10 Oto easi haraia mai *na* *ma*i ruruha hu*na* isiena,
easi tauri munira, Amu qaaro*no*oisuli keu, na saemiu,

11 mune taha oto ani : *N*a masi ola e sili i dawa *ne*
esie haa*m*adaa *na* inoni ; na ta *na* masiola ea kalitaha
*m*aania dawa, *ne* masiolani oto eanai haa*m*adaa *na*
12 inoni. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli e lae mai, kira asi tauri
munia, O manatainia taane uri alai Pharise e toosua
13 kau, ana kira ro*n*oa haiwalani ? Na ta e alamira
e tauri, Taana *na* ola kira hasia na oto a Amaku ile*n*i
14 e qake hasia, *ne* kira anai ehura asia oto. Amu noto
kau *m*aanira : ikira alaile ea naonao na kira ulu oto.
Na uri ana *na* ulu ea taumei naona *n*aite ulu, koro
15 anai meni usu oto ilaona *na* aliholo. Na a Peter e
alamia easi tauri munia, O ladoa kau *na* alahuu*na*
16 inihou muniami. Oto easi tauri, Uri iamu noone
17 lou amu puo ua ? Uri amu qake losaea kau, uri
taana *na* ola ea sisili i wawa *ne* ea ooni oto i ieka,
18 na kira asi derei oto wai pota ? Na ta *na* moola ea
kalitaha *m*aania *na* dawa, *ne* kira a kalitaha oto
*m*aania i sae ; na ikira oto kira anai haa*m*adaa *na*
19 inoni. Ana *na* moola inihou e keikei i sae, na uri,
*m*ai adomai*na* aela, *m*ai talei horo*na*, *m*ai amoamo*na*,
*m*ai io*na* *m*adaa, *m*ai peli*na*, *m*ai qelu haakae*na*, *m*ai
20 walaa*na* taewau : *na* moola oto inihou moola ni
haa*m*adaa *na* inoni : na ta *na* *n*au*na* oto ani nimamima
kira qake hodalii *ne* *na* inoni esie *m*adaa oto oo ani.
21 Na a Jesus e kalitaha oto *m*aania ilehuna, easi
22 lae oto i sarohana hanua i Tur na i Sidon. Na liokau,
na keni ni Kanaan e lae mai keikei i sarohana
hanueni, easi awarasia, e tauri, O amasiau, Lord,
kalena David ; ana kaleku *na* elekeni siohaana
e tataala waewae ana *na* hiona ni orahaa oto ana.
23 Na ta e qake aani alamia oto mala ana *na* tai
haiwala. Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae mai kira
haatohu ana, kira tauri, O unua kau mune lae oto ;
24 ana ea awara oto i purikaelu. Na ta e alami easi
tauri, Kira qake usu*n*ainiau oto munira alaile aopa, na
ta munia *m*ai sheep anā nima Israel e takalo kau.
25 Oto easi lae mai i pouruuru honosio, maia *na* haiwala
26 uri, Lord, muni o maiau oto. Na e alamia easi
taurini munia uri, E qake diena muni ta *na* *m*ai
bread ada alai elekale na muni derea oto ana mu usu.

27 Na ta e tauri munia, Qaike na, Lord: ana mu usu
noone ea naunaui na mai nanani naulaa ea usuusu oto
28 maania na table alai aunada. Oto a Jesus easi alamia
e taurini munia, Keni hou, na hiwalaimolina amu e
paina: mala o hiwalaimoli keu ne mune urina oto
munio. Oto elekeni ineia e mauri oto ana tai maholo
ni sato ni.
29 Na a Jesus e kalitaha oto maania ilehuna, na
easi lae wai kekena iqa ni Galilea; na e hanetaha
oto wau i hahona na houliwo, easi io iano wai
30 lehuna. Na na mai ruruha huna e lae mai isiena,
na alai tou oto isieda, na alai ulu, alai panu, alai kou,
na alaile aopa huna, na kira asira oto wau i nadona
31 aena Jesus; na e mani haaurira manomano: lai
hulaana na mai ruruha huna e panarainia oto, maholo
kira loosia alai panu e walaa taha, alai kou e mauri
lou, na alai tou e laelae hailiu, na alai ulu e lio
lou: oto kira asi soihaamanikulua God Israel ana.
32 Na a Jesus e hanaia mai alai qaaronoisuli ineia
isiena, easi tauri, Saeku ea amasia oto na mai ruruha
huna inihou, ana kira io rarao oto isieku oluna na dina
oto inihou na e qale ola ni na ikira: na nau qake sare
usunai hiolo ada, mane kira mano toli oto isulia tala.
33 Oto mai qaaronoisuli easi taurini munia, Ne kaelu
anaisi manatainia uritaha na mai bread huna urina na
na hanua saasala oto inihou, uri muni haapotera mai
34 ruruha huna mala inihouni? Oto nea Jesus easi
taurini munira, E nita hoi bread amiu? Oto kira
asi unua uri, Tai hiu ile, na na mai kele ia qake
35 huna. Oto easi unua mai ruruha huna anai io iano;
36 oto e ta na hiu hoi bread na mai hoi ie ni; oto e
walaa ni haasaediena easi nisii, easi nii oto wau
munira alai qaaronoisuli, na alai qaaronoisuli e hai
37 niia lou munira mai ruruha huna. Oto kira mani nau
kira pote: na kira asi toonii na mai naulaa e ore ana
38 mai naulaa kira nisii keu, na hiu iteite e honu. Na
alaile ni e nau na hai mola ni mane, kira qake idumia
39 alai keni na alai elekale. Oto easi usunainia mai
ruruha huna, na e taelia na iola ikiraelu, easi hula
wau ana sarohana hanua i Magadan.

16 Na alai Pharise na alai Saduke e lae mai, kira
malaoho*n*ana kira haatohu ana uri mune haatainia
2 *n*a haara keikei ile*n*i ada. Na ta e alamira easi tauri
munira, Ana ea saulehi oto *n*e amu asi tauri, Eanai
3 sato taane: ana *m*ai mesi salo molemole isalo. Na
oto i haahulee uri, Eanai nimo oto siiri: ana *m*ai mesi
salo molemole i salo na e rorodoa oto. Amu manatai
ii sulia *n*a maana salo, na amu puotainia oto *m*ai haara
4 ana *m*ai maholo. *N*a qau*n*a ni orahaa na ni amoamo*n*a
ea tau haitalea *n*a haara, na kira sie niia oto *n*a haara
munira, na ta *n*a haara a Jona *n*a prophet haleite. Oto
e haitale oto *m*aanira, easi lae oto wau.
5 Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli e atoholo oto i apani iqa, na
6 kira sae rorodoa kira qake aani tola bread ada. Na
a Jesus easi tauri munira, Amu kenetainiamu oto na
amu lio talamiu oto ana *n*a leven ikira alai Pharise na
7 alai Saduke. Oto kira asi mani haitalei oto maraada,
8 kira tauri, Kaelu qake tola bread oto akaelu. Na a
Jesus e manatainia easi tauri, Iamu alaile ni sae
ruarua, e ua amu a mani haitalei maraamiu oto, ana
9 amu qake tola amiu ani bread? Uri amu qake lio
saea ua, wa amu qake adomainia *n*a lima hoi bread
ada lima mola ni *m*aneni na ana enita masi *m*ei amu
10 toonii oto? Wa ana *n*a hiu hoi bread ada hai mola
ni *m*aneni, na ana enita masi iteite amu toonii oto?
11 E ua oto amu qake losaea oto uri nau qake walaa
muniamu rara*n*ana *n*a *m*ai hoi bread? Na ta amu
lio talamiu oto ana *n*a leven ikira alai Pharise na alai
12 Saduke. Oto saeda easi taha*n*ia oto ana uri e qake
unua kau kira anai lio talada oto ana *n*a leven bread,
na ta ana *n*a maani haausuli*n*a ikira alai Pharise na
alai Saduke.
13 Oto a Jesus e hula oto i sarohana hanua i Kaisareia
Philipi, easi soi haria alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, e tauri,
*M*ai ruruha hu*n*a ea unuunua *n*a Kale ni inoni uri
14 atei keu? Oto kira asi tauri, *N*a *m*aile uri a John a
Lotomaea; na *n*a *m*aile uri a Elija: na *n*a *m*aile aopa
15 uri a Jeremia, wa *n*aile oto ana *m*ai prophet. I*n*eia
asi tauri munira, Iamu kau amu a unuunuau uri atei?
16 *N*ea Simon Peter e alamia easi tauri munia, Ioe oto

17 a Christ, Kalena God laa mauri. Oto *n*ea Jesus e
alamia easi taurini munia, *M*ane dehidehio oto,
a Simon Bar-Jona: ana *n*a apu na *n*a hasio e qake
haatainia oto amu, na ta a Amaku oto ilẹ ea io ile*n*i.
18 Na naa tauri lou munio, uri ioe oto a Peter, na uri
ile*n*ina hau inihou na anai tohua oto *n*a soihaatai*n*a
inau; na *m*ai maana para i Hades e sie aani aailaa
19 liutahaana. Na anai ta oto munio *m*ai ki ana alaha*n*a
ni le*n*i: na taana *n*a moola o anai hoosii oto mai iano
*n*e kira anai hei hoosii lou wai le*n*i: na taana *n*a
moola o anai luhesii oto mai iano *n*e kira anai hei lu-
20 hesii lou wai le*n*i. Oto easi ereana alai qaaro*n*oisuli uri
*m*ane kira unu haatai ana munia *n*aile uri *n*eia a Christ.
21 Talaae oto ana maholoni a Jesus easi talaai
haatainia oto munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, uri *n*a
holoholo oto i*n*eia mune lae oto wai Jerusalem, na
mune sape hiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa ana alai rato ni *m*ane
na alai naohana priest, na uri kira anai haamaesia
oto, na uri kira anai taea oto ana oluna *n*a haudi*n*a.
22 Oto a Peter easi kokelainia, easi talaai ere ana, e
tauri, Amaamasio oto Lord: *n*a holoholo urina esie
23 aani toleo. Na ta e alihoi oto, easi tauri munia Peter,
O tahi oto wau i puriku, Satan: ioe oto *n*a hau ni
haatoosuau: ana saemu e qake adomainia oto *n*a
24 moola a God, na ta *n*a moola *n*a *m*ai inoni. Oto a
Jesus easi tauri munia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri,
Ana *n*aile ea sare luluisuliau, *n*e mune hehesia oto
alihoi, na mune suluia oto *n*a ailipou i*n*eia, mune
25 si luluisuliau. Ana taana *n*aile ea sare kenetainia *n*a
maurihaana *n*e eanaisi tau tekelainia oto: na taana
*n*aile ea tau tekelainia *n*a maurihaana talaaehana
26 inau, *n*e eanaisi lio haaroia oto. Ana *n*a ola taha
*n*a inoni anai teria, mala ea hele ma*n*oa ahutana
walumalau oto nana, na oto *n*a ii*n*a eanai ii tau too
ana *n*a maurihaana? Wa *n*a ola taha *n*a inoni anai ta
27 mune olisia oto *n*a maurihaana ana? Ana *n*a Kale
ni inoni anai lae oto mai meia *n*a manikuluhaana
Amana na alai angel lou i*n*eia noone maia; oto ana
maholoni eanaisi suuola oto munia taana *n*aile isulia
28 oto *m*ai arikosi*n*a i*n*eia. E walaimoli naa unua oto

muniamu uri, *N*a *m*aile oto hikena alaile ea uraura hou, na kira sie mami oto oo hikena *n*a mae*n*a, lai hulaana kira anai loosia *n*a Kale ni inoni ea lae oto mai ana alaha*n*a i*n*eia.

7 Oto e ono haudi*n*a e ma*n*o oto, *n*ea Jesus easi toleraelu a Peter, na a James, na a John aulana, easi naoda wau, ile*n*ina *n*aite houliwo e tewa, na tai ikiraelu maraadaelu: na *n*a sapena easi noi aopa i maadaelu; na *n*a maana easi raa tau taha mala sato, na *m*ai tooni i*n*eia e noi rerea oto mala *n*a raa. Na lio kau, a Moses na a Elija e haatai adaelu koro walawalaa oto maia. Na a Peter e ala, e tauri munia Jesus, Lord e diena nakaelu muni *n*a io*n*a ilehu: ana e too i saemu, *n*e nee tohua ilehu *n*a olu apaapa; *n*aile namua, na *n*aile nana Moses, na *n*aile nana Elija. Maholo e walawalaa ua, *n*e lio kau, *n*a *m*asi uru e raa e malusiraelu oto: na lio kau, *n*a haiwala e keikei ana masi uruni e tauri, A kaleku inihou, laa ni *m*ane inau, nau lio saetooana oto; amu tolaana kau. Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli ni e ro*n*oa kiraelu asi lahutai oto i maadaelu, kira asi popopolou oto waewae. Na a Jesus e lae mai easi hele i sapedaelu easi tauri, Amu sulutae, na amu suuri popopolou. Na kiraelu uwaale*n*a ana maadaelu na kira qake loosia *n*aile oto na ta a Jesus oto maraana.

Na kiraelu asi siho toli wau *m*aania i houliwo, oto *n*ea Jesus easi ere adaelu oto, e tauri, Amu sie unuunua siena *n*aile ana moola e haatai oto muniomolu, lai hulanaa oto *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai taelai lou *m*aania alaile e mae oto. Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e soi haria kira asi tauri, *N*e e ua kau alai haausuli ea unuunua uri *n*a holoholo oto a Elija mune holai nao oto mai? Oto e alamira e tauri, A Elija ea naonao taane mai, na eanaisi tau dienaana waluola: na ta naa unua oto muniamu uri a Elija e qani hula oto mai, na kira qake manatainia oto, na kira tautau munia *n*a moola oto isulia saeda. Alihana noone lou *n*a Kale ni inoni anai sape hiito ada. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli easi manatainia oto uri e walaa munira rara*n*ana John a Lotomaea.

14 Na kira hula oto wau ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, oto
*n*aite inoni e lae mai sulia, e qouruuru honosia, eas
15 tauri, Lord, o amasia kau a kaleku: ana ea qeuqeu
na e tola aelana oto: ana ea talei usu oto haahu*n*a
16 wai du*n*a, na haahu*n*a oto wai wei. Na nau tolea kau
siena alai qaaro*n*oisuli ioe, na kira qake aani haauria.
17 Oto a Jesus e alamira e tauri, Qau*n*a ni sae ruarua na
ni hehesi, na anai io maiamu lai hula i*n*enita? na
anai sae malumu kau muniamu lai hula i*n*enita?
18 tolea kau mei isieku ilehu. Oto a Jesus e ereana
oto; na *n*a hiona ni orahaa easi silitaha *m*aania: oto
ele*m*ane ni e mauri oto lou ana tai maholo ni sato ni.
19 Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli e lae wai siena Jesus na e qala,
kira asi tauri, E ua kau ami qake nanama muni paia
20 oto? Oto easi tauri munira, Ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a
iamu e qake paina: ana e walaimoli naa unua muni-
amu uri, Ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a taane amiu mala oto
hoi lite ni mustard haleite, *n*e amu anaisi unua munia
*n*a houliwo inihou uri, O sulutae *m*aania ilehu o lae
oto niweu; na eanaïsi sulutae oto; na e qale ola
mune asaiamu oto.
22 Na maholo kira ioio oto i Galilea, *n*ea Jesus easi
tauri oto munira uri, Kira anai qeloa oto *n*a Kale ni
23 inoni laona nimada *n*a *m*ai inoni; na kira anai
haamaesia oto, oto kira anaisi hei taea lou ana
oluna *n*a haudi*n*a. Na saeda easi hu oto waewae
ana.
24 Na kira asi siho oto wai Kapernaum, na alaile e
taria too ro tooha ani inoni kira lae mai siena Peter,
kira asi tauri, Ni, a haausuli iamu e tata too ro tooha
25 ni? E asi tauri, Taane siua. Na e hula oto wai
nima, *n*ea Jesus easi kokea ani soi harilana uri, Ni
Simon, oa adoadomai uritaha? alai alaha mai iano,
kira a taitari tooha ana kira *n*ahei? uri ana alai
26 kaleda, wa ohia ana alaile aopa? Na easi tauri, Ana
alaile aopa e ua; oto a Jesus easi tauri munia, Ta-
laaehana *n*a masiolani alai elekale anai io sapemawa
27 oto. *N*e *m*ane kia haatoosuara, o lae kau wei one,
o derea wau *n*a hinou, o wainia mai *n*a hoi iani ea
holai ala; na o rokasia *n*a dawana, *n*e o anaisi lio

haaroia *na* masi tooha ilalona: o heleana kau, o ta
kau wau munira are*n*aku na are*n*amu.
18 Oto ana tai maholo ni satoni alai qaaro*n*oisuli e lae
mai siena Jesus, kira asi tauri, So atei kau e alaha
2 liutaha oto ana alaha*na* ni le*ni*? Na e haraia oto
na elekale siena, easi haaurasia oto i matoladaelu easi
3 tauri, E walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu uri, Ana
amu qake alihoi oto, muni noi oto mala alai elekale
haora, *ne* amu sie aani sili oto wau laona alaha*na* ni
4 le*ni*. Talaaehana urina taana *n*aile ea haahaoraa
mala *na* elekale inihou, i*n*eia otoni e liutaha oto ana
5 alaha*na* ni le*ni*. Na taana *n*aile ea totola konia *na* tai
elekale mala elekale inihou ana sataku *ne* ea tola
6 koniau oto: na taana *n*aile ea haatoosuaa *na* taile ana
alaile e haora inihou kira a hiwalaimoli eku, *ne* e diena
oto nana muni kire qaroa *na* hau pulopulo paina
7 i luena, muni kire si haadodoa wai esi dodo. Ama-
silana oto *na* walumalau ana isulia *na* moola ni
haatoosua! ana e sie molahia oto oo uri *na* moola
ni haatoosua anai too oto: na ta amasilana oto *na*
inoni ni *na* moola ni haatoosua anai too oto talaaehana
8 i*n*eia! Na uri ana *na* nimamu wa *na* aaemu e haaolao
oto muni o toosua, *ne* o tohu mousia oto, o derea oto
*m*aanio: e diena oto namua muni o sili wau ilaona
mauri*na* na oa kou wa aaemu ea tou, *m*ane ani too ro
nimamu wa too ro aaemu kira anai dereasio oto wai
9 laona du*na* ea io oto hu. Na uri ana *na* maamu
ea haaolao muni o toosua, o akania oto, o derea oto
*m*aanio: e diena oto namua muni o sili wau ilaona
mauri*na* ani tai apani maamu haleite, *m*ane ani too ro
maamu kira anai dereasio oto wai laona gehena ni
10 du*na*. Amu lio talamiu oto *m*ane amu *m*aka ana *na*
tai ile hikena alaile haora inihou; ana naa unua oto
muniamu, uri *m*ai angel ikira ile*ni* ea tootoomaia *na*
12 maana Amaku ile*ni*. *N*e amu adoadomai uritaha
ana? ana *n*aile ea tooana *na* ta*n*alau ni sheep, na *na*
taile oto ea takalo *m*aanira, uri e sie toliasira *na* siwa
awala *m*ana siwa, mune lae wai ile*n*ina *m*ai houliwo,
13 mune haitalea oto ileni e takalo kau? Na uri ana ea
tau haaroia, walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu, uri

ea saesaediena oto walawala hahia ileni, *m*aania
14 hahia siwa awala *m*ana siwa e qake takalo kau.
Alihana oto lou e qake lae isulia saena Amamiu ile*n*i
uri muni *n*a taile hikena alaile haora inihou e takalo
oto.
15 Na uri ana a ulamu ea tau tataalasio ana *n*a masi
orahaa, *n*e o lae kau, o haananaua kau ana masi ora-
haani na tai iomoroi oto maraamoroi: ana ea taumei
16 tolaamu oto, *n*e o helesia oto aulamu. Na ana e qake
tola amu, *n*e o haraia kau *n*aile wa *n*a ro ile ohia, uri
muni haatoolana oto taana *n*a haiwala ana walana *n*a
17 ro ile wa *n*a olu kira a walaa haatoo. Na uri ana
ea lalawa tola ada, *n*e o anaisi unua oto munia *n*a
soihaatai*n*a: na uri ana ea lalawa tola ana lou *n*a
soihaatai*n*a, *n*e muni noi oto mala *n*a laa ana *m*ai
18 ruruha aopa wa mala *n*a laa totola tooha. E walai-
moli naa unua oto muniamu uri, Taana *n*a ola amu
anai hoosii oto mai iano, *n*e kira sie aani luhasii oto
wai le*n*i: na taana *n*a ola amu anai luhasii oto mai
19 ano, *n*e kira sie aani hoosii oto wai le*n*i. Na lou naa
unua muniamu, uri *n*a ro ile hikemiu anai adomai
hairuru oto ana *n*a masi ola koro anai sukaa oto, *n*e
20 eanaisi urina oto nadarua ana Amaku ile*n*i. Ana
*n*a ro ile wa *n*a olu ea ruru oto ana *n*a lehu isulia *n*a
sataku, *n*e inau oto ilehuna i matoladaelu.
21 Ma*n*o urina a Peter e lae mai, easi tauri, Lord, a
ulaku eanai tau tataalasiau oto haaenita ana *n*a masi
orahaa, na naasi saeasia oto munia? uri anai hulaana
22 haahiu oto? A Jesus easi tauri munia, Nau qake
unua munio uri, Eanai hula mola ana haahiu; na ta
23 uri, *N*a hiu awala oto na haahiu lou urina. Talaae-
hana ine kira alahu*n*ainia oto *n*a alaha*n*a ni le*n*i uri
mala *n*aite ki*n*, e sare ii oto isulia *m*ai roroa*n*a alai
24 hairaretai i*n*eia. Na maholo e talaai ii oto, kira asi
tolea oto mai *n*aile isiena, e roroaia oto ana *n*a awala
25 ni sinola ni talent. Na ana e qake manatainia oto *n*a
masiola mune suu roroa*n*a ana, *n*e a alaha i*n*eia easi
unua walana oto muni kire haaholi*n*ainia oto, na a
hua i*n*eia noone lou na alai kalena na tootoolana, uri
26 mune si suu roroa*n*a ani. Oto a laa hairaretaini e

ladamai iano e qouruuru honosia, easi tauri, Alaha
inau, saemu mune malumu keu eku, na asi suui taane
27 munio ahutani oto. Oto a alaha a laa hairaretai ni
*n*e saena e amasia oto, oto easi luhasia oto, easi
28 saeasia oto munia *n*a masi roroa*n*a ine. Na ta a laa
hairaretai ni e silitaha, e odoia oto *n*a laa hairaretai
damana, e roroaia oto ana *n*a tai ta*n*alau ni penny:
oto easi tapolia oto, e ini i luena, easi tauri, O suua
29 oto *n*a masi roroa*n*a ine e roroaio. Oto a laa haira-
retai damana e ladamai oto iano e haatohu ana, easi
tauri, Saemu mune malumu kau eku, na asi suui taane
30 munio. Na e qake sare oto, na e lae wai derea laona
nima ni hoo, lai hulaana eanaisi suua oto *n*a masi roro-
31 a*n*a ine. Na alai hairaretai damana maholo kira loosia
*n*a masiola ni kira taui oto, *n*e saeda easi hu oto
waewae, kira asi lae mai i unua siena alaha ikira ana
32 waluola kira tauini. Oto a alaha i*n*eia e haraia siena,
easi tauri munia, Laa hairaretai tataala, inau keu nau
saeasia oto ahutana *n*a masi roroa*n*a ni munio, ana o
33 haátohu eku kau ana: *n*e uri e qake holoholo ioe
muni o amasia oto a laa hairaretai damamu, mala
34 inau oto nau amasio kau? Oto a alaha i*n*eia e
saewasu oto na e niia oto munia alaile ni haahiito
ana, lai hulaana eanai suua ma*n*oa oto ahutana *n*a
35 roroa*n*a. Alihana oto lou a Amaku ile*n*i eanai tautau
urina amiu, ana taana *n*ahei hikemiu oto wai saena e
qake saeasia oto *m*ai roroa*n*a munia ulana.

19 Na *n*a taulana e urini oto uri maholo a Jesus e unua
ma*n*o oto *n*a *m*ai walaa*n*a inihou, easi luluu oto
*m*aania i Galilea, na e lai arapuu oto i sarohana
2 hanua i Judea ana apani Jordan qau wau; na *n*a *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a e luluisulia; na e hauni haaurira ma*n*o
wai lehuna.

3 Na alai Pharise e lae mai siena, kira mala aho*n*a
ana, maia *n*a haiwala uri, E haidada*n*a ana *m*ai
haatola*n*a wa qake uri *n*a *m*ane eanai maasia oto *n*a
4 hua i*n*eia talaaehana taana *n*a moola. Oto e alamira
e tauri, Uri amu qake saesaea kau uri ile e haaholara
kau ana talaaehana e haaholara oto *n*a *m*ane na *n*a
5 keni, na e tauri oto, Talaaehana *n*a ola ni *n*a inoni

anai tolipuri oto ana amana na nikena, na anai io
rarao oto maia hua i*n*eia; na koro anai noia *n*a tai
6 masi hesio. *N*e ana e urina oto koro qake noi ro ile,
na ta *n*a tai mesi hesio oto. Hoe *n*a masi ola a God
7 e haarurua oto, *m*ane *n*a inoni e opaa oto oo. Kira
asi taurini oto munia, *N*e e ua kau a Moses e unua
walana uri kira anai niia *n*a usuusu ni maasilana, na
8 muni maasia oto? Easi tauri munira, Ana saemiu e
hau *n*ea Moses e maaiamu oto muni maasia *n*a *m*ai
hua iamu: na ta e qaike urina oto keikei i talaaehana
9 oto mai. Na inau naa unua oto muniamu uri, Taana
*n*ahei ea maasia oto hua i*n*eia, na e qake talaaehana
oto *n*a amoamo*n*a, na eanai tolea *n*aite hua aopa, *n*eia
ea amoamo oto: na ile ea tolea a kenini kira maasia
10 kau, *n*eia ea amoamo oto. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli easi
taurini munia, Ana e urina oto munia *n*a *m*ane ana
11 hua i*n*eia, *n*e e qake diena muni tola hua oto. Na
easi tauri munira, Kira sie mani karu oto ma*n*oma*n*o
ana *n*a haiwala inihou, na ta alaile haleite kira niia
12 oto urina munira. Ana *n*a *m*ai halu eunuk oto, na
kira huta oto urina *m*aania iena nikeda: na *n*a *m*ai
halu eunuk lou *m*ai inoni e uwelira oto: na *n*a *m*ai
halu eunuk lou kira uwelira oto maraada isulia *n*a
alaha*n*a ni le*n*i. Ile e *m*adausia oto mune karuana,
*n*e mune karu oto ana.
13 Oto kira tolea mai alai elekale siena, uri muni e
qaonara ana nimana, na mune are*n*ai oto: oto alai
14 qaaro*n*oisuli easi ereada. Na ta *n*ea Jesus e tauri,
Amu toliasira oto alai elekale, na *m*ane amu ere ada
*m*aania lae*n*a mai sieku: ana alaile oto e urina *n*e
tootoolada oto ana *n*a alaha*n*a ni le*n*i.
15 Oto e qaonara oto ana nimana, easi lae oto wau
*m*aania ilehuna.
16 Na lio kau, *n*aite laa e lae mai isiena e tauri,
Haausuli, *n*a ola taha na anai ta, muni nee karu oto
17 ana *n*a mauriha hu nekua? oto easi tauri munia,
Eua oto oa soisoi hariau ana *n*a diena*n*a? E taile
oto haleite e diena: na ta uri ana o sare ta oto muni
o sili laona *n*a mauri*n*a, *n*e o tolai sulia *n*a *m*ai haa-
18 tola*n*a. Oto easi tauri munia, *M*ai haatola*n*a uritaha

ni? Oto *n*ea Jesus e tauri, O sie horohoro, O sie
19 amoamo, O sie pelipeli, O sie qelu wala haakae, O
adomai hiahia ana amamu na nikemu: na lou, O
saepaina ana laa auhanua ioe mala oa saepaina amu
20 oto. Oto masi saanauni easi tauri munia, Ahutana
*n*a moola hou nau hauni tolai sulii ma*n*oma*n*o oto
21 *n*a ola taha e aia ua aku? A Jesus easi tauri munia,
Ana o sare ta muni o haahui oto waluola, o lae wau,
o haaholi*n*ainia tootoolamu, na o haadoa alaile e qake
too ola, na o anaisi manatainia oto dienahaana *n*a
moola namua wai le*n*i: na o lae mai, o luluisuliau oto.
22 Oto masi saanauni e ro*n*oa haiwalani, easi alihoi oto
wau ani saehu*n*a: ana i*n*eia oto noone *n*a tootoolana
e hu*n*a oto waewae.
23 Na a Jesus e tauri munia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, E
walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu uri, E asaia oto *n*a
laa e toorana muni e sili laona *n*a alaha*n*a ni le*n*i.
24 Na naa tauri lou muniamu uri, Eanai *m*adausia taane
*n*a kamel mune lai tapausu ana maana *n*a hoi nire,
na oto esie *m*adausia *n*a laa e toorana mune sili laona
25 *n*a alaha*n*a a God. Na *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli e ro*n*o urina,
kira asi pa*n*arainia oto waewae, kira tauri, Hoe taane
26 atei anai mauri otoni? Oto a Jesus e toomaira, easi
tauri munira, Moola inihou sie *m*adausia oto *m*ai
inoni; na ta taana *n*a moola anai meni *m*adausia
27 God. Oto a Peter e alamia e tauri munia, Lio kau,
melu atopuri oto ana *m*ai toolamelu ma*n*oma*n*o, muni
melu e luluisulio; *n*e *n*a ola taha melu anaisi tooana
28 ani? Na a Jesus easi tauri munieni, E walaimoli naa
unua muniamu, uri iamu oto alaile amu luluisuliau,
*n*e ana *n*a huta*n*a haolu, oto ana maholo *n*a Kale ni
inoni anai neku ile*n*ina *n*a lehu ni neneku i*n*eia e
manikulua, *n*e iamu lou amu anai neku oto ile*n*ina
*m*ai lehu ni neneku awala *m*ana rua, muni iira *m*ai
29 komu ni Israel awala *m*ana rua. Na taana *n*ahei e
atopuri oto ana *m*ai nima, wa ana alai ulana, wa alai
iniena, wa ana amana na nikena, wa ana alai kalena,
wa ana *n*a masi *m*ado, tohu tohuna *n*a sataku, *n*eia
anai karu haata*n*alau oto olitani, na anai hele susuli
30 oto ana *n*a mauriha hu. Na ta alaile hu*n*a e nao kau,

*n*e kira anai haipuri oto; na alaile e haipuri keu,
20 *n*e kira anai nao oto. Ana *n*a alaha*n*a ni
le*n*i mala oto *n*a inoni *n*a au*n*ani nima, e
isitaha oto i mahuohuo muni holia *n*a *m*aile muni
2 dau*m*a kau laona lalo ni vine i*n*eia. Na e haalu
oto munira alai daudau*m*a ana *n*a tai penny horana
*n*a tai haudi*n*a, easi usu*n*ainira oto wai laona *n*a
3 lalo ni vine i*n*eia. Oto e hei isitaha lou ana oluna
*n*a maholo ni sato, na e loosia *n*a *m*aile aopa lou e
4 talei uraura oto mola i heraniusi*n*a; na easi tauri
munira uri, Amu lae noone wau laona lalo ni vine,
naasi holiamu taane mala e haidada*n*a ana. Oto kira
5 lae oto wau. Na e hei isitaha lou mala ana onona na
ana siwana *n*a maholo ni sato, na e hai taurini lou.
6 Na mala ana maholo ni sato *n*a awala *m*ana etana e
hai isitaha lou, na e odoia lou *n*a *m*aile aopa e uraura;
oto easi tauri munira, E ua oto amu a talei uraura
7 rodomai urini? Oto kira asi taurini munia, Ana
*n*aile e qake holiemelu e ua. *N*eia asi tauri munira,
8 Iamu lou amu lae oto wau laona lalo ni vine. Na
e saulehi oto, *n*e *n*a laa au*n*ani nima e tauri munia
*n*a laa ni lioisuli i*n*eia uri, O soira mai alaile e
dau*m*a kau, o niia oto *n*a waaitada munira, o talaae
kau ana alaile e haipuri kau oasi lai hula ana alaile e
9 nao. Oto alaileni e lae mai kira holira kau ana
maholo ni sato *n*a awala *m*ana ruana, *n*e kira mani
10 ado oto ana *n*a penny. Na alaile e nao kau e lae mai
na kira mani unua oto uri *n*a waaitada anai peina;
na ikira noone lou kira mani ado oto ana *n*a penny.
11 Na kira ado oto, *n*e kira asi papa*n*uru*n*uru honosia
12 laani *n*a au*n*ani nima kira tauri kau, Alaile inihou e
haipuri kau *n*e kira dauma kau *n*a tai maholo ni sato
mola, na o haaolara oto muni kire haidada*n*a amelu,
na e tola aela amelu ana *n*a haiatowa na ana *n*a
13 madoro*n*a. Na e alamia *n*aite laa hikeda e tauri,
Malahuku, nau qake aani tau aelaamu: uri kara qake
14 haalu oto ana *n*a penny? So o ta kau *n*a masiola ine
e haidada*n*a amu, na o lae oto wau; saeku oto muni
nee nii munia laa e haipuri hou mala oto munio ni.
15 Uri e qake lae sulia *n*a holoholo muni nee tautau

isulia saeku ana *n*a moola inau? na uri maamu e
16 aela, ana inau nau diena? Alihana oto alaile e nao
kau *n*e kira anai haipuri oto, na alaile e haipuri kau
*n*e kira anai nao oto.
17 Na a Jesus e hanetaha oto wai Jerusalem, oto easi
hoara alai qaaro*n*oisuli awala *m*ana rua, na e ere
18 Iaelae munira easi tauri, Lio kau, kaelu a hanetaha
oto wai Jerusalem inihou; na kira anai qeloa oto *n*a
Kale ni inoni munira alai naohana priest ikira alai
19 haausuli; na kira anai ii maeana oto, na kira anaisi
qeloa oto munira alai ruruha aopa, uri muni kire
koeana, na muni rapusilana, na muni haakukulana
oto ile*n*ina *n*a ailipou: oto ana oluna *n*a haudi*n*a kira
anai taea lou.
20 Oto ana maholoni a nikena ro kalena Sebede e lae
mai siena, kiraelu na ro kalena oto, e pouruuru oto
21 honosia e haatohua *n*a masiola ana. Na easi tauri
munia, *N*a ola .taha oa haihunia? Oto i*n*eia uri, O
unua oto walamu uri *n*a ro kaleku inihou koro anai
neku oto, *n*aile i qaloqalomu, na *n*aile i maumaulimu,
22 wau ana alaha*n*a ioe. Na *n*ea Jesus easi alamia e
tauri, Saemolu e qake taha ana *n*a masiola ni molu a
haatohu ana. Uri moro anai tonohia taane *n*a kaokao
ni na anai tonohia oto? Oto ikoro munia uri, Taane
23 siua. Easi tauri munirarua, Moro anai tono taane
ana kaokao inau: na ta *n*a naku*n*a i qaloqaloku na i
maumauliku e qake holoholo inau muni nee niia munia
*n*aile, na ta nada alaile a Amaku e tau akau ana
24 munira. Na alai awala e ro*n*oa urina *n*e saeda easi
25 talaai aela munia *n*a ro haiulana. Na ta a Jesus e
soira wai siena, easi tauri, Amu manatainia oto uri *m*ai
alaha ikira *m*ai ruruha aopa kira a alaha oto honosira,
na uri *m*ai inoni peina ikira kira a haahaaraira oto.
26 Na esie aani urina oto amiu: na ta *n*aile hikemiu ea
sare alaha oto isiemiu *n*e muni e raretainiamu oto;
27 na *n*aile hikemiu ea sare noi naohana inoni oto
amiu, *n*e mune ðau*m*a oto namiu: mala kau *n*a Kale
28 ni inoni e qake lae mai uri muni kire raretainia, na ta
muni e raretainira oto, na mune niia oto *n*a mauri-
haana *n*a tapa olita nana *n*a *m*ai inoni hu*n*a.

29 Na e usutaha oto keikei i Jeriko, na *na mai* ruruha
30 hu*na* e luluisulia oto. Na lio kau, *na* ro ulu koro
naku oto i kekena tala, na maholo koro ro*no*a uri a
Jesus ea liu, *ne* koro asi ulo uri, Lord, o amasiemerei,
31 laa Kalena David. Oto *ma*i ruruha hu*na* e ere adarua,
uri muni koro e noto oto: na ta koro asi ulo paina
koro tauri, Lord, o amasiemerei, laa Kalena David.
32 Na a Jesus e ura noto, easi soi rarua wai siena, e
tauri, *N*a ola tahani saemoro ana uri muni nee ta
33 namoroi? Oto ikoroi munia uri, Lord, maamerei
34 mune lio lou. Oto a Jesus saena easi amasirarua
kau, na e hele hahia maadarua: na laulau koro hai
lio oto lou, na koro asi luluisulia.

21 Na kira hula karainia oto i Jerusalem, na maholo
ikira horana oto i Bethphage, sulia houliwo i Olivet,
*ne*a Jesus easi usu*na*inia ro qaaro*no*isuli, e tauri
2 muni rarua uri, Moro lau kau wei poona horamoroi,
na laulau moro anai lio haaroia *na* ass kira qaroa, na
na kaleni ass lou meia: moro luhasirarua oto moro
3 tolerarua mai isieku. Na ana *na*ile ea taumei unua
na masiola muniomoro, *ne* moro anaisi tauri, A Lord
oto ea sare too adarua; na eanai tole*na*ni usu*na*ini-
4 rarua mai. *N*e kira taui ahutana *na* moola inihou uri
muni haatooa oto *na* haiwala ni *na* prophet e unua
kau uri,

5 Amu unua munia a kenini kalena Sion, uri,
Lio kau, a Ki*n* ioe ea lae oto mai siemu,
E manata oto, na e taelia *na* ass,
Na *na* kaleni ass.

6 Na e ro qaaro*no*isuli ine koro lae oto wau, koro asi
7 taui oto mala a Jesus e hato*na*i ola munirarua, na
koro tolea oto mai *na* ass ine, na *na* kaleni ass lou,
na koro holasia *ma*i tooni ikoroi i koludarua: na
8 i*n*eia e taelirarua oto. Na *na* pulita paina ana *ma*i
ruruha hu*na* e holasia *ma*i tooni ikira honosia tala;
na *na* *ma*ile aopa e lisia *ma*i sasarani ei, kira asi
9 holasii honosia tala. Na *na* *ma*i ruruha hu*na* e lae
wai naona, na *na* *ma*ile aopa e luluisulia, kira asi ulo
oto, kira tauri, Hosana munia Kalena David: Dedi-
dehia oto a laani ea lae oto mai ana satana Lord;

10 Hosana wai salo. Na e hula oto wai Jerusalem, *ne*
ahutana hanua e *ma*oloolo, kira asi tauri, Atei keu
11 inihou? Oto *ma*i ruruha hu*na* uri, A prophet inihou,
a Jesus, laa ni Nasaret i Galilea.
12 Na a Jesus e sili wai nima ni *ma*ne a God, na easi
paira ahutana alaile e hohoro na e holiholi laona
lolata ni *ma*ne, na e qelusia oto *ma*i table alaile e
oliolisi tooha, na *ma*i lehu ni neneneku alaile e haaho-
li*na*inia *ma*i taqataqaruru; oto easi tauri munira,
13 Kira usua kau uri, Kira anai saea oto nima inau uri
na nima ni are*na*i*na*: na iamu oto amu haaolaa muni
14 noi hahale ikira *ma*i horohoro peli. Na alai ulu na
alai tou e lae mai siena i lolata ni *ma*ne: oto e hauni
15 haaurira ma*no*. Na alai naohana priest na alai haau-
suli e loosia *ma*i anoa e tauini, na alai elekale ea
mamawasia i lolata ni *ma*ne, ani haiwala uri, Hosana
munia Kalena David; oto saeda easi aela oto, na
16 kira asi tauri, Laa hou, oa roro*no*i taane *na* moolan'
kira a unuunui? Oto *ne*a Jesus munira uri, O siua
uri amu qake aani saea uri, *M*aania dawada *ma*i ele
kale ikira *ma*i kaakae o rodia oto *na* haasaediena*na*?
17 Oto easi lae oto *ma*anira, easi isitaha oto *ma*ania
i poona e lae wai Bethania, na e maahu oto ilehuna.
18 Oto i haahulee e oli lou i poona, na e hiolo.
19 Na e loosia *na* fig i ķekena tala, oto easi eeli talea,
na e qake haaroia *na* hoi fig ana, tae *ma*i apaapani fig
haleite; oto easi tauri munia uri, *M*ane *na* hoi fig e
tatalaae lou emu oto oo. Na laulau fig ine e tole-
20 *na*ni mae oto. Na alai qaaro*no*isuli e loosia urina,
kira asi pa*na*rainia kira tauri, E ua kau fig inihou e
21 tole*na*ni mae oto urini? Na a Jesus e alamira e
tauri, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Ana *na*
hiwalaimoli*na* taane amiu, na oto amu qake sae
ruarua, *ne* amu sie ta oto haleite mala kira ta munia
fig inihou, na ta mala amu anai unua munia *na* hou-
liwo inihou uri, O sulutae, muni kire dereo oto wai
22 esi, *ne* eanai urina oto. Na taana *na* moola amu anai
haatohu eni ani are*na*i*na*, na ani hiwalaimoli*na*, *ne*
amu anai meni akaurisii oto.
23 Na e sili oto wai laona lolata ni *ma*ne, na alai nao-

hana priest na alai rato *n*i *m*ane ana *m*ai ruruha e lae
mai sulia maholo e haahaausuli, oto kira asi tauri,
Ana *n*a nanama*n*a uritaha oa tautaui *n*a moola inihou-
24 ni? na atei e ta *n*a nanama*n*a inihou munio? Oto a
Jesus e alamira easi tauri, Inau noone lou na anai soi
haria *n*a tai masiola amiu, na ana amu a taumei unua
isieku, *n*e inau noone lou na anaisi unua i siemiu ana
*n*a nanama*n*a uritaha naa tautaui *n*a moola inihou.
25 *N*a lotomaea a John e keikei ihei ni? e keikei ile*n*i
wa e keikei ana *m*ai inoni ohia? Oto kira asi meni
tau haitalea maraada, kira tau uri, Ana kaelu a tau-
mei unua uri, E keikei ile*n*i; *n*eia anaisi unua muni-
26 kaelu uri, E ua kau amu qake hiwalaimoli ana? Na
ta ana kaelu a taumei unua uri, E keikei ana *m*ai
inoni; kaelu a maaunira oto *n*a *m*ai ruruha; ana
ahutana *m*ai inoni kira mani unua oto uri a John *n*a
27 prophet oto. Oto kira asi alamia Jesus, kira tauri,
Melu puo oto ana. Oto easi tauri lou munira, Inau
lou nau sie aani unua oto muniamu ana *n*a nanama*n*a
28 uritaha naa tautaui *n*a moola inihou. *N*e amu ado-
mai uritaha? *N*aite inoni e too ro kalena oto; na e
lae wai siena *n*a naohana kale, e tauri, Kaleku, o
29 lai dau*m*a siiri i lalo ni vine. Oto e alamia e tauri,
Nau lalawa: na e haawali kau easi adomai oli e lae
30 oto wau. Na e lae lou siena ruana, na e hei taurina
lou. Oto e alamia e tauri, Inau oto, maa, na e qake aani
31 lae. Hoe atei laa hikedarua e haatooa saena amana?
Oto ikira uri, *N*a naohana kale eua. A Jesus easi
tauri munira, E walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu, uri
alai totola tooha na alai repi kira anai meni sili oto
32 i naomiu laona alaha*n*a a God. Ana a John e lae oto
mai siemiu ana tala ni odotai*n*a, na amu qake hiwala-
imoli ana: na alai totola tooha na alai repi kira hiwa-
laimoli ana: na iamu oto, maholo amu loosia, *n*e
amu qake adomai oli oto, muni amu e hiwalaimoli
ana.

33 Amu ro*n*oa *n*aite alahuu*n*e aopa lou: *N*aite
inoni *n*a au*n*ani nima e hasia *n*a lalo ni vine na
e paraparasia oto, na e elia *n*a kilu muni uriuri
menasia *n*a *m*ai huahua ilaona, na e tohua *n*a nima ni

kakakali, oto e maaia kau munira alai deudeu*ma*, na e
34 lae oto ana *n*aite hanua aopa. Na ana halisi ni vine
e karainia oto, easi usu*n*ainia oto alai hairaretai i*n*eia
isiena alai deudeuma, uri mune helesia oto *m*ai hua-
35 huani ola ana. Na alai deudeuma e tapolira alai
hairaretai i*n*eia, kira rapusia *n*aile na kira horoia *n*aile,
36 na *n*aile kira saunia ani heu. Na lou, easi usu*n*ainia
alai hairaretai aopa lou e hu*n*a liutahaana holai nao:
37 na kira hai tautau urina lou ada. Na e haawali kau
easi usu*n*ainia kalena isieda, e tauri, Kira anai
38 adomai hiahia ana kaleku ohia. Na alai deudeuma
ine maholo kira loosia kalena kira asi meni wala uri
maraada, So a oliolita oto inihou; kaelu keu, kaelu
e haamaesia oto, muni kaelu e hele oto nakaelu ana
39 *n*a hanua ni hele susuli i*n*eia. Oto kira asi tapolia,
kira derea oto i koluna para ana lalo ni vine, kira asi
40 haamaesia oto. Hoe *n*a au*n*ani lalo ni vine ine ea
taumei lae mai, *n*eia anaisi uara alai deudeuma ine?
41 Kira asi tauri munia, *N*eia anai horo suuheinia oto
alaileni e tataala, na eanai 'maaia *n*a lalo munia alai
deudeuma aopa, na kira anaisi ta taane munia ana
42 mai huahuani vine oto isuli helisi ni vine. A Jesus
easi tauri munira, Uri amu qake aani saesaea uri ana
*m*ai usuusu uri,

Hau alai tautau nima e lalawasia kau,
Tai i*n*eia oto inihou kira taua oto mune noi susuha
pani:
Ea keikei ana a Lord inihou,
*N*a anoa oto i maaka?

43 Talaaehana ine naa unua muniamu uri, Kira anai
taasia oto *n*a alaha*n*a a God *m*aaniamu, na kira
anaisi niia oto munia *n*aite ruruha aopa eanai hu*n*u
44 oto ana *m*ai huahua ani. Na ile oto ea taumei usu
tooana oto *n*a hau inihou eanai malelete oto: na ea
taumei usu oto ile*n*ina *n*aile *n*e eanai hita tata*n*ainia
45 oto mala *m*ai uuni *m*ado. Na alai naohana priest na
alai Pharise e ro*n*oa oto *m*ai alahuu*n*a i*n*eia, kira asi
46 losaea oto uri e walaa rara*n*adaelu. Na kira sare
tapolia oto na ta kira maaunia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, ana
kira mani unua oto uri *n*eia *n*a prophet.

22 Na a Jesus e alamira e hai walaa lou munira ani ala-
2 huu*na* e tauri, kira alahuu*na*inia oto *na* alaha*na*
ni le*ni* uri mala oto *na*ite ki*n*, e tau aharota nana
3 kalena, na e usu*na*inia oto alai hairaretai i*ne*ia muni
haraia oto alaile kira haaro*no*ra kau ana aharota: na
4 kira qake sare lae oto mai. Na e hai usu*na*inia lou alai
hairaretai lou aopa, e tauri, Amu unua kau munia alai-
leni kira holai haaro*no*ra uri, Lio kau,nau hele ma*no*a
oto *na ma*i haalia*na*: kira hunua oto *na ma*i keu na *ma*i
kale ni keu kira sa*no*nii, na waluola e akau taane oto:
5 amu lae mai ana aharota. Oto kira mani *ma*ka ana, kira
lae hailiu oto, *na*ile oto i lalo i*ne*ia, na *na*ile oto i ho-
6 horo: na alaile aopa e tapolia alai hairaretai i*ne*ia, kira
7 lomosira kau, kira asi seunira oto. Oto a ki*n* easi
saewasu oto ; na e usu*na*inia oto *na* apani mae, na e
horo suuhainia oto alaile ni e talei horohoro urina, na
8 e unua oto *na* poona ikira. Oto easi tauri munia alai
hairaretai i*ne*ia uri, Waluola ana aharota e akau
taane oto na ta alaile ni kira haaro*no*ra kau kira qake
9 malisina oto. Hoe amu lae oto wau ana *ma*i hahari
ni tala, na ahutana alaile amu anai odoira kau, *ne*
10 amu haaraira oto munia aharota. Oto alai hairaretai
ine e silitaha oto wai sulia *ma*i maana tala paina, kira
asi haarurura ahutana alaile kira odoira kau, *na ma*ile
e diena na *na ma*ile lou e aela: oto lehuni kira tau
aharota ana e honu oto ana *ma*i hanua e ruruni.
11 Oto maholo a ki*n* e sili mei uri muni loosia alaile e
ruruni, *ne* easi loosia *na*ite laa e qake tooni ana *na*
12 tooni ni aharota: oto easi tauri munia, laa malahuku,
e ua oto o sili mei ilehu na o qake tooni ana *na* tooni
13 ni aharota? Oto e noto e qale *nu*. Oto a ki*n* easi
tauri munia alai hairaretai uri, Amu hoosia kau *na* ro
aaena na *na* ro nimana, na amu derea oto wau ilaona
rorodoa paro isinaha ; lehu *na* tako*na* ana na *na na*na-
14 *na*di niho*na*. Ana kira haraia oto *na ma*ile hu*na*, na
kira lio hilisia mola *na* tootai ile.
15 Oto ana maholoni alai Pharise e lae wau, kira asi
ruru wala oto uri muni kire noia *na* lolohuna nana
16 maholo ea walawalaa. Oto kira asi usu*na*inia oto
alai qaaro*no*isuli ikira isiena, na *na ma*ile lou e lului-

sulia Herod, kira asi tauri, Haausuli, ami manatainio
oto uri o walaimoli oto, na uri oa haahaausuli ana *n*a
holoholo a God ani walaimoli*n*a na o qake poosuaa
ana *m*ai inoni: ana o qake aani lio hilisia *n*a inoni.
17 So o unua kau muniemi, oa adoadomai uritaha? E
haidada*n*a oto ana *m*ai haatola*n*a muni wili tooha
18 munia Kaisar wa qaike? Oto *n*ea Jesus e lio saea
*n*a kae*n*a ikira easi tauri, Alai oi hono, e ua amu a
19 malamalaaho*n*a aku? Amu haatainia kau eku *n*a
masi toohani kira unua muni niilana. Oto kira asi
20 niia wau *n*a penny munia. Oto easi tauri munira,
Nununa atei keu inihou, na usuusu ana atei *n*e
21 ile*n*ina? Oto kira asi tauri munia, Ana Kaisar e ua.
Oto easi tauri munira, *N*e talaaehana ine amu haa-
puosia munia Kaisar *n*a moola a Kaisar, na munia
22 God *n*a moola a God. Oto kira ro*n*o urina, kira asi
pa*n*arainii, na kira lae oto *m*aania, kira asi oli oto
wau.
23 Oto ana tai haudi*n*a ine alai Saduke e lae mai isiena,
24 alaileni ea unuunua uri *n*a sulutae*n*a qaike oto: na
kira asi soi haria, kira tauri, Haausuli, *n*ea Moses e
tauri, *N*aile ea taumei mae oto, na e qake too kale,
*n*e a ulana oto mune tolea naona, na mune haahutaa
25 oto *n*a elekale munia aulanani. *N*e amelu urina e hiu
haiulana oto: na a naohana laa e tola hua oto e mae,
nae e qake too kale, na e toliasia hua i*n*eia munia
26 aulana; oto *n*a ruana e urina lou, na *n*a oluna, na *n*a
27 hiu *m*ane ni kira mani urina. Oto a hueni easi mae
28 oto i purida ma*n*oma*n*o. Hoe ana *n*a sulutae*n*a atei
keu hikena *n*a hiu *m*aneni anai tooana oto? ana kira
29 mani tolea kau. Na ta a Jesus e alamira e tauri mu-
nira, Iamu oto amu a adomai takalo, ana amu qake aani
manatainia oto *n*a *m*ai usuusu wa *n*a nanama*n*a a
30 God. Ana kira sie tootoo hua oto wa kira e tootoo
poro wau ana *n*a sulutae*n*a, na ta kira a urihana oto
31 alai angel ile*n*i. Na ana *n*a sulutae*n*a ikira alaile e
mae oto uri amu qake saesaea kau *n*a haiwala ni a
32 God e unua oto muniamu, uri, Inau God a Abraham,
na God a Isaak, na God a Jakob? Na *n*ea God e
qake God oto ikira alaile e mae, na ta ikira alaile oto

33 e mauri ua. Oto *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e ro*n*oa kau, *n*e
kira asi pa*n*arainia *n*a maani haausuli*n*a i*n*eia.
34 Na ta alai Pharise ana kira ro*n*oa kau uri e ere haao-
35 laa alai Saduke, *n*e kira asi ruru. Na *n*aite laa hikeda.
laa haausuli, e soi haria kau, e malaaho*n*ana, e tauri,
36 Haausuli, *n*a haatola*n*a ihei e liutaha oto ana *m*ai
37 haatola*n*a? Oto easi tauri munia, O anai saepaina
ana a Lord God ioe oto ana ahutana *n*a saemu, na
ana ahutana *n*a maurihaamu, na ana ahutana *n*a
38 *m*ai adomai*n*a amu. *N*eia oto inihou *n*a haatola*n*a e
39 liutaha oto na *n*a naohana haatola*n*a oto. Na *n*a
ruana lou urina uri, O anai saepaina oto ana a laa
40 auhanua ioe mala oa saepainaamu oto. Ahutana
*m*ai haatola*n*a na *m*ai prophet kira a hauni kuku oto
ana ro masi haatola*n*a inihou.
41 Na alai Pharise e ruru ua, *n*ea Jesus easi soi harira
42 e tauri, Amu a adomai uritaha ana a Christ? Kale-
na atei keu i*n*eia? Kira asi tauri munia, Kalena
43 David e ua. Oto i*n*eia munira, Ana e urina e ua
kau a David e haorainia oto ana *n*a Hiona uri a Lord,
e tauri,
44 A Lord e walaa munia Lord inau, uri,
O naku oto i qaloqaloku
Hulaana na anaisi noia oto *m*ai maeloo*n*a ioe i oro-
hana aaemu?
45 Ana a David e haorainia uri a Lord, *n*e ea noi kale-
46 na lou uritaha? Na *n*aile oto e qake aani alamia oto
oo, wa *n*aile e qake adomai mousia oto talaae ana hau-
di*n*a ine mune soi haria lou oto oo.

23 Oto a Jesus e walaa munira *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a ikira
2 alai qaaro*n*oisuli lou i*n*eia, e tauri, Alai haausuli
na alai Pharise ea neneneku ile*n*ina lehu ni neneku a
3 Moses: talaaehana urina taana *n*a ola kira a haatola-
iemu eni *n*e amu hauni taui oto na amu tolai sulii oto:
na ta amu suuri hele isulia *n*a daulada; ana kira a
4 talei walawalaa mola, na kira qake hele isulii. O
siua, kira a hoosii *m*ai tola*n*a e hia na e po*n*apo*n*a,
kira asii noii i qauna apaapana *m*ai inoni: na kira
5 qake sare susueinii ana *n*a tai kiikii ada. Na ahutana
*m*ai daulada kira a tautaui uri muni *m*ai inoni e adera:

ana kira a haapainaa *m*ai philakteria ikira, na kira a
6 haatewaa *n*a *m*ai *non*oni tooni ikira, na kira a sasare
tooana *n*a *m*ai qauni toli*n*a ana *m*ai *n*auha, na *m*ai
7 naohana lehu ni neneku wai nima ni ruru, na uri
muni *m*ai inoni e haasaedienara laona *m*ai heraniusi*n*a,
8 na uri muni *m*ai inoni e saesaera uri, Rabi. Na kira
sie saesaeamu uri Rabi: ana *n*a tai ile oto a haausuli
9 iamu, na iamu oto alai heiulana. Na iamu sie sae-
saea *n*aile uri amamiu mei iano: ana *n*a tai ile oto a
10 Amamiu, ile oto ile*n*i. Na lou kira sie saesaeamu uri
*m*ai master: ana *n*a tai ile oto a master iamu, *n*ea
11 Christ oto ni. Na ta ile e alaha hikemiu *n*e eanai noi
12 hairaretai iamu. Na taana *n*aile ea haapainaa mara-
ana, *n*e kira anai haahaoraa oto;•na taana *n*aile ea
haahaoraa maraana, *n*e kira anai haapainaa oto.
13 Na ta amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise,
alai oi hono! ana amu a hohono honosia *n*a alaha*n*a
ni le*n*i *m*aanira *m*ai inoni: amu qake sili weu mara-
amiu ilalona, na alaileni ea tau ni sili weu *n*e amu
qake toliasira muni sili oto wau.
15 Amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise, alai
oi hono! ana amu a kalia oto *n*a asi na *n*a hanua hu
mune haaolaa *n*a tai proselut; na maholo e noi prose-
lut oto, *n*e amu asi haaolaa mune noi kale ni gehena
liutaha amiu oto haarua.
16 Amaamasilamiu, alai naonao e ulu, na amu a tauri,
*N*aile ea taumei ere haitakoia *n*a Nima Maea, *n*e e
qake ola oto; na ta *n*aile ea taumei ere haitakoia *m*ai
17 gold ana Nima Maea, *n*e easi roroaia oto. Alai qeu,
alai ulu: ana *n*a masi ola ihei e hia, uri *m*ai gold, wa
18 Nima Maea ohia ea haamaeaa *m*ai gold? Na lou uri,
*N*aile ea ere haitakoia *n*a pirupiru, *n*e e qake ola oto:
na ta *n*aile ea ere haitakoia *n*a nii*n*a ea naku ihahona,
19 *n*e easi roroaia oto. Alai ulu: ana *n*a masi ola ihei
e hia, uri *n*a nii*n*a, wa *n*a pirupiru ohia ea haamaeaa
20 *n*a nii*n*a? Talaaehana urina ile ea ere haitakoia *n*a
pirupiru, ea ere haitakoia oto *n*a pirupiru, na *n*a moola
21 lou ihahona. Na ile ea ere haitakoia *n*a Nima Maea,
ea ere haitakoia oto na takoia lou a laa ea neneku
22 ana. Na ile ea ere haitakoia ile*n*i, ea ere haitakoia

oto lehu ni neneku a God, na takoia lou a laa ea
neneku ilenina.
23 Amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise, alai
oi hono! ana amu a niia oto *na* ta*na*huluana ana *ma*i
nonoisuli na *ma*i kakapo na *ma*i mahe, na amu a toliaa
oto *na* moola e hia oto liutaha ana *na* holoholo, uri *na*
ii*na*, na *na* amasi*na*, na *na* hiwalaimoli*na* : na *na* holo-
holo oto iamu uri mune taui *na ma*ile hou, na muni
24 amu esie toliaa oto *na ma*ile ni. Alai naonao e ulu,
amu a sasali asia *na* sime, na amu a onomai heileku
ana *na* kamel.
25 Amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise, alai
oi hono! ana amu a hoda rerea ana *na* koluna *ma*i kao-
kao na *ma*i nima, na ta wai laloni oto kira honu oto
26 ana isulia *ma*i kae*na* na *ma*i hele lau*na*. Laa Pharise
ulu, O holai hodalia kau lalona kaokao na nima, uri
muni koludarua e rerea oto lou.
27 Amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise, alai
oi hono! ana amu urihana oto *ma*i kiliqeu kira' mole
rerea ani, na loosilani mola mai haatai uri kira hinolia,
na oto wai laloni kira honu oto mola ana *ma*i susuli,
28 na ana taana *na* ola e wasu. Alihana noone lou iamu
amu a ura haatai munira *ma*i inoni uri amu odotai, na
wai lalomiu oto amu honu oto ana *na* oi hono*na* na
na tataala*na*.
29 Amaamasilemiu, alai haausuli na alai Pharise, alai
oi hono! ana amu a sio tete honosia *ma*i kiliqeu ikira
*ma*i prophet, na amu a haalaunia *ma*i lehu kira haito-
30 lia alai prophet ani, ani walaa*na* uri, Ana melu io
kau ana *ma*i haudi*na* *ma*i amamelu, tane melu
31 qake loko maira ana *na* apuna alai prophet. *N*e
amu a walaa haatoo muniamu, uri iamu *ma*i kalena
alaile e saunira alai prophet.
32 *N*e talaaehana urina amu haahonua oto *na* tohoto-
33 hota *ma*i amamiu. Alai *ma*a, alai kale ni *ma*a, amu
34 anai tehisia uritaha *na* ii*na* ni gehena? Talaaehana
urina, lio kau, naa usu*na*inia oto alai prophet wai
siemiu na alai salemai lou, na alai haausuli : *na*
*ma*ile ada amu anai horoira oto, na ani lupu rakomai-
nira ile*n*ina ailipou ; na *na ma*ile lou ada amu anai

repusira oto laona *ma*i nima ni ruru iamu, na ani tola
tata*n*ainira oto *m*aania *n*aite hanua takoia *n*aite hanua
35 aopa; uri muni apuna alai odotai kira haahesia oto i
*m*ado e lalako ma*n*oma*no* hahiamu, keikei ana apuna
Abel a laa odotai lae hula mai ana apuna Sakaria
kalena Barakia, amu talei horo taewau ana i matolana
36 nima maea na *n*a pirupiru. E walaimoli naa unua
muniamu uri, Ahutana *n*a moola hou anai lalako oto
ma*n*oma*no* hahia *n*a qau*n*a inihou.
37 Laa Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ile ea sausaunira alai
prophet, na ea saunira ani heu alaile kira a usu*n*ainira
oto wau takoia! haaenita oto laani naa sasare ta muni
siokonia *m*ai kalemu, mala *n*a kua ea siokonia *m*ai
kalena i orohana apaapana, na iamu oto amu lalawa!
38 Lio kau, kira lae oto *m*aania nima iamu na e maanao
39 oto. Ana naa unua muniamu uri, Talaae oto inihou
amu sie hai loosiau lou, lai hula ana amu anai unua
uri, Dehidehia a laani ea laelae oto mai ana satana
Lord.

24 Na a Jesus e silitaha *m*aania lolata ni *m*ane easi
laelae oto wau; na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae mai
siena uri muni kire haatainia *m*ai nima munia ana
2 lolata ni *m*ane. Na ta e alamira e tauri, Ni, amu a
loosia ahutana *n*a moola hou? e walaimoli naa unua
muniamu uri, Kira sie toliasia oto *n*a hau ilehu muni e
sama*n*ai ile*n*ina *n*a hau, na kira anai oho asii ma*n*o-
ma*n*o.
3 Na maholo e naku ile*n*ina houliwo i Olivet, *n*e alai
qaaro*n*oisuli e lae mai siena na e qala oto kira asi
tauri, O unua kau siemelu, *n*a maholo uritaha ni *n*a
moola inihou anai too oto ana? wa *n*a taha kau *n*a
haara ana o anai haatai mei, na oto ana *n*a haama*n*o-
4 lana *n*a maholo? Na a Jesus e alamira easi tauri,
Amu lio talamiu oto *m*ane *n*aile e haatakalo iamu.
5 Ana *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a anai lae mai ana sataku, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, Inau oto a Christ; na kira anai haataka-
6 lora *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a. Na amu anai ro*n*oa *m*ai mae na
*m*ai tataloha ani mae: amu lio munia, *m*ane saemiu e
kutekute: ana e sie molahia kau, na *n*a moola inihou
anai too taane oto; na ta *n*a haama*n*olana qaike ua.

7 Ana *na* ruruha anai taelai honosia *na* ruruha, na *na*
alaha*na* honosia *na*ite alaha*na*: na *ma*i nunu na *ma*i
8 hiolo*na* anai tola ana *na* *ma*ite hanua. Na ahutana
9 *na* moola hou *na* talaaehana *na* *ma*i hiito*na*. Ana
maholoni kira anai qeloamu oto munia *na* tau*n*einila-
miu, na kira anai horo mae amiu: na amu anai noi
na ola ni tau *n*oraupu munia ahutana *ma*i ruruha
10 talaaehana *na* sataku. Na oto ana maholoni *na* *ma*ile
hu*na* anai toosua oto, na kira anai heiqeloqelora,
11 na kira anai heihei tau *n*oraupu. Na *ma*i prophet
haakae hu*na* anai taelae oto, na kira anai haatakalora
12 *na* *ma*ile hu*na*. Na ana *na* tataala*na* anai aalai, *n*e
na saediena*na* *ma*i hanua hu*na* anai noi wawai oto.
13 Na ta *n*aile ea io susu oto taraurei hulaana *na*
14 haama*n*olana, ile e urina anai meuri oto. Na kira
anai houleinia *na* tataloha diena hou ana alaha*na* ana
ahutana walumalau munia *na* ola ni unu haatoo
munira ahutana *na* *ma*i ruruha; ma*n*o urina *na*
haama*n*olana anaisi too oto.
15 Talaaehana urina maholo amu a loosia *na* moola ni
mamakolasii ea taua hanua mune maanao oto, a
Daniel e walaa kau rara*n*ani, ea ura oto ana *na* lehu
16 ni *ma*ne (ile ea saisaii mune adomai sae oto ani), *n*e
maholo urina alaile i Judea muni kire tahi oto i tolo:
17 na *n*aile i koluhana nima *ma*ne hai sili lou i nima
18 mune luui *na* moola wai nima i*n*eia; na ile i lalo
19 *ma*ne oli lou i poona mune ta *na* tooni i*n*eia. Na
amasilana oto alai keni e hia oto na alaile ea haahaa-
20 susu ana *ma*i maholo urina! Na amu haahaatohu
keu *ma*ne *na* maholo ni tehi iamu e too ana aau, wa
21 ana haudi*na* ni sabbath: ana *ma*i di*na* ine *ma*i rako
aela*na* anai siho oto, e qake rako aela*na* oto urina kei
ana talaaehana walumalau hula mai inihou, qake oto
22 na, na esie hai urina lou ana *na* di*na*. Na uri ana
kira qake haakokoi oto *ma*i di*na* ine taane haaurilana
na inoni qake oto: na talaaehana oto alaile kira lio
hilisira *n*e kira anaisi haakokoi oto *ma*i di*na* ine.
23 Ana maholoni uri ana *n*aile ea tauri muniamu uri,
Lio kau, a Christ oto nihou, wa uri, I*n*eia niweu;
24 *ma*ne amu hiwalaimoli ana. Ana *ma*i Christ haakae

na *m*ai prophet haakae anai sulutae, na kira anai
haatainia oto *na* *m*ai haara paina na *na* *m*ai anoa ; uri
muni haatakalora alaile kira lio hilisira kau, ana ohia
25 eanai *m*adau urina. Lio kau, inau nau unu akau
26 muniemu eni. *N*e uri ana kira a taumei unua muni-
amu uri, Lio kau, i*n*eia oto laona hanua sala ; *m*ane
amu sisilitaha : Lio kau, i*n*eia oto laona atohono ; *n*e
27 *m*ane amu hiwalaimoli ana. Ana mala kau *na*
na*n*alia ea na*n*ariroa wai qaalana sato na kira a loosia
lae hulaana suulana sato ; *n*e eanai urina lou ana
28 haatai*n*a mai ana *na* Kale ni inoni. *N*a rae ea taumai
io oto ana *na* lehu, *n*e *m*ai hada anai meni loko oto
ilehuna.
29 *N*e oto laulau, i purina masi siohaa*n*a ana *m*ai di*n*a
ine, *n*e *na* sato anaisi ulua oto maana, na *na* waro-
waro sie toliasia lou rara*n*ana, na *m*ai uuiheu anai
usu oto *m*aania salo, na moola aailaa ile*n*i anai
30 *m*aoloolo oto : na ana maholoni *na* haara ana *na* Kale
ni inoni eanai haatai wei salo : na lou ana maholoni
taana *na* komu ni inoni ana walumalau eanai *n*ara
oto, na kira anai loosia Kale ni inoni ea laelae mai
ile*n*ina *m*ai salo maia *na* nanama*n*a na *na* manikulu-
31 a*n*a paina. Oto *n*eia anai usu*n*ainia oto alai angel
i*n*eia maia uhi painalana *na* ahuri, na kira anai sioko-
nira alaile i*n*eia kira lio hilisira kau *m*aania *na* hai
maani dani, *m*aania *n*aite *n*e*n*edena salo takoia lou
*n*aite *n*e*n*edena salo.
32 *N*e amu ro*n*oa kau *na* alahuu*n*a ana *na* fig : maholo
ea pasu haolu na ea ura, amu manatainia oto uri oku
33 e karaini oto ; alihana noone lou iamu, maholo amu a
losii waluola inihou *n*e amu anaisi manatainia uri
34 *n*eia e karaini oto mai, oto i aena maa. E walaimoli
naa unua muniamu uri, *N*a qau*n*a inihou esie suu
35 oto, lae hulaana waluola inihou anai too oto. Ile*n*i
na iano anai suu oto, na *na* walaku oto sie aani suu
36 oto. Na taa e qake inoni oto oo mune manatainia *na*
haudi*n*a ine wa *na* maholo ni sato ine hulaana lou
alai angel ile*n*i na qake, na *na* Kale qake lou, a
37 Mamaa oto maraana tai i*n*eia haliite. Na mala kau
ana *m*ai di*n*a a Noa, *n*e eanai urina lou ana haatai*n*a

38 mai ana Kale ni inoni. Ana mala ana *mai* haudi*na*
ine inaona lualua kira *nau**na*u kira totono, kira totola
hua, kira tootoo poro, lae hulaana oto haudi*na* a Noa e
39 taelia iola, na oto kira qake manatainia *na* masiola
hulaana *na* lualua e lua mai, na e suuhainira ma*no*ma-
no ; alihana oto noone lou ana *na* haudi*na* *na* Kale ni
40 inoni anai haatai mei ana. Oto ana maholoni *na* ro
ola oto wai lalo; *na*ile kira anai suluia oto na ruana
41 kira anai orea: *na* ro keni anai pulopulosia *na* hau
pulopulo; *na*ile kira anai suluia oto na ruana kira
42 anai orea. Talaaehana ine amu kakali lete: ana amu
qake manatainia *na* haudi*na* a alaha iamu eanai lae
43 mai ana. Na ta amu manatainia *na* holoholo inihou,
uri ana *na* au*na*ni nima e manatainia oto *na* maani
lio*na* uritaha *na* inoni pelipeli ea lae mai ana, taane e
kakakali munia, na esie toliasia muni akerainia *na*
44 nima i*ne*ia. Talaaehana urina amu io akakau oto:
ana maholo amu qake tototoria ana *ne* *na* Kale ni
45 inoni ea lae oto mai ana. Hoe atei *ne* a hairaretai
ine e haakenetai na e manamanata, a alaha i*ne*ia e
noia oto hahira alaile ana nima i*ne*ia, muni haalalira
46 oto ani *na*ulaa isuli maholo? Dehidehia oto a
hairaretai ine, a alaha i*ne*ia ea lae oto mai, na ea
47 loosia dau*ma*lana urina. E walaimoli naa unua mu-
niamu, uri eanai noia oto hahia ahutana *na* tootoo-
48 lana. Na ta uri ana a hairaretai tataala ine ea
taumei walaa i saena uri, A alaha inau ea haahiru
49 oto; na oto ea talaai sausaunira alai hairaretai
damana, na ea *nau**na*u na ea totono maira alaile ea
50 tono mahiri; *ne* a alaha a hairaretai ine eanai lae oto
mai ana haudi*na* kira qake io totoria ana, na ana
51 maholo e qake manatainia, na anai opa hitelia oto na
anai ta *na* lehu talana maira alai oi hono: lehu *na*
tako*na* ana na *na* *nanana*di niho*na*.

25 Oto ana maholoni kira anai alahuu*na*inia *na* ala-
ha*na* ni le*ni* ana *na* awala ni keni raorii, kira mani
ado ani light, kira asi isitaha mune lae honosia poro
2 haolu. Na e lima ile ada e qeu, na e lima ile e
3 manata. Ana alaile e qeu e ta taane *na* *ma*i light
4 ikira, na kira qake tolea lou *na* rumu meii: na alaile

e manata e tola rumu laona moola talani rumu rapei-
5 tana *m*ai light ikira. Na maholo a poro haolu e
haahiru, kira asi maumaurua kira maamaahu oto.
6 Oto i upui rodo *n*a mawataa uri, Lio kau, a poro
haolu oto mai! Amu silitaha oto mai mune lae
7 honosia. Oto ahutana alai keni ni kira asi sulutae,
8 kira tau diena ana *m*ai light ikira. Na alaile e qeu e
tauri oto munia alaile e manata uri, Amu nii rumu
keu namelu; ana *m*ai light iemelu ea *m*aa*m*aa oto.
9 Na ta alaile e manata e alamira kira asi tauri, Suuri
na *m*ane sie haidada*n*a amelu na amolu; amu laelae
kau isiena alaile ea hohoro, na amu holiholi namolu.
10 Na maholo kira laelae ue i holi *n*e a poro haolu easi
hula, na *n*a *m*aile e akau oto kira asi sili weu meia
11 ana aharota: oto kira asi hohonoa maa. E ma*n*o
urina alai keni raorii ine kira asi lae mai, kira a tauri,
12 Lord, Lord, o taha maa kau muniemelu. Oto e
alamira e tauri, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu, Nau
13 qake saumatamiu. Talaaehana urina amu kakakali
lete, ana amu qake manatainia *n*a haudi*n*a wa *n*a
maholo ni sato.
14 Ana e urihana oto *n*a inoni ea laelae oto ana *n*aite
hanua, na easi haraia oto alai hairaretai i*n*eia, na ea
15 haahaadora ana tootoolana. Na munia *n*aile e niia
oto e lima talent, na munia *n*aile e ro ola, na munia
*n*aile e tai ile mola; ea haahaadora urina sulia mana-
16 tada; oto easi taulei mune lae oto. Na laulau ile e
hele ana e lima talent keu, e lae e hohoro ani, oto
17 e sapeii lou ana e lima talent lou. Na e urina lou ile
e hele ana e ro talent keu e sapeii lou ana e ro ile lou.
18 Na ta ile e hele ana tai ile mola, e haitale, e eli talana,
19 e anomia oto *n*a masi tooha a alaha i*n*eia. Oto *n*a
maholo tewa e liu na a alaha ikira alai hairaretai ine
easi hula oto mai, na easi soi sulia *n*a moola e roroa-
20 ira. Na ile e hele ana e lima talent keu e lae mai
easi tola sapeia e lima talent aopa lou, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, Alaha inau, o niia kau e lima talent
muniau: lio kau, nau taria lou e lima talent lou meii.
21 Oto a alaha i*n*eia easi tauri munia, So e diena laani,
hairaretai diena na haakenetai: ana o kenetainia *n*a

moola e qake hu*n*a *n*e na anaisi noio oto parasia
*n*a moola hu*n*a: o sili oto laona *n*a sae rukeruke a
22 alaha ioe. Oto ile e hele ana e ro talent keu e lae lou
mei easi tauri, Alaha inau, o niia kau e ro talent
muniau: lio kau, nau taria lou e ro talent lou meii.
23 Oto a alaha i*n*eia easi tauri munia, So e diena laani,
hairaretai diena na haakenetai: ana o kenetainia *n*a
moola e qake hu*n*a, *n*e na anaisi noio oto parasia
*n*a moola hu*n*a: o sili oto laona *n*a sae rukeruke a
24 alaha ioe. Na ile lou e hele ana e tai talent mola
e lae lou mei easi tauri, Alaha inau, nau manatainio
taane oto uri manatamu e lai papau, oa siosiokonia *n*a
moola o qake hasii, na oa tootoonia *n*a moola o qake
25 tataainii: *n*e oto nau mau rara*n*amu, *n*e nau lae oto
wau, nau lai anomia talent ioe i *m*ado: i*n*eia nihou, o
26 ta kau wau ola ioe. Oto a alaha i*n*eia e alamia e
tauri, Hairaretai tataala na lalawa, o manatainiau
taane uri naa siosiokonia *n*a moola nau qake hasii, na
27 uri naa tootoonia *n*a moola nau qake tataainii; *n*e
holoholo oto ioe muni o noia *n*a *m*ai tooha inau munia
alaile i nima ni haa, *n*e maholo oto naa tau muni hula
mai, naa si karuana *n*a *m*ai tooha inau, maia lou *n*a
28 masi ola o hai teria lou. Talaaehana ine amu ta *n*a
talent *m*aania, na amu niia wau munia laani *n*a awala
29 ni talent oto ana. Ana *n*aile e karu oto nana, *n*e kira
anai sapeia lou munia, na eanai karu oto liutaha: na
*n*aile e qake karu ua nana, *n*e kira anai ta oto *m*aania
30 *n*a masiolani e karuana kau. Na amu derea oto wau
*n*a laa e dauma maatala laona rodohono i sinaha:
lehu *n*a tako*n*a ana maia *n*a *n*a*n*a*n*adi niho*n*a.
31 Na ta maholo *n*a Kale ni inoni anai lae mai meia
*n*a manikulua*n*a, na ahutana alai angel meia, *n*e oto
eanaisi neku ile*n*ina *n*a lehu ni neneku ana manikulu-
32 haana: na ahutana *m*ai ruruha anai ruru oto i naona:
na *n*eia oto eanaisi opara mala *n*a laa ea kakali sheep
33 ea opaopara *m*ai sheep *m*aania *m*ai goat: na eanaisi
noia *m*ai sheep i qaloqalona, na *m*ai goat i maumau-
34 lina. Oto *n*ea Ki*n* eanaisi tauri munira alaile i
qaloqalona uri, Amu lae kau mei, alai ola a Amaku e
haasaedienaamiu, amu hele susulia *n*a alaha*n*a kira

tau akau ana namiu keikei mei ana talaaehana walu-
35 malau ; ana nau hiolo, na amu haa*n*auau : nau sasare
tono, na amu haatonohiau : nau awataa kau, na amu
36 tola koniau ; nau qake too ola, na amu tooni hahiau :
nau daoha kau, na amu maatoliau : nau io laona
37 nima ni hoo, na amu lae wai sieku. Oto alai odotai
kira anaisi alamia kira anai tauri, Lord, maholo
uritaha ami loosio o hiolo, na ami haa*n*auo? wa o
38 sasare tono, na ami haatonohio? Na maholo uritaha
ami loosio o awataa, na ami tola konio? wa o qake
39 too ola, na ami tooni hahio? Na maholo uritaha ami
loosio o daoha, wa o io laona nima ni hoo, na ami lae
40 wai siemu? Oto *n*a Ki*n* anaisi alamira anai tauri
munira, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Ana
amu tautau urina munia tootai ile hikena alai uleku
41 inihou, *n*e amu tau urinani muniau. Purina *n*eia
anaisi tauri munira alaile i maumaulina uri, Alai
haiuwesi, amu haitale *m*aaniau ilaona du*n*a ea io oto
hu kira tau akau ana munia qelu haakae na alai
42 angel i*n*eia : ana nau hiolo, na amu qake haa-
*n*auau : nau sasare tono, na amu qake haatono-
43 hiau : nau awataa kau, na amu qake tola koniau ; nau
qake too ola, na amu qake tooni hahiau ; nau daoha
kau, na nau io laona nima ni hoo, na amu qake maa-
44 toliau. Oto kira anaisi alamia lou uri, Lord, maholo
uritaha ami loosio o hiolo, wa o sasare tono, wa o
awataa, wa o qake too ola, wa o daoha, wa o io laona
45 nima ni hoo, na ami qake raretainio? Oto eanaisi
alamira anai tauri, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu
uri, Ana amu qake tautau urina munia tootai ile ana
alaile haora inihou, *n*e amu qake tau urinani muniau.
46 Na alaile inihou anai lae oto wai laona lehu ni haa-
rakoaela ea io hu : na alai odotai ilaona mauriha hu.

26 Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri, maholo a Jesus e unu
ma*n*oa *m*ai haiwala nihou, easi tauri munia alai
2 qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri, Amu manatainia oto uri e tai ro
haudi*n*a oto honosia *n*a rekelauni, na uri kira anai
qeloa oto *n*a Kale ni inoni muni lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina
3 ailipou. Ma*n*o urina alai naohana priest na alai rato
ni *m*ane ana *m*ai ruruha kira ruru oto ana lolata ana

4 nima naohana priest, kira saea ana Kaiaphas; oto
kira asi ruru wala muni helesilana a Jesus ani kae*n*a,
5 uri muni saunilana oto. Na ta kira tauri, Suuri ana
houla, *m*ane *n*a kotaha e noi oto ana *m*ai ruruha.
6 Oto maholo a Jesus e io i Bethania, i nima Simon
7 laa e areareoa, *n*e *n*aite keni e lae mai siena, e
karuana *n*a kaokao ni hau didienaa *n*a rumu ni suu
ilalona *n*a hahuana ola ni holi peinaana, oto e li*n*isia
8 qauna ana e naku muni *n*au*n*a. Oto *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia e loosia, saeda easi tataala hahia, na kira asi
9 tauri, E ua oto kira talei warea oto mola? Ana uri
kira tau muni haaholi*n*ainia, taane *n*a *m*ai tooha hu*n*a
e lae ana, muni haadoa *m*ai inoni ani alaileni e qake
10 too ola. Oto a Jesus e manatainia, easi tauri munira,
Ana *n*a taha amu a kotahia kei taa? ana *n*a masiola
11 diena e ta oto muniau inihou. Ana alaile e qake too
ola kira a talei io onioni maiemu; na inau nihou nau
12 sie io onioni maiemu. Na ana *n*eia e li*n*isia *n*a rumu
inihou hahia sapeku, *n*e e taurina akau oto loosia *n*a
13 aorilaku ana *n*a di*n*a. E walaimoli naa unua muni-
amu uri, Kira anai houleinia *n*a tataloha diena inihou
ana taena *n*a hanua ana ahutana walumalau, *n*e kira
anai ladoa lou *n*a masiola a keni nihou e ta oto, muni
amasitoo*n*a ana.
14 Oto *n*aile hikena alai awala *m*ana rua, kira saea
kau ana a Judas Iskariot, e lae siena alai naohana
15 priest, easi tauri, Saemiu oto muni niia *n*a *m*ai taha
nakui, muni nee qeloa oto wau muniamu? Oto kira
16 asi tohoa *m*ai haa e olu awala ni silver munia. *N*e
talaae oto ana maholoni e tautau haitalea *n*a maholo
diena muni e qeloa.
17 Oto ana etana *n*a di*n*a ani bread lalemo alai
qaaro*n*oisuli e lae mai siena Jesus, kira asi tauri,
O sare ta muni emi e talamai ihei muni o *n*aua *n*a
18 rekelauni? Oto e tauri, Amu lai poona siena a
ola, na amu tauri munia uri, A Haausuli ea tauri,
Haudi*n*a inau e siho oto; nee *n*aua *n*a rekelauni i
19 nima ioe, iemelu na alai qaaro*n*oisuli inau. Oto alai
qaaro*n*oisuli easi taui oto mala a Jesus e hato*n*ainia
20 kau; oto kira asi talamai*n*ia *n*a rekelauni. Na e

saulehi oto, na e io iano ikiraelu na alai qaaro*n*oisuli
awala *m*ana rua; na maholo kira a *n*au*n*au, easi
21 tauri, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu, uri *n*aile
22 hikemiu anai qeloau. Oto saeda easi hu oto waewae,
na kira asi talaai unua tootai ile munia uri, Inau
23 qake ohia, Lord? Oto e alamira e tauri, Ile e too*n*ia
*n*a nimana hairuru maiau laona nima, ile eanai
24 qeloau otoni. *N*a Kale ni inoni ea laelae oto noone
mala kira usuusu oto kau rara*n*ana: na ta amasilana
oto *n*a inoni ine *n*a qelolana na Kale ni inoni ea
lae ana! e lai diena nana *n*a inoni ine muni e suuri
25 huta mai. Oto a Judas, ile e qeloa, e alamia e tauri,
Inau qake ohia, Lord? Oto easi tauri munia, I*n*eia
26 ta oto, o unua otoni. Oto maholo kira a *n*au*n*au a
Jesus e ta *n*a hoi bread, na e walaa ni haadienaa,
easi nisia; na easi haadora alai qaaro*n*oisuli ana,
maia e tauri, Amu karuana, amu *n*au; hasioku *n*eia
27 nihou. Oto e ta *n*a kaokao, easi walaa ni haasae-
dienaa, easi haadora alai qaaro*n*oisuli ana, maia e
28 tauri, Amu hauni tono oto ana; ana apuku oto
inihou ana *n*a haalu*n*a, ea ahe oto talaaehana *m*ai
29 inoni hu*n*a muni luhasia orahaa ana. Na ta naa
unua muniamu uri, Keikei oto inihou naa sie aani
tonohia lou *n*a sulu ni vine inihou lae hulaana *n*a
haudi*n*a ine na anai tono haolu ana maiamu ana
alaha*n*a a Amaku.
30 Oto kira kana ma*n*o kira asi silitaha oto wau
takoia *n*a houliwo i Olivet.
31 Ma*n*o urina a Jesus easi tauri munira, Amu anai
meni toosua aku siiri i rodo: ana kira usua oto
kau uri, Na anai saunia laa kakakali, oto *m*ai
32 sheep ana pulita ni sheep anaisi tata*n*a oto. Na ta i
purina *n*a taelaku oto na anaisi naomiu oto i Galilea.
33 Oto *n*ea Peter easi alamia e tauri munia, Uri ana
ahutada kira anai hauni toosua amu, *n*e tai inau
34 oto nau sie aani toosua oto. Oto a Jesus e tauri
munia, E walaimoli naa unua munio uri, Oto ana
hairodo inihou, maholo *n*a kua e qake *n*ara oto, *n*e
35 o anai taitei haaolu aku. A Peter easi tauri munia
uri, *N*a holoholo oto inau muni nee mae hairuru

maio, nau sie aani taitei amu oto. Na ahutana alai
qaaro*n*oisuli kira mani walaa oto urina.
36 Ma*n*o urina a Jesus na alaile maia kira asi hula
oto wau ana lehuni kira saea uri i Gethsemane, oto
easi tauri munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri, Amu
neku keu inihou, haawalia na asi lae qau niweu nee
37 are*n*ai kau. Na e tolea Peter, na *n*a ro kalena
Sebede, na easi talaai saesae hu na e rako aelaana.
38 Oto easi tauri muniraelu, Saeku ea hu oto waewae
e haidada*n*a oto munia mae*n*a: amu io kai lehu, amu
39 liolio maiau. Oto e kele lae dudu wau *m*aaniraelu,
na e lahutainia maana i *m*ado, na e are*n*ai, e tauri,
Mamaa, uri ana ea *m*a*m*adau, *n*e *n*a kaokao inihou
mune aia oto *m*aaniau: na ta *m*ane e lae isulia
40 saeku, na ta isulia saemu oto. Oto e alihoi lou
weu isiena alai qaaro*n*oisuli, na e loosiraelu kiraelu a
maahu oto, *n*e easi tauri munia Peter uri, E ua,
molu sie liolio oto maiau *n*a tai kele maholo ni
41 sato? Amu liolio, ani arenai*n*a, *m*ane amu lae
laona *n*a malaaho*n*alamiu: *n*a hiona taane e aailaa,
42 *n*a hasio noone e qeto. Lou, ruana *n*a maani
lae*n*a, na easi are*n*ai, e tauri, Mamaa, *n*a ola inihou
sie aia oto *m*aaniau, ana ohe nau sie tonohia, *n*e
43 moola i saemu mune too oto. Oto e alihoi lou mei
na e loosiraelu kiraelu a maamaahu, ana maadaelu e
44 hia. Oto e lae lou *m*aaniraelu, e kele dudu weu, na
oluna oto *n*a are*n*ai*n*a, na e haamaania *m*ai walaa*n*a
45 holai nao. Ma*n*o urina easi alihoi lou siena alai
qaaro*n*oisuli, na easi tauri muniraelu uri, Amu
maamaahu, amu mamalo kau: lio kau, *n*a maholo ni
satoni ea duduhia oto, na kira qeloa oto *n*a Kale ni
46 inoni laona nimada alai orahaa. Sulutae, kaelu e
lae oto: liokau, laa ea qeloau e karainikaelu oto.
47 Na maholo e walawalaa ua, lio kau, a Judas, *n*aile
hikena alai awala *m*ana rua e lae mai, na *m*ai hanua
hu*n*a e hakunia, kira ta *m*ai nahi na *m*ai mata, kira
keikei ana alai naohana priest na alai ratoni*m*ane ana
48 *m*ai ruruha. Na laa e qeloa e ta *n*a hahuilala munira
e tauri, Ile na anai nonoia i*n*eia otoni: amu karu
49 mautaa ana. Oto laulau e lae wai siena Jesus, easi

50 tauri, Rabi; oto e nonoia. Na a Jesus e tauri munia,
Malahuku, o tole*n*ani ta oto *n*a masiola ine o lae mai
munia. Oto kira asi lae mai, kira asi noia *n*a nimada
51 i hahona, kira karu mautaa ana. Na liokau, *n*aite ile
hikena alaile e hakunia Jesus e lalainia *n*a nimana e
deresia nahi i*n*eia, e rapusia laa hairaretai a naohana
52 priest, e tapa tekelainia *n*a ali*n*ana. Oto a Jesus easi
tauri munia, O silihei alihoi lou ana nahi ioe i talana:
ana ahutana alaile ea karuana *n*a nahi *n*e kira anai
53 maesia oto *n*a nahi. Wa uri oa adomainia uri nau
qake nanama oto muni nee haatohu ana Amaku, na
*n*eia oto anai usu*n*ainira mai alai angel, kira anai
54 hu*n*a liutaha ana *n*a awala ni legion *m*ana rua? Na
taa ana ea taumei urina *n*e *m*ai usuusu anaisi too
55 uritaha, uri anai hahuani urina oto? Oto ana maholo
ni sato ine a Jesus easi taurini munira *m*ai ruruha
uri, Ni, amu silitaha kau mei mala uri munia *n*a
inoni ni hōrohoro peli mei nahi na mata muni
helesiau? Nau talei neneneku kau suli haudi*n*a
nau haausuli ilaona lolata ni *m*ane, na oto amu qake
56 helesiau. Na ta taulani ahutana *n*a moola hou, uri
muni haatooi oto *n*a *m*ai usuusu alai prophet. Ma*n*o
urina ahutana alai qaaro*n*oisuli kira hauni pola
*m*aania kira tahi oto.
57 Oto alaileni e helesia Jesus kau kira asi tolea wai
nima a Kaiaphas *n*a naohana priest, alai haausuli na
58 alai ratoni*m*ane kira mani ruru oto akau ana. Na ta
a Peter e luluisulia e haatauria, e hula oto wau ana
*n*a lolata ana nima *n*a naohana priest, oto easi sili
weu, na e io iano maira alai ariarikosi uri mune loosia
59 uri moolani anai ua. Oto *m*ai naohana priest na
ahutana pulita ni ii kira hauni tau haitalea *n*a moola
ni unu haatooi haakae hahia Jesus, uri muni kire
60 saunia oto; na oto kira qake tau haaroii, na *n*a *m*aile
hu*n*a taane e lae mai kira unu haatoo haakae. Ma*n*o
61 urina e ro ile e lae mai haipuri, koro asi tauri, A
laa hou e tauri, Inau naa nanama oto muni oho asia
*n*a nima ni *m*ane a God, oto e olu haidi*n*a mola na
62 naa si haaurasia lou. Oto a naohana priest e sulutae,
easi tauri munia, Raoni uri o sie aani alamira oto?

63 *na* moola taha inihou kira a unu haatooi hahio? Oto
a Jesus e qake *nu*. Oto a naohana priest easi tauri
munia, Naa anai ere oto ani satana God a Mauri
munio, muni o unua muniemelu uri ioe a Christ
64 Kalena God wa qaike. A Jesus easi tauri, I*n*eia ta
oto oa unua: na ta inau naa unua muniamu uri,
Talaae ana maholo nihou amu anai aadea *na* Kale ni
inoni ea naku i qaloqalona *na* nanama*na* na ea siho
65 oto mai ile*n*ina *na* masi uru kei ile*n*i. Oto ana
maholoni a naohana priest e hakasia *na* tooni i*n*eia,
na e tauri oto, E walaa taewau oto ana God e ua
kaelu a haitalea lou alaile ni unu haatoo? lio kau,
66 amu hauni ro*n*oa oto *m*ai walaa*na* taewau ana: amu
a adomainia *na* taha? Oto kira alamia kira tauri,
67 E haidada*na* oto muni e mae. Ma*n*o urina kira asi
*n*isu i maana, kira asi hidahidalia: na *na* *m*aile e
68 rapusia maia *na* haiwala uri, O walaa ni prophet
keu muniemelu, laa Christ: atei*n* ni e rapusio
hou?
69 Na a Peter e naku i sinaha i lolata: na *n*aite keni e
lae mai siena, e tauri, Ioe noone lou o hakunia Jesus
70 laa ni Galilea ine. Oto e taitei ana i maada ahutada,
71 e tauri, Nau qake saumatana *na* ola oa unua. Oto
e silitaha wau i mamalutana nima, na *n*aite keni lou
e loosia, na easi tauri munira alaile ilehuna uri, A
laa nihou lou e hakunia Jesus laa ni Nazaret ine.
72 Oto easi taitei lou ana easi walaa oto ani satana God
uri, Nau qake hahuani saumatana *na* inoni ine.
73 Oto e haawali oto na alaile e uraura wai lehuna kira
lae mai kira asi tauri munia Peter, E walaimoli ioe
taane *n*aite ile hikeda; ana *m*ai apani walaa*na* amu
74 ea haatainio oto. Oto ana maholoni easi talaae ere
ni haiuwesi*na* na ni hoasi uri, Nau qake hahuani
saumatana *na* inoni ine. Na laulau *na* kua e tole*n*ani
75 *n*ara oto. Oto a Peter easi amasitoo ana *na* haiwala
a Jesus e unua oto kau uri, Maholo *na* kua e qake
*n*ara ua, *n*e o anai taitei haaolu aku. Oto e silitaha
e *n*ara ulouloo.

27 Oto e dani oto, na ahutana *m*ai naohana priest na
*m*ai ratoni*m*ane ana *m*ai ruruha kira mani ruru

2 wala oto honosia Jesus muni saunilana oto. Oto kira
hoosia, kira asi tolea wau, kira asi qeloa oto munia
Pontius Pilate a governor.
3 Oto a Judas, laa e qeloa, maholo e loosia uri
kira ii mae ana oto, easi adomai oli, na e haapuosia
*m*ai haa *n*a olu awala ni silver ine munira *m*ai
naohana priest na *m*ai ratoni*m*ane, maia *n*a haiwala
4 uri, Nau teu orahaa oto ana nau talei qeloa mola
*n*a apu e qake tataala*n*a ana. Oto kira asi tauri,
*N*a ola taha amelu ine? ioe oto o adoadomainia.
5 Oto e derea wau *n*a *m*ai haa silver i nima ni *m*ane,
na e silitaha oto wai sinaha; na easi haitale e
6 lai lio. Na *m*ai naohana priest e ta *m*ai haa silver,
kira asi tauri, E qake haidada*n*a ana *m*ai haatola*n*a
muni kie noii oto ana lehu ni tooha, ana *m*ai haa ine
7 *n*a waitana apu. Oto kira ruru wala kira asi holia *n*a
lalo ni kaokao ni *m*ado, uri muni haitolilada *m*ai
8 awataa ana. Talaaehana ine kira haorainia oto *n*a
lalo ni uri lalo ni epu, lae hulaana oto *m*ai haudi*n*a
9 inihou. Oto kira asi haatooa *n*a haiwala a Jeremia
*n*a prophet e unua e tauri, Kira ta oto *m*ai haa *n*a olu
awala ni silver, holitana a laa kira haaholi*n*ainia oto,
10 *m*ai kale ni Israel e haaholi*n*ainia kau; oto kira nii
weu munia *n*a lalo ni kaokao ni *m*ado, mala a Lord e
hato*n*ainia kau muniau.
11 Na a Jesus e ura oto i naona governor: oto a
governor e soi haria e tauri, Ni, ioe taane *n*a alaha
parasira alai Judea? Oto a Jesus e tauri munia,
12 I*n*eia ta oto oa unua oto. Na *m*ai naohana priest na
*m*ai ratoni*m*ane e qeluqelu ola ile*n*ina, na e qake aani
13 alamira oto oo. Oto a Pilate easi tauri munia, Uri
o qake ro*n*oi oto kira a unu haatooi *n*a moola hu*n*a
14 urina honosio? Na e qake aani alamia, muni *n*a tai
haiwala na qaike: hulaana a governor e pa*n*arainia
15 oto waewae. Na ani houla tolahana oto a governor
uri muni luhasia *n*aite inoni e io ni hoo munira *n*a
16 *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, *n*aite ile isulia saeda. Na oto ana
maholoni *n*aite inoni ada kira hoosia oto, *m*ai inoni e
17 hauni manatainia oto, satana a Barabas. Oto maholo
kira ruru oto *n*ea Pilate easi tauri munira, Amu a

haihunia oto na anai luhasia ile uritaha muniamu?
A Barabas ohia, wa a Jesus ohia kira saea uri a
18 Christ? Ana e manatainia taane uri kira qeloa isulia
19 *n*a lio kekeaimaa*n*a. Na maholo e naku ana lehu ni
ii, a hua i*n*eia e usu*n*ainia *n*aile siena, easi tauri, O
sie ta *n*a masiola munia *n*a laa odotai ine: ana e rako
aelaku oto waewae siiri hou ana maahu qole*n*a isulia
20 tohutohuna i*n*eia. Na *m*ai naohana priest na *m*ai
ratoni*m*ane e rarahira *m*ai ruruha bu*n*a muni kire
21 sukaa Barabas, na mu*n*e dau tekelainia Jesus. Na
ta a governor e alamira e tauri, Atei hikedarua amu
a haihunia oto muni nee luhasia muniamu? Oto
22 kira asi tauri, A Barabas. A Pilate easi tauri munira,
Ana e urina na anai uaa Jesus kira saea uri a Christ?
Oto kira mani tauri, Lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou.
23 Oto i*n*eia uri, Muni ua? Ihei *n*a ola aela a laani e
taua? Na ta kira asi meni tea oto uri, Lupu
24 tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou. Na a Pilate e loosia uri e
asaia oto, na ta uri kira a talaae ni kutekute oto, easi
ta *n*a masi wei, easi hoda nima i maada *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a, maia *n*a haiwala uri, Nau qake roroa oto
ana *n*a apuna *n*a laa odotai inihou; *n*e iamu amu
25 adomainia oto. Oto ahutana *m*ai ruruha e hauni
alamia kira asi tauri, *N*a apuna muni io ile*n*imami
26 na ile*n*ina *m*ai kalemami. Oto easi toliasia Barabas
munira: na e rapusia Jesus easi toliasia muni kire
lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou.
27 Oto *m*ai soldier e tolea Jesus wai nima a governor,
28 kira asi haarurua ahutana mae. Na kira taasia oto
*m*ai tooni i*n*eia kira asi tooni hahia ana *n*a tooni
29 waruwarua. Na kira hiria *n*a hoohoodara ana *m*ai
walo kakaru kira asi noia oto i qauna, na *n*a maani
rade i qaloqalona; oto kira asi pouruuru honosia,
kira a haa*m*asiana, kira a tauri, Dehidehio oto laani,
30 Alaha parasira alai Judea! Na kira *n*isuhia, kira ta
31 *n*a maani rade ine kira asi daroia i qauna ana. Na
kira haa*m*asiana ma*n*o oto, kira asi taasia *n*a tooni
ine *m*aania, kira asi toonia oto ana *m*ai tooni i*n*eia,
kira asi tolea oto wau muni lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina
ailipou.

32 Na maholo kira usutaha oto, kira asi odoia *n*aite
laa ni Kurene satana a Simon: na kira hele ramo-
ramo ana mune hakunira uri mune a*n*ainia *n*a ailipou
33 i*n*eia. Na kira hula oto wau ana *n*aite lehu kira
haorainia uri i Golgotha, saelana uri, Lehu mala
34 qauli inoni, *n*e kira asi niia *n*a wine munia kira qaia
35 maia *n*a lokana, uri mune tonohia: oto e mami
oho*n*ana, na e qake sare tono oto. Na kira lupu
tale*n*asia oto ile*n*ina ailipou, kira asi ado ana *m*ai
36 tooni i*n*eia, kira a ilala munii: na kira asi io iano kira
37 kakali parasia oto. Na kira haaurasia oto i hahona
qauna *n*a haiwala kira qelu ile*n*ina kira usua oto uri,
38 A Jesus inihou *n*a Alaha parasira alai Israel. Na e
ro *m*ane horohoro peli kira lupu tale*n*asirarua kau
hairuru meia, *n*aile i qaloqalona, na *n*aile i maumau-
39 lina. Oto *m*ai hanua e mahoro ilehuna kira ere ma-
40 mai*n*i ana kira hiutainia qauda, kira asi tauri, Hoe
laani oa oho asia *n*a nima ni *m*ane, na ni haaurasia
lou ana e olu haudi*n*a, o haaurio oto ni: ana ioe oto
*n*a Kalena God, o siho oto mai *m*aania *n*a ailipou.
41 Urina lou *m*ai naohana priest e haa*m*asiana na *m*ai
ratoni*m*ane na *m*ai haausuli, kira asi tauri, E haauria
42 alaile aopa; e sie haauria oto maraana. I*n*eia oto *n*a
Alaha parasira alai Israel; *n*e mune siho oto mai
mola nihou *m*aania *n*a ailipou, mune kie hiwalaimoli
43 ana. Ea norunorutoo ana God; mune oke taha ana
oto nihou ana ea sae tooana oto walaimoli: ana e
44 unua uri, Inau Kalena God. Na e ro *m*ane horohoro
peli lou kira lupu tale*n*asirarua kau meia koro mamai-
laana lou urina.

45 Oto ana onona *n*a maholo ni sato *n*a masi rorodoa e
tau parasia ahutana hanua lai hulaana *n*a siwana *n*a
46 maholo. Oto mala ana siwana *n*a maholo ni sato a
Jesus easi soi ana *n*a haiwala paina uri, Eli, Eli, lama
sabakthani? uri, God inau, God inau, e ua oto o tahi
47 *m*aaniau? Na *n*a *m*ai halu ile hikena alaile e uraura
ilehuna kira ro*n*o, kira asi tauri, A *m*ane inihou ea
48 soia Elija. Oto laulau *n*aite laa hikeda e huru e
lai ta *n*a masi hulo, na e haahonua ani vinegar, easi
49 susuia ana maani rade, easi haatonohia oto ana. Na

*na maile e tauri, Noi kau; kaelu e lio munia ana ohia
50 a Elija anai lae taane mai mune haauria. Na a Jesus
e hai soi lou ana *na* haiwala paina, easi toliasia *na*
51 ma*no*ma*no*na. Na lio kau, *na* masi sala ine kira
lohea honosia *na* nima ni *ma*ne e waahita oto i
denuma, keikei ile*ni* e hula wai ano; na *na* nunu
52 e nunu; na *ma*i hau e waahita; na *ma*i kiliqau e taha
oto; na *ma*i inoni ni *ma*ne hu*na* e maamaahu kau *ne*
53 kira sulutae oto lou; na kira silitaha oto *ma*ania *ma*i
kiliqau ana maholo e sulutae oto, kira asi lae wai
poona ni *ma*ne, kira haatai oto munira alaile hu*na*.
54 Oto a *ma*ne kenturion na alaile maia e kakali parasia
Jesus kau, maholo kira loosia uri e nunu, na waluola
e lae, kira mau oto rara*na*ni, kira asi tauri, E walai-
55 moli oto a laa nihou *na* Kalena God. Na alai keni
hu*na* lou ilehuna kira tootoomai kira haatauria, alaile
ni e luluisulia Jesus keikei i Galilea, na e raretainia
56 kau: na a Mary ni Magdala noone maira, na a Mary
nikena James na Joses, na nikena ro kalena Sebede.
57 Na e saulehi oto, na *na*ite laa e toorana e lae mai
kei Arimathea, satana a Joseph, na i*ne*ia lou *na*
58 qaaro*no*isuli a Jesus: a laa nihou e lae siena Pilate e
haatohua *na* raena Jesus ana. Oto a Pilate e usu*na*i
59 muni kire niia oto wau. Oto a Joseph e tolea *na*
60 raena easi uloa oto ana *na* masi sala rerea, oto e
lai noia laona kiliqau haolu i*ne*ia, kira didia oto ana
hau: oto e qelusia *na* hau paina hahia maana kilu
61 na easi lae oto. Na a Mary ni Magdala wai lehuna,
na *na*ite Mary noone lou, koro naku oto horana *na*
kiliqau.
62 Oto haudi*na* i hahona, di*na* i purina *na* di*na* ni
talamai*na*, *ma*i naohana priest na *ma*i Pharise kira
63 ruru siena Pilate, kira tauri, Alaha, ami a adoado-
mainia ua ana a laa kaekae ine, maholo e maumauri
ua e tauri, E olu haudi*na* e ma*no*, *ne* na anaisi sulutae
64 lou. Talaaehana ine o unua walamu oto *ma*ne *na*ile
e warea *na* kiliqau e lae hulaana oluna *na* haudi*na*,
*ma*ne alai qaaro*no*isuli i*ne*ia e lae mai i pelia, oto kira
anaisi unua munia *ma*i ruruha uri, E sulutae oto
*ma*anira alaile e mae oto: na *na* takoloha haipuri

65 anai peina *m*aania ile holai nao. Oto a Pilate easi
tauri munira, *N*a pulita ni kakakali oto amiu: amu
lae kau wau, amu ta *m*ane *n*aile e warea oto, mala
66 amu manatai ta oto. Oto kira lae oto wau, kira ta
oto *m*ane *n*aile e warea *n*a kiliqau, kira noia oto *n*a
hahuilala ikira, na *n*a pulita ni kakakali e hakunira.

28 Na *n*a haudi*n*a ni sabbath e lae ni ma*n*o, na e hula
oto ana marawani deni ana etana *n*a haudi*n*a ani
wik, a Mary ni Magdala e lae mai ikoro *n*aite Mary
2 lou uri muni loosia *n*a kiliqau. Na lio kau, *n*a nunu
peina e nunu; ana *n*a angel a Lord e siho mai kei
le*n*i, na e lae mai easi hua tekelainia oto *n*a hau
3 ine, na easi naku oto ile*n*ina. Na *n*a sapena e
urihana oto *n*a na*n*alia, na *m*ai tooni i*n*eia e rerea
4 e urihana oto *n*a snow: na alaile e kakakali e ariariri
oto ana kira mau oto rara*n*ana, na kira asi noi oto
5 mala *m*ai rae. Na *n*a angel e alami e tauri munira
alai keni uri, Moro sie mamaau: ana nau manatainia
uri moro a haitalea Jesus kira lupu tale*n*asia kau
6 ile*n*ina ailipou. *N*eia e aia ilehu; ana e sulutae oto
mala e unua kau. More lae kau mei, more loosia
7 *n*a lehu talahuliana Lord e enoeno ana. Na more
tole*n*ani laelae oto, more unua munia alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia uri, E sulutae oto lou *m*aanira alaile e mae oto;
na lio kau, e lae oto wai naomiu i Galilea; amu anaisi
loosia oto wai lehuna: lio kau, inau oto hou nau
8 unua oto munimoro. Oto koro silitaha laulau *m*aania
*n*a kiliqau maia *n*a popolou*n*a na *n*a sae diena*n*a
paina, koro asi huru oto muni houleinia munira alai
9 qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia. Na lio kau, a Jesus easi odoirarua,
e tauri, Muni e diena munimoro. Na koro duduhia
wau koro asi karuana aaena, maia *n*a qouruuru*n*a
10 honosia. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munirarua, Moro
sie mamaau: more lai unua munira alai uleku muni
kire lai wai Galilea, *n*e kira anaisi loosiau oto ilehuna.
11 Oto maholo koro a laelae ua, lio kau, *n*a *m*aile ana
pulita ni kakakali e lae wai poona, kira asi unua
munira *m*ai naohana priest ana *n*a moola kira taui
12 oto kau. Na kira ruru oto maira *m*ai ratoni*m*ane, na
13 kira mani ruru wala oto, oto kira asi nii tooha hu*n*a

munira *m*ai soldier, maia *n*a haiwala uri, Amu tauri
14 keu, Alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae mai i rodo, na
kira pelia maholo ami maahu. Na uri ana *n*a tata-
loha ana *n*a moola inihou ea hula ana a governor,
*n*e ami anaisi haarakoa oto, muni amu e lae sapelaku.
15 Oto kira ta *m*ai tooha ni, kira asi tautau oto mala
kira haananaura kau: na kira talohainia oto *m*ai
haiwala inihou siena alai Judea, na e hula oto i siiri
hou.
16 Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli *n*a awala *m*ana eta e lae wai
Galilea, takoia oto *n*a houliwo a Jesus e hato*n*ainia
17 kau munira. Na kira loosia oto, kira asi pouruuru
18 honosia: na ta *n*a *m*aile e adomai ruaruaa. Oto a
Jesus e lae mai sulira e tauri munira, Kira hauni
toliasia oto ahutana *n*a nanama*n*a muniau ile*n*i na
19 mai iano lou. Talaaehana ine amu lae, amu haaolara
ahutana *n*a *m*ai komu ni inoni muni kire noi qaaro-
*n*oisuli oto, amu lotomaea ada ilaona satana *n*a Mama
20 na *n*a Kale na *n*a Hiona Maea: ani haausulilada oto
muni kire tolai sulia ahutana *n*a moola nau haato-
laiamu eni: na lio kau, inau oto maiamu suli haudi*n*a,
lae hulaana *n*a haama*n*olana *n*a walumalau.

*N*A TATALOHA DIENA

MALA

A MARK E TALOHAINIA

1 *N*a talaaehana *n*a talaloha diena ana Jesus Christ,
Kalena God.
2 Mala kau kira usua oto laona Isaia *n*a prophet uri,
Lio kau, naa usu*n*ainia oto laa haatola inau wai
naomu,
Ile ni salea *n*a tala ioe;
3 Walana *n*aile ea walawalaa paina ilaona hanua
saasala uri,
Amu teu diena ana tala a Lord,
Amu haaodohia *n*a *m*ai lehu ni laelae i*n*eia.
4 A John e lae oto mai, laa e lolotomaea ana hanua
saasala na e laalani wala kau ana adomai oli*n*a munia
5 *n*a saeasilana *n*a *m*ai orahaa. Oto ahutana hanua i
Judea e silitaha ma*n*oma*n*o kau isiena, na ahutada wai
Jerusalem ma*n*oma*n*o lou; na kira hauni helesia *n*a
lotomaea ana i wei peina i Jordan, maia *n*a unu
6 haatailana *n*a *m*ai orahaa ikira. *N*ea John inihou e
tooni oto ana *n*a warauhuna kamel, na *n*a roro tooni
*n*a teteeni keu i iena, na *n*auhana oto *m*ai oru na
7 *n*a sulu ni bee ni mausu. Na e laalani wala kau, easi
tauri, *N*aile e nanama liutaha aku ea lae mai i puriku,
na nau qake malisina oto nee qautou iano muni nee
8 luhasia *n*a walo ni hoo hahia shoe i*n*eia. Inau nau

lolotomaea amiu kau ani wei ; na taa i*n*eia oto anai
lolotomaea amiu ana *n*a Hiona Maea.
9 Na *n*a taulana e urini ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, uri a
Jesus e kalitaha mai keikei i Nasaret i Galilea, na e
10 helesia *n*a lotomaea ana John i Jordan. Na laulau
maholo ea hanetaha oto *m*aania wai wei, *n*e easi loosia
*n*a salo e waahita, na *n*a Hiona Maea mala *n*a taqa-
11 taqaruru ea sisiho oto ile*n*ina: na *n*a haiwala e loho
mai kei ile*n*i, e tauri, Ioe oto a Kaleku laa ni *m*ane
inau, nau lio sae tooamu.
12 Na laulau a Hiona ea paia oto wau ilaona hanua
13 saasala. Na e hai awala ni haudi*n*a e liua laona
hanua saasala maholo a Satan e mala aho*n*aana ; na e
ioio isiena *m*ai poo okaoka ; na alai angel e rarare-
tainia kau.
14 Na maholo kira qeloa John oto, *n*ea Jesus easi lae
sili wai Galilea, ea laalaani wala ana *n*a tataloha diena
15 a God, maia *n*a haiwala uri, *M*ai maholo e too ma*n*o
oto, na *n*a alahana a God ea karaini oto mai: amu
adoadomai oli, amu hiwalaimoli ana *n*a tataloha diena.
16 Oto e qaqahe kau i apani iqa i Galilea, na easi
loosia a Simon koroi a Andrew aulana Simon, koro a
atonia *n*a huo ilaona iqa: ana ikoroi oto ro *m*ane
17 weeweesi. Oto a Jesus easi taurini munirerua uri,
Moro luluisuliau, na naasi haaola iomoroi muni more
18 noi ro *m*ane ni weeweesia *m*ai inoni. Na koro atopuri
19 oto laulau ana *m*ai huo, koro asi luluisulia oto. Oto e
kele lae kau weu *m*aania ilehuna, easi loosia James
kalena Sebede, na a John aulana, koroi ilaona *n*a iola,
20 koro a tau dienaana *m*ai huo. Oto laulau e soirarui
oto: na koro atopuri ana amadarua a Sebede ilaona
iola maira alaile kira waaira, koro asi lulu oto isulia.
21 Oto kira asi lae wai Kapernaum ; na laulau ana
haudi*n*a ni sabbath e sili oto wai nima ni ruru easi
22 haahaausuli. Na kira pa*n*arainia *n*a maani haausuli*n*a
i*n*eia: ana e haausulira e urihana *n*aile *n*a nana-
ma*n*a ana, na e qake aani urihana *n*a *m*ai haausuli
23 ikira. Na laulau wai nima ni ruru *n*aite inoni *n*a
24 hiona maipo *n*e ana ; oto e awaraa, e tauri, *N*a moola
taha aku na lou emu, Jesus laa ni Nasaret? uri o lae

oto mai muni tau tekelainiami? Inau nau manatainio
25 oto, ioe laa ni *m*ane a God. Oto a Jesus e ereana,
maia *n*a haiwala uri, O noto oto, o silitaha *m*aania.
26 Oto *n*a hiona maipo e papatainia easi awaraa ana *n*a
27 haiwala paina, easi silitaha oto *m*aania. Na *n*a ane*n*a
e mani tauraelu ma*n*o, lai hulaana kira mani haihaita-
lea maraada, kira tauri, *N*a ola taha inihou? *n*a maani
haausuli*n*a haolu ohia! ea haatola*n*ainia *n*a *m*ai hiona
28 maipo, na kira asi tolaisulia oto walana. Na *n*a
talohana e talo laulau ana ahutana hanua i Galilea
kalikalia.
29 Na laulau, maholo kira silitaha *m*aania nima ni ruru,
kira asi sili wai nima a Simon ikoro a Andrew, na a
30 James na a John e hakuniraelu. Na a kenini a
31 hu*n*aona Simon *n*a mae*n*a madoro e tolea; na laulau
kira a haaro*n*oa ana; oto e lae wau easi hele ana *n*a
nimana, e taea oto; oto *n*a mae*n*a madoroni e tole*n*ani
aia oto *m*aania, na easi raretainira oto.
32 Na e apai sato oto, maholo sato ea suu, kira asi
tolera ahutana alaile isiena kira daodaoha, na alaile
33 lou *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ada. Na ahutana alaile ana
34 poona ni e mani ruru oto i maana nima. Oto e haau-
rira alaile hu*n*a *m*ai maela haiaopai e totolera, maia e
paia oto *m*ai hiona ni orahaa hu*n*a; na e qake maira
*m*ai hiona ni orahaa ni walaa, ana isulia kira mana-
tainia oto.
35 Oto haudi*n*a i haho, oto i upui rodo, e sulutae easi
silitaha oto, easi lae oto wau ilaona hanua saasala, na
36 easi are*n*ai oto wai lehuna. Na *n*ea Simon na alaileni
37 oto maia kira asi luluisulia; na kira lio haaroia oto,
kira asi tauri munia, Ahutana *m*ai hanua ea mani tau
38 haitaleo oto. Oto easi tauri muniraelu, Kaelu e lae
oto wau ilaona *m*ai poona hatarea *n*a *m*aile inihou, uri
muni nee laalani wala lou wai lehuna; ana nau silitaha
39 kau mei munia *n*a masiolani. Na e sili oto wai
laona *m*ai nima ni ruru ikira tarauraini ahutana
Galilea, ea laalani wala na ea paipaia oto *m*ai hiona ni
orahaa.
40 Na *n*aite laa e oropa ea lae mai isiena, ea haatohu
ana, maia e pouruuru honosia, easi tauri munia, Ana

saemu oto urina, *ne* o nanama taane muni haarereau.
41 Oto saena easi amasia, easi lalainia wau *na* nimana,
easi hele wau ana, maia e tauri munia, Saeku taane
42 urina; o rerea alihoi. Na laulau *mai* oropa e 'tole*na*ni
43 mola oto, na e rerea ma*no* oto. Na e ereana oto e
44 aopa, na e tole*na*ni usu*na*inia oto wau, na easi tauri
munia, O lio talamu oto *ma*ne o unua *na* masiola siena
*na*ile: na ta o lae kau weu, o lai haatainio oto siena a
priest, na ana kira haarereao, *ne* o toto ahuio ana *na*
moola a Moses e haatola ani, muni *na* ola ni unu
45 haatoo nada. Na ta e silitaha oto wau, na e talaai
talohainia oto liutaha, na e houleinia *na* masiolani, lae
hulaana a Jesus e qake sili haatai ana *mai* poona, na
ta e ioio haatau laona *mai* hanua saasala; na kira
ruru oto isiena keikei ana taana *na* lehu.

2 Na *na mai* halu haudi*na* e liu na e sili lou i Kaper-
naum, na kira talohainia oto wau uri i*ne*ia oto siedaelu.
2 Na *mai* hanua hu*na* e ruru, lae hulaana e qake lehu
talada oto lou, na i maana nima qaike lou: na e
3 laladoa *na* haiwala munira. Na kira lae oto mai, kira
a*na*inia mai siena *na*ile e mae apolo, e hai *ma*ne e
4 a*na*inia oto. Na oto kira qake aani lai hula isiena
ana isulia *mai* hanua hu*na* e ruru, *ne* kira asi akerainia
mai raho i koluhana nima *ne*ia ana: na kira taha*n*ii
oto, kira asi haakukua *na* huli iano a laani e mae
5 apolo e eno oto ile*n*ina. Na a Jesus e loosia *na*
hiwalaimoli*na* ikira, easi tauri munia laani e mae
apolo uri, Kaleku, *mai* orahaa amu ni *ne* kira saeasii
6 oto. Na ta *na mai* haluile ana *mai* haausuli e io iano
7 ilehuna, kira tau haihaitale wai saeda uri, E ua a laa
hou ea walaa urina? Ea walaa taewau oto: atei oto
e nanama muni saeasia *na mai* orahaa, na ta *na*
8 taile oto haliite, *ne*a God otoni? Na laulau a Jesus,
ana e manatainia wai saena ana kira tau haitalea
maraada, easi tauri munira, E ua oto amu a tau
9 haitalea *na* moola inihou wai saemiu? Ihei ni e
*ma*dau, muni unua uri, *M*ai orahaa amu ni *ne* kira
saeasii oto; wa muni unua uri, Sulutae, o suluia *na*
10 hulimu, o laelae hailiu? Na muni amu e manatainia
oto uri *na* Kale ni inoni e nanama mai iano muni

saeasia *ma*i orahaa (*n*e easi tauri munia laa e mae
11 apolo uri), Inau naa unua munio, O sulutae, o suluia
12 *na*'hulimu, o lae i nima ioe. Na e sulutae, e tole*n*ani
suluia *na* hulina, easi silitaha oto wai naoda ma*no*-
ma*no*; lae hulaana *na* ane*n*a e mani tauraelu ma*no*-
ma*no*, na kira asi soi haamanikulua God, kira a tauri,
Kaelu qake aani loosia oto urina.
13 Oto e hai silitaha lou i apani iqa ; na ahutana *ma*i
14 hanua hu*n*a e rururu isiena, na e haahaausulira. Oto
e liu oto niparo, na e loosia Levi kalena Alphaeus e
naku ana lehu ni wili tooha, na easi tauri munia, O
15 luluisuliau. Oto e taelai easi luluisulia. Na *na*
taulana e urini, uri e naku iano munia *n*au*n*a i nima
i*n*eia, na alai totola tooha hu*n*a na alai orahaa hu*n*a
kira naku hairuru meia Jesus na alai qaaro*n*oisuli
16 i*n*eia: ana kira hu*n*a, na kira luluisulia oto. Na alai
haausuli ana alai Pharise, maholo kira loosia uri e
*n*au ruru meira alai orahaa na alai totola tooha, kira
asi tauri munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, Ea *n*au*n*au na
ea totono hairuru meira alai totola tooha na alai
17 orahaa. Na a Jesus e ro*n*o urina, easi tauri munira,
Alaile e maumauri diena kira qake haihunia *na* laa
kurakura, na ta alaile oto ea daodaoha : nau qake lae
mai muni haraira alai odotai, na ta alai orahaa.
18 Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli a John na *na* *ma*ile alai Pharise
e oloolo*n*au kau: na kira asi lae wai siena kira asi
tauri munia, E ua alai qaaro*n*oisuli a John na *na*
*ma*ile alai Pharise ea oloolo*n*au, na ta alai qaaro*n*oisuli
19 ioe kira qake aani oloolo*n*au oto oo? Na a Jesus easi
tauri munira, Uri *ma*i elekale ana nima a laani e
totola hua uri kira anai olo*n*au, maholo a poro e tola
hua *n*e ua maira? maholo a poro e tola hua *n*e ua
20 maira, *n*e kira sie aani olo*n*au oto oo. Na ta *n*a
haudi*n*a anai siho oto, maholo oto kira anai taasia oto
a poro e tola hua *ma*anira, *n*e kira anaisi oloolo*n*au
21 taane ana *ma*i haudi*n*a ni. *N*aile sie ponosia *na* lahu
ni tooni ana *na* masi sala haolu; ana ea taurina, *na*
masi salani kira a ponopono ana ea waiwei oto, ile
haolu *ma*ania ile lahu, oto e anaisi haka aela oto
22 *ma*ania holai nao. Na *n*aile sie dedeia *na* wine haolu

laona mai hou wei teeteeni poo e lahu : ana ea taurina,
ne na wine haolu anai warihitelia na mai hou wei
teeteeni poo, oto na wine eanai aela oto, na mai hou
wei teeteeni poo noone lou ; na ta kira a dedeia oto na
wine haolu laona mai hou wei teeteeni poo haolu.
23 Na na taulana e urini, uri e liu ilaona mai lalo ni
korn ana na haudina ni sabbath ; na alai qaaronoisuli
24 ineia e talaai huhu laelae ana mai huahuani korn. Na
alai Pharise kira asi tauri munia, Lio kau, E ua oto
kira a taua na ola e qake haidadana ana mai haa-
tolana munia na taulana ana haudina ni sabbath ?
25 Oto easi tauri munira, Uri amu qake saea ua na ola
taha a David e taua oto kau, maholo siohana e tataala
26 kau, ikira alaile lou e hakunia kau ? Ana e sili
uritaha wai nima a God ana mai haudina a Abiathar
na naohana priest, e ta mai bread kira koni haatai.eni
e naui, na e qake haidadana ana mai haatolana muni
kire na, na e haidadana ana mai priest haliite, na e hai
27 niia lou munira alaile e hakunia ? Na e tauri munira,
Kira haaholaa na haudina ni sabbath nani inoni, na
kira qake haaholaa na inoni nana na haudina ni
28 sabbath : talaaehana urina na Kale ni inoni ineia oto
e alaha parasia na haudina ni sabbath.

3 Na e sili lou wai nima ni ruru, na naite inoni
2 ilehuna na nimana e heko. Na kira toomaia, uri
ohe eanai haauria ana haudina ni sabbath wa qake ;
3 uri muni kire qelu ola ilenina ana. Na easi tauri
munia laani na nimana e heko uri, O ura haatai i matola-
4 kaelu. Na easi tauri munira, Ohia e haidadana
ana mai haatolana muni hele diena ana haudina ni
sabbath, wa muni hele aela ? muni haauria naile wa
muni seunia ? Na ikira oto kira qake aani nuhia.
5 Oto e toomairaelu ani saewasuna, ana saena e hu
hahia saeda e hau, ne easi tauri munia laani uri, O
mlainia wau na nimamu. Oto easi lalainia oto wau :
9 haitua nimana e qiaqiala alihoi lou. Oto alai Pharise
madau,ha oto wau, kira asi ruru wala oto hahia maia
saeasii dHerod, uri muni kire saunia uritaha.
10 hulimu, o laelae ı alai qaaronoisuli ineia kira a laelae
oto uri na Kale nma na mai ruruha huna e keikei i

Galilea e luluisulia oto: na kira keikei i Judea lou, na
8 keikei i Jerusalem, na keikei i Idumaea, na keikei i
apani Jordan qau wau, na keikei i henua kalikalia
Tur na Sidon, na pulita oto paina, ana kira ronoa na
moola e paina liutaha e taui, kira asi lae oto wai siena.
9 Na e unua munira alai qaaronoisuli ineia, uri muni
na iola e io totoria oto ana isulia mai ruruha e huna,
10 mane kire ruru puli isiena: ana e haauria alaile huna;
lae hulaana na maile mai maela paina e saunira kira
11 ruruhia oto uri muni kire kele hele mola ana. Na
mai hiona maipo, maholo kira a loosia, kira asi
lahutainira iano honosia, kira a awaraa, kira asi tauri,
12 Ioe oto na Kalena God. Na e ereada oto waewae uri
mane kira houleinia oto.
13 Na e hanetaha oto ilenina na houliwo, easi haaraia
mai alaile isiena, na maile oto isulia saena: oto kira
14 asi lae oto wau isiena. Oto e haatolaia na awala
mana rua, muni kire io oto isiena, na muni e
15 usunainira oto wau muni laalani wala, na muni kire
manatainia na nanamana muni paia mai hiona ni ora-
16, 17 haa; na a Simon e haorainia lou uri a Peter; na a
James kalena Sebede, na a John aulana James; na
ikoro hou e haorainira lou uri, Ro Boanerges, na uri,
18 Ro kale ni uulou: na a Andrew, na a Philip, na a
Bartholomew, na a Matthew, na a Thomas, na a
James kalena Alphaeus, na a Thadeus, na a Simon a
19 Kananaios, na a Judas Iskariot, ineia lou laa e qeloa
kau.
20 Na e sili laona naite nima. Na mai ruruha huna e
hai ruru lou, lae hulaana kira qake aani manatainia
21 uri kira anai nau bread uritaha. Na alaile ineia e
ronoa, kira asi silitaha oto wau muni kire helesia:
22 ana kira unua uri, Ea qeuqeu oto. Na alai haausuli
e siho toli wau keikei i Jerusalem e tauri, A Beelsebub
oto ana, na lou, Ana a alaha parasira alai hiona ni
23 orahaa ea paipaia oto mai hiona ni orahaa. Na e
haraira wai siena, na e walaa ani alahuuna munira
24 uri, A Satan eanai paia Satan lou uritaha! Na uri
ana na alahana eanai opaa maraana, ne na alahana
25 ine esie hai ura lou. Na uri ana na nima ea opaa

26 maraana, *n*e *n*a nima ine esie hai ura lou. Na uri
ana a Satan ea haukama honosia maraana, na ea opaa
oto maraana, *n*e esie hai ura lou, na ta *n*a haama*n*o-
27 lana taane oto. Na *n*aile oto esie sili hahia *n*a ramo
i nima i*n*eia muni e laua *n*a tootoolana, na oto e
qake holai hoosia a laa ramoni ; ma*n*o urina eanaisi
28 laua oto *n*a moola i nima i*n*eia. Walaimoli naa unua
muniamu, Kira anai saesia taana *n*a *m*ai orahaa
ikira alai kaleni inoni, na *n*a *m*ai walaa*n*a taewau ikira
29 noone lou kira anai walaa taewau eni : na taana *n*aile
ea walaa taewau ana *n*a Hiona Maea *n*e kira sie aani
saeasia oto oo, na ta eanai haidada*n*a oto muni kire
iia hahia *n*a orahaa ea io hu : ana isulia kira unua uri,
30 *N*a hiona maipo *n*e ana.
31 Oto a nikena na alai ulana e lae mai sulia ; na kira
ura wai sinaha, kira asi usu*n*ainia *n*aile isiena, kira
32 haaraia oto wau. Na *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e naku kalikalia ;
oto kira asi unua munia uri, A nikemu na alai
33 ulamu wai sinaha kira a haihaitaleo. Oto e ala-
mira uri, Kira *n*ahei a nikeku na alai uleku? Oto
34 e mani toomaia alaile e naku kalikalia, easi tauri,
35 Liokau, a nikeku inihou na alai uleku! Ana *n*aile
oto ea sulu isulia *n*a moola saena Amaku ile*n*i eni
i*n*eia oto auleku, na a inieku, na a nikeku.

4 Oto e talaai haausuli lou i apani iqa. Na *n*a
ruruha oto paina liutaha e ruru isiena, lai hulaana e
taelia *n*a iola, na e io iano wai iqa ; na ahutana *m*ai
2 ruruha hu*n*a i apani iqa ione. Na e haausulira ana
*n*a moola hu*n*a ani alahuu*n*a, na easi tauri munira
ana *n*a maani haausuli*n*a i*n*eia, uri, Amu ro*n*o kau :
3 Liokau, *N*aite laa e tatataai lite e silitaha uri mune
4 tatatainia *n*a *m*ai lite ; na *n*a taulana e urini, uri
maholo e tatataai, *n*a *m*ai halu lite e usu i kekena tala,
5 na *m*ai menu e loho mai kira *n*aui oto. Na *n*a *m*aile
e usu i darana hau, *n*a lehu *n*a masi *m*ado e qake piola
6 ana : na *n*a sato e qaa, *n*e easi raahia ; na ana e qake
7 ini, *n*e kira asi mae lou. Na *n*a *m*aile e usu i mato-
lana *m*ai walo kakaru, oto *m*ai walo kakaru e taelai,
8 kira asi lomosii, oto e qake aani hu*n*u oto. Na *n*a
*m*aile e usu ilaona masi *m*ado diena, oto kira pito kau

wau, kira asi hu*n*u oto, *n*a olu awala, na *n*a ono awala,
9 na *n*a ta*n*alau. Na easi tauri, Ile e too ali*n*ana muni
ro*n*o, mune ro*n*o oto.
10 Na maholo e qalasia, alaile e naku kalikalia
maia lou *n*a awala *m*ana rua kira asi soi haria
11 *m*ai alahuu*n*a inihou ana. Oto easi tauri munira,
Kira niia oto muniamu ana *n*a moola e asa ana
*n*a alaha*n*a a God: na taa munira alaile i sinaha,
12 *n*e kira taui ahutana *n*a moola ani alahuu*n*a: uri muni
kire lio ana lio*n*a, na muni kire suuri lio saeola; na
muni kire ro*n*o ana ro*n*o*n*a, na muni kire suuri
ro*n*o saea; *m*ane ta na kira anai alihoi oto, na kira
13 anaisi saeasii oto munira. Na easi tauri munira, Uri
amu qake saea *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou? *n*e amu anaisi
14 saea uritaha ahutana *n*a *m*ai alahuu*n*a? Laa e tatataai
15 lite easi tatatainia oto *n*a haiwala. Na *n*a *m*aile oto
inihou i kekena tala, *n*a lehuni kira a tatainia *n*a
haiwala; na maholo kira ro*n*o oto, oto laulau a Satan
easi lae oto mai, na easi laua oto *n*a haiwala kira
16 tatainia kau ada. Na *n*a *m*aile oto inihou noone lou
urina kira tatainira oto i darana hau, alaileni, maholo
kira ro*n*oa oto *n*a haiwala, kira asi tole*n*ani hele
17 *m*ae*m*ae oto ana; na e qake imiimini oto ada, na kira
io haawali oto mola; ma*n*o urina, maholo siohada ea
tataala, wa kira a tau*n*ainira ana isulia *n*a haiwala *n*e
18 kira asi toosua oto. Na *n*a *m*aile aopa lou kira
19 tatatainira i matolana *m*ai walo kakaru; *n*a *m*aile oto
nihou kira a ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala, oto *n*a moola ni
haatoosua ana mauriha inihou, na *n*a kae*n*a ani too-
la*n*a, na *n*a saehanalilana *n*a moola aopa hu*n*a ea
sisili oto mai, kira a hauni lomosia *n*a haiwala, oto e
20 qake aani hu*n*u oto. Na *n*a *m*aileni kira tatainira ana
masi *m*ado diena; alaileni ea ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala, na e
tola konia oto, na ea hu*n*u oto, *n*a olu awala, na *n*a
ono awala, na *n*a ta*n*alau.
21 Na easi tauri munira, Uri kira a tolea mai *n*a light
uri muni kire noia i orohana *n*a nima, wa i orohana
22 *n*a huli, na obia kira sie noia oto i talana? Ana taana
*n*a ola kira aluhia kau *n*e kira anai tola haatai taane
ana; na taana *n*a ola kira mumunia kau *n*e eanaisi

23 haatai taane oto. Ana *n*aile e too ali*n*ana muni ro*n*o,
24 mune ro*n*o oto. Na easi tauri munira, Amu lio talamiu
ana *n*a moola amu a roro*n*oi; *n*a tohotohota amu a
tohotoho ana, *n*e kira anaisi tohotoho lou muniamu
ana: na kira anaisi sapeia lou *n*a moola muniamu.
25 Ana a laani e karu oto nana, *n*e kira anai hai nii lou
munia: na a laani e qake karu ua nana, *n*e kira anai
taasia *m*aania *n*a masiolani e karuana kau.
26 Na e tauri, *N*a alaha*n*a a God e uri, waruna oto ana
27 *n*a inoni ea asia *m*ai lite hahia *m*ado; na ea maa-
maahu na ea taetae i rodo na i atowa, na oto *m*ai lite
ni ea qito oto kira asi peina oto wau, na i*n*eia oto e
28 qake manatainia uri e ua. Ana *n*a *m*ado ea hu*n*u-
hu*n*u oto maraana; kira a holai uraura, oto *n*a
huahuana easi noi, oto *m*ai huahuani ola easi repo oto.
29 Na maholo *m*ai huahuani ola ea repo oto, *n*e easi
tole*n*ani usu*n*ainia oto *n*a nahi, ana isulia *n*a halisi e
repo oto.
30 Na e tauri, Kaelu e hato*n*ainia *n*a alaha*n*a a God
uri e waruna *n*a taha? wa kaelu e alahuu*n*ainia ani
31 alahuu*n*a uritaha? E waruna oto *n*a hoi lite ni
mustard, na inihou oto, maholo kira tataainia hahia
*n*a *m*ado, ana ea haora *m*aania taana *n*a lite i koluna
32 *m*ado, na ta maholo kira tataainia oto, easi qito oto,
easi peina oto wau e liutahaana taana *n*a ola kira
hasii wei lalo, na *n*a *m*ai sasara paina ea noi oto ana;
lae hulaana *m*ai menu ni le*n*i ea oa oto i mamalutana.
33 Na e laladoa *n*a haiwala munira ani alahuu*n*a hu*n*a
urina, mala kira manatai ro*n*oa oto: na uri ana aiana
34 *n*a alahuu*n*a, taane e qake aani walaa oto munira:
na e unu taha*n*ainia taana *n*a ola munira alai hahuana
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia ana e qala.
35 Oto ana *n*a tai haudi*n*ani, maholo e saulehi oto,
easi tauri munira, Kaelu e atoholo ana apani iqa
36 qau wau. Na kira atopuri ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a,
kira asi tolea mairaelu lao iola mala e talei io oto.
37 Na *n*aite *m*ai halu iola e hakunia lou. Na *n*a dio*n*ai
oto e horo, na *m*ai hauliahe e lomosia *n*a iola, lae
38 hulaana *n*a iola ea honu oto ani sulu. Na i*n*eia wai
puri, e eno i huli ea maahu: na kira asi haatalisia,

maia kira tauri munia, Haausuli, uri o qake ado-
39 mainia ana kaelu a mae oto. Oto easi talisi, easi
ereana *n*a oru; na e tauri munia iqa uri, Noto kau,
o tau rako oto. Na *n*a oru e qake oru oto, na easi
40 holaa totowerua oto. Na e tauri munira, E ua amu
a talei popopolou? uri *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a e aia ua
41 amiu? Na kira maau oto walawala, kira asi meni
walaa maraada uri, Sio, atei keu a laa nihou, ana
ea ereana *n*a oru na *n*a iqa, na koro asi meni ro*n*o oto
mola ana walana?

5 Oto kira lai arapuu i apani iqa qau wau, oto i henua
2 *m*ai Gerasa. Na e siho oto *m*aania iola, na *n*aite laa
e keikei ana *m*ai kiliqeu *n*a hiona maipo ana easi
odoia, na i*n*eia nihou e talei ioio laona *m*ai kiliqeu;
3 na *n*aile oto e qake aani hoosia oto lou, qaike oto, na
4 ani ieli qaike lou; ana isulia kira talei hoosia hu*n*a-
hu*n*aa oto ani walo hahia aena, na ani ieli lou, na
oto e moumousia oto *m*ai ieli, na e papatainia oto
*m*ai walo hahia aena: na *n*aile e qake aani aailaa oto
5 oo muni haaloia. Na oto onioni, i rodo na lou
i atowa, oto ilaona *m*ai kiliqeu na wai le*n*ina *m*ai
houliwo, ea awaawaraa oto, na ea hoahoaia *n*a sapena
6 ani heu. Oto maholo e loosia Jesus na e haatauria
7 ua, *n*e easi huru oto wau e qouruuru oto honosia; na
e awaraa oto ana *n*a haiwala paina, easi tauri, *N*a ola
taha aku na lou emu, Jesus, Kalena God Laa e
Tooliu? Naa saea satana God munio, uri *m*ane
8 o haahiito aku. Ana e tauri munia, Hiona maipo, o
9 silitaha oto *m*aania laani. Na e soi haria uri,
Satamu atei? Oto i*n*eia uri munia, Sataku a
10 Legion; ana melu hu*n*a. Na e haatohu hu*n*a-
hu*n*aa ana uri *m*ane paira oto *m*aania hanueni.
11 Na *n*a haka ni poo oto hu*n*ahu*n*aa e susuda wai
12 lehuna i sapena *n*a houliwo. Na kira haatohu ana,
kira asi tauri, O usu*n*ainiami ami e lae ilaona haka ni
13 poo wauni, uri muni ami e sili wau ada. Oto easi
lio maaira. Oto *m*ai hiona maipo e silitaha oto, kira
asi siholira *n*a *m*ai poo: na *n*a haka ni poo e mani
pola isulia sapena hanetaha*n*a wai laona iqa, kira
urihana oto *n*a ro mola, na kira hauni tono oto i iqa.

14 Na alaile e haa*n*aura kau kira tahi oto, kira asi
talohainia oto i poona, na lou i henua kalikalia. Oto
15 kira lae wai loosia *n*a moola kira taui kau. Oto kira
hula oto isiena Jesus, kira asi loosia laani *m*ai hiona
ni orahaa e io kau ana e naku oto iano, e tooni oto,
na e manata oto, ileni kau *n*a legion e io oto kau ana:
16 oto kira asi maau. Na *n*a *m*aile e loosia kira asi unua
munira ana kira tauritaha munia laani *m*ai hiona ni
17 orahaa e io kau ana, na ana *m*ai poo noone lou. Na
kira asi talaai haatohu ana muni lae oto *m*aania *m*ai
18 sarohana hanua ikira. Na maholo e tau ni tae lou,
oto a laani *m*ai hiona ni orahaa e io kau ana easi
19 tola suuia muni e hakunia oto. Na a qake aani lio
maaia, na taa e tauri munia, O alihoi oto wai nima ioe
isiena alaile ioe, na o houleinia oto munira *n*a moola
e paina liutaha a Lord e taui oto namua, na ana e
20 amasio oto. Oto e lae oto wau, na e talaai houleinia
oto i Dekapolis *n*a moola e paina liutaha ine a Jesus
e taui oto nana: na ahutana *m*ai hanua e mani
pa*n*arainia oto.
21 Na a Jesus e atoholo lou ana iola i apani iqa qau
mei, oto *m*ai ruruha paina e ruru oto isiena: na e
22 ura oto i apani iqa. Na *n*aite *m*ane *n*a naohana laa
ana *n*a nima ni ruru easi lae mai, satana a Jairus; na
23 e loosia oto, easi lai lahutainia i aaena, na easi tola
suuia oto hu*n*ahu*n*aa e tauri, Ele keni kaleku *n*a tai
ele lehu mune mae oto: uri muni o lae wai qaonaa
ana *n*a nimamu, uri muni kire haauria oto, na mune
24 mauri oto. Oto easi hakunia oto; na *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a e luluisulia, na kira asi ruruhia oto.
25 Na *n*aite keni, *n*a apu e saunia *n*a awala ni helisi
26 *m*ana rua oto, na e talei sapehiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa ana *m*ai
inoni kurakura, na e talei asia oto *n*a tootoolana, na
27 e qake aani maia, na e aeaela kau tarau, i*n*eia nihou
e ro*n*oa *n*a talohana Jesus, oto easi lae mai i matolana
*m*ai hanua i purina, na e kele hele mola ana *n*oo*n*ooni
28 tooni i*n*eia. Ana e tauri kau, Mala naa kele hele
mola ana *n*oo*n*ooni tooni i*n*eia, *n*e na anai mauri oto
29 lou, Na laulau *n*a hulahula ni epu ana e tole*n*ani
*m*aa oto; na e hi*n*einia oto wai sapena uri e mauri

oto *m*aania masi maela paina ni e sausaunia kau.
30 Na laulau a Jesus, ana e manatainia maraana uri
*n*a masi nanama*n*a ana e silitaha oto *m*aania, easi
alihoi oto i matolana *m*ai hanua, na easi tauri, Atei
31 laa e heleana *m*ai tooni inau? Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia e tauri munia, Oa loosia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a inihou
ea talei ruruhio oto, na uri oa unua uri, Atei laa e
32 hele aku? Na e mani toomairaelu ma*n*oma*n*o uri
33 muni loosia a kenini e taua *n*a masiolani. Na ta a
kenini e maau oto na e ariariri, ana e manatainia oto
*n*a masiolani kira ta oto munia, *n*e easi lae mai e lai
lahutainia i naona, easi unua ahutana *n*a walaimoli*n*a
34 munia. Na easi tauri munia, Kaleku *n*a hiwalaimo-
li*n*a ioe e haaurio; o lae wau ani deilama, o mauri
kau wau *m*aania masi maela painani e sausaunio kau.
35 Maholo e walawalaa ua, kira a laelae mai keikei
i nima *n*a naohana laa ana *n*a nima ni ruru, kira asi
tauri, A kalemu e mae oto: e ua oa kotaahia lou
36 a Haausuli? Na ta a Jesus, ana e qake aani tola ana
*n*a haiwala kira unua ni, easi tauri munia naohana
laa ana *n*a nima ni ruru uri, O sie mamaau, o
37 hiwalaimoli mola haleite. Na e qake maaia *n*aile
muni e luluisuli meia, na tai a Peter haleite, na a
38 James, na a John aulana James. Na kira lae aratoto
ana *n*a nima a naohana laa ana *n*a nima ni ruru; na
easi loosia kira a kotakota, na alaile ea *n*ara*n*ara, ea
39 takotako walawala. Na e sili oto wau, easi tauri
munira, E ua amu a kotakota, na a takotako? *N*a
elekeni hou e qake aani mae ea maamaahu mola.
40 Na kira asi *m*esieinia. Na ta i*n*eia, ana e paira ma*n*o
wau, easi tolea amana elekeni ni na a nikena na
ikiraelu lou e hakunia kau, na e sili oto wai lehuna
41 *n*a elekeni *n*e ana. Na easi hele ana nimana a ele-
keni ni, easi tauri munia, Talitha kumi; saelana oto,
ana kira a olisia uri, Mamaa, naa unua munio, o
42 sulutae. Na laulau *n*a elekeni ni e taelai, e laelae
hailiu oto; ana *n*a awala ni helisi *m*ana rua oto
ana. Na kira tole*n*ani anea oto ani ane*n*a paina.
43 Na e ere adaelu oto waewae *m*ane *n*aile e mana-
tainia oto; na e unua muni kire nii ana.

6 Na e usutaha wau *m*aania ilehuna; na e lai aratoto
ana *n*a hahuana hanua i*n*eia; na alai qaaro*n*oisuli
2 i*n*eia e luluisulia. Na maholo ni haudi*n*a ni sabbath
e hula oto, easi talaai haahaasuli wai nima ni ruru:
na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e ro*n*oa kira asi pa*n*arainia, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, Na moola inihou ana a laani ea keikei
ihei? na lou, *N*a saeola*n*a uritaha nihou kira niia
oto munia laa nihou, na *n*a mai anoa e paina inihou
3 kira a tautaui oto ana nimana, kira ua oto? Raoni
a laa nihou *n*a karpenter ohia, a kalena Mary, na
aulana kira James, na Joses, na Judas, na Simon?
4 Na alai iniena kira oto isieka ohia? Oto kira asi
toosua ana. Na a Jesus e tauri munira, Kira sie
*m*akaana *n*a prophet oto oo, na ana hanua i*n*eia
haleite, na isiena alai tekihana, na oto i nima i*n*eia.
5 Na e qake aani taua *n*a anoa ilehuna, na ta e qaonaa
*n*a *m*aile ana *n*a nimana kira daodaoha, na e haurira
6 oto. Na e pa*n*arainia *n*a sae ruarua*n*a ikira.
Na e waiwesia *m*ai henua e haahausuli.
7 Na e haraia mai *n*a awala *m*ana rua isiena, na easi
usu*n*ainira wau too ro ile na too ro ile; na e niia
8 munira *n*a nanama*n*a parasia *n*a *m*ai hiona maipo; na
e haatolaira *m*ane kira ta *n*a masiola munia lae*n*a; *n*a
ta *n*a ailiapaa mola haleite; *n*a *m*ai bread suuri, *n*a *m*ai
9 suuri, *m*ai toohaa suuri munia *m*ai ni haa ikira; na
taa muni kire noia *m*ai shoe hahia aaeda: na uri,
10 Amu sie tooni ana *n*a ro koat. Na easi tauri
munira, Amu a sili oto wai nima ana taana *n*a lehu,
amu io susu oto wai lehuna hulaana amu anai silitaha
11 lou *m*aania ilehuna. Na taana *n*a lehu e qake tola
koniamu, wa kira e tolai sulia *n*a walamiu, *n*e maholo
amu a silitaha oto wau *m*aania ilehuna, amu tataai
asia *n*a uuni *m*ado ni i orahana aaemiu, munia *n*a
12 ola ni unu haatoo nada. Oto kira silitaha oto wau,
kira asi laalani wala uri kira anai adomai oli oto.
13 Na kira paia oto *m*ai hiona ni orahaa hu*n*a, maia kira
suuhia ani rumu *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e daodaoha, na
kira haaurira oto.
14 Na a Herod a alaha e ro*n*o; ana satana e talo kali-
kali oto: na e tauri, A John a Lotomaea e sulutae oto

*m*aanira alaile e mae oto, talaaehana ine e nanama
5 oto muni taua *na* *m*ai anoa inihou. Na *na* *m*aile aopa
lou e tauri, A Elija oto ni. Na *na* *m*aile aopa lou uri,
*N*a prophet oto, e waruna *n*aile hikena alai prophet.
6 Na ta a Herod, maholo e ro*no*, easi tauri, A John, nau
7 tohu mousia *na* qauna, *n*eia e sulutae oto. Ana a
Herod noone e usu*n*ai oto wau e tapolia John, na e
hoosia oto wai nima ni hoo talaaehana a Herodias,
8 hua a Philip aulana: ana e tolea kau nana. Ana a
John e tauri kau munia Herod, E qake haidada*n*a oto
9 ana *m*ai haatola*n*a muni o tolea hua aulamu. Oto
*n*ea Herodias easi haukama honosia, na e sasare saunia
0 oto; na e qake *m*adausia oto; ana a Herod e maaunia
John, ana e manatainia uri *n*eia *na* *m*ane odotai na e
maea, na oto e kenekenetainia: Na maholo e ro*n*oa,
*n*e *na* saena easi talei puo oto; na e roro*n*oa maia *na*
21 saediena*n*a. Na *na* haudi*n*a diena e too oto, uri a
Herod e ta *na* *n*auha ana haudi*n*a e hutaana munira
*m*ai alaha i*n*eia, na munira *m*ai naohana kaptain, na
22 munira *na* *m*ai naohana inoni i Galilea; na maholo *na*
kalena Herodias inihou *na* elekeni e sili mei e maomao,
na easi diena nana Herod na nada alaile lou e eno
maia ana *n*au*n*a; oto a alahani easi tauri munia ele-
keni ine, O sukaaku ana taana *na* ola isulia saemu,
23 *n*e na anai niia oto wau munio. Na e ere haitakoi uri,
Taana *na* ola oa taumei suka aku, *n*e na anai niia oto
24 wau munio, lae hulaana *na* apani alaha*n*a inau. Na
e silitaha oto wau, easi tauri munia nikena, *N*a ola
taha na anai sukaa? Oto i*n*eia uri, *N*a qauna a John
25 a Lotomaea. Na e tole*n*ani sili laulau isiena alaha ni,
na e suka, e tauri, Saeku uri muni o niia oto nihou
26 ilaona *na* nima *na* qauna John a Lotomaea. Oto
saena alahani easi hu oto waewae; na ta isulia *na*
haiwala ni ere haitakoi i*n*eia, na isulia alaile lou e
27 eno ana *n*au*n*a, e qake sare maasia oto. Oto laulau a
alaha e usu*n*ainia *n*aite soldier ana *m*ai kakaliha i*n*eia,
na e unua kire tolea mai *na* qauna: oto e lai tohu
28 mousia *na* qauna ilaona nima ni hoo, na e tolea
mai *n*a qauna ilaona *n*a nima, na e niia munia
elekeni ni; na a elekeni ni e hai niia lou munia nikena.

29 Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e ro*n*o urina, kira asi lae
wai suluia *n*a raena, kira asi noia oto wai laona
kiliqeu.
30 Na alai haatola e ruru lou isiena Jesus; na kira asi
unua munia ana ahutana *n*a moola kira taui ni, na
31 ana taana *n*a moola kira haahaausuli eni. Na easi
tauri munira, Amu lae haatau keu weu ilaona hanua
saasala, amu kele mamalo kau. Ana *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a
e talei laelae mai na e laelae wau, na e qake maholo
32 oto muni kire *n*au. Oto kira lae oto wau ani iola
33 talea *n*a hanua sala haatau. Na kira loosira oto ana
kira laelae oto, na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e losaera oto, na
kira mani huru lou ilehuna i henua *m*aania ahutana
34 *m*ai poona, na kira hula oto wai naoda. Na e siho
ione, na e loosia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, na saena easi ama-
sira, ana kira urihana *m*ai sheep e qake laa ni kaka-
kalira oto: na e talaai haausulira ana *n*a moola hu*n*a.
35 Na maholo e apai sato oto, alai qaaro*n*oisuli e lae mai
isiena, kira asi tauri, *N*a hanua saasala oto inihou, na
36 e apai sato oto: o unua kau kire lae oto, muni kire
waiwesia *m*ai poona na *m*ai henua kalikalia, ni holia
37 *n*a moola ni *n*a ikira. Na ta e alamira e tauri, Iamu
oto amu ta *m*ai *n*aulaa ada. Oto kira asi tauri munia,
Uri melu e lai holi bread ana *n*a ro ta*n*alau ni penny,
38 uri muni melu e nii ada? Oto easi tauri munira, E
nita hoi bread amiu? amu lae wai lio. Na maholo kira
manatainia, kira asi tauri, E tai lima ile, na e ro hoi
39 ia. Oto e haatolaira uri muni kire hauni neku iano
40 ana *m*ai pulitaa haiaopai ile*n*ina halisi mauri. Oto
kira asi io iano sulia *m*ai da*m*aa, too ta*n*alau, na
41 too lima awala. Oto e ta *n*a lima hoi bread ine maia
ro hoi iani, na e uwaale*n*a ile*n*i easi walaa ni haadie-
nai, easi nisii *m*ai hoi bread ine; na e haadoraelu
42 ma*n*oma*ñ*o ana ro hoi iani. Oto kira hauni *n*au kira
43 pote. Na kira toonii oto *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa e ore ana *m*ai
*n*aulaa kira nisii, *n*a awala ni *m*ei *m*ana rua e honu,
44 na ana *m*ai hoi ia noone lou. Na alaile e *n*a *m*ai hoi
bread ine *n*a lima mola ni *m*ane oto.
45 Na laulau e tau rarahia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia muni
kire taelia *n*a iola ikiraelu, uri muni kire holai ato wau

ana *n*aite apani iqa qau wau i Bethsaida, haawalia ea
46 unua *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a eanai lae oto. Na e walaa
haama*n*o oto munira, easi lae oto wai le*n*ina houliwo
47 mune are*n*ai. Na e saulehi oto, na *n*a iola e hane
upuupu ana iqe, na tai i*n*eia oto maraana i henua.
48 Na maholo e loosia kira a suahia oto ani hote*n*a, *n*e
easi lae wai sieda mala oto ana haina *n*a maani lio*n*a
i rodo, ea atoatoae i koluna iqa; na saena oto uri mune
49 lae liutahaada oto: na ikira oto, maholo kira loosia ea
atoatoae koluna iqa, oto kira asi unua uri *n*a akalo oto,
50 na kira asi awaraa oto: ana kira hauni loosia oto, na
saeda e ikulei oto. Na taa e tole*n*ani walaa talera,
easi tauri munira, Saemiu mune ma*n*o: inau oto;
51 amu suuri popopolou. Oto e hane oto wai sieda ilaona
iola; *n*e *n*a mawa easi mou oto: na kira talei pa*n*ara-
52 inia oto liutaha i saeda: ana kira qake aani losaea
oto ana *m*ai hoi bread ine, na ta *n*a saeda e hau
oto.
53 Na kira ato ma*n*o oto, kira asi arapuu oto i henua i
54 Genesaret, kira asi huna oto ione. Na kira siho oto
55 ione *m*aania iola, oto kira losaea oto, na kira huru
kalikalia ahutana *m*ai henua, kira asi talaai a*n*ai heiliu
ana alai daodaoha ile*n*ina hulida, talea *m*ai lehu kira
56 ro*n*oa uri i*n*eia ani. Na ana taana *n*a lehu e sili eni,
ana *m*ai oouteni nima, wa ana *m*ai poona, wa ana *m*ai
hohola, kira asi noinoia alaile e daoha laona *m*ai
heraniusi*n*a, kira asi haatohu ana muni kire kele hele
mola mala ana *n*o*n*oni tooni i*n*eia: na ahutana *n*a
*m*aile e kele hele mola ana *n*e kira mani mauri oto.

7 Oto alai Pharise e ruru oto isiena, maira *n*a *m*ai
halu haausuli lou, kira keikei i Jerusalem, na kira
2 loosia oto uri haluna *n*a *m*aile ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia e *n*au bread ani nimanima taewau, na uri kira
3 qake holai hohodalii oto. Ana alai Pharise, na ahu-
tana alai Judea, ana kira qake hohoda nima hairara,
kira sie aani *n*au oto, kira a lulu isulia *m*ai walaa*n*a ni
4 hele susulii e keikei ana wauwada: na maholo kira a
alihoi oto wau *m*aania *n*a heraniusi*n*a, ana kira qake
lotohira, kira sie *n*au oto: na *n*a moola hu*n*a lou urina
kira helesii oto muni lulu isulii, uri hodalilana *m*ai

5 kaokao, na *m*ai nima, na *m*ai hou wei bras. Na alai
Pharise na alai haausuli e soi haria uri, E ua ni alai
qaaro*n*oisuli ioe e qake lulu isulia *m*ai walaa*n*a ni hele
susulii e keikei ana alai weuwaka, na oto kira a *n*a *m*ai
6 bread ikira ani nimanima taewau? Na e tauri munira,
A Isaia e walaa diena ni prophet kau horamiu, mala
kira usua oto,
*M*ai hanua hou ea adoadomai hiahia aku ani qeru-
qeruda;
Na ta *n*a saeda e haatauriau oto.
7 Na kira a qaoqao ola ni *m*ane oto maatala isieku,
*M*ai *m*aani haausuli*n*a ikira ani haatola*n*a *n*a *m*ai
inoni.
8 Amu a atopuri ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a God, amu asi karu
mautaa ana *m*ai walaa*n*a ni hele isulii ikira *n*a *m*ai
9 inoni. Na easi tauri munira, Amu a hahuani maasia
oto *n*a haatola*n*a a God, uri muni amu e lulu isulia
10 *m*ai walaa*n*a ni hele susulii iamu. Ana a Moses e
tauri kau, O adomai hiahia ana a amamu koro a
nikemu; na lou, Ile ea walaa tataala ana amana wa
11 ana nikena, *n*e muni maesii oto: na iamu amu a
walaa uri, Ana *n*aile ea unua munia amana wa munia
nikena uri, *N*a masiola ine o anai akaurisia oto aku
muni e maio oto *n*e e noi Korban oto, saelana uri, *N*a
12 nii*n*a oto; na amu qake maaia lou muni taua *n*a ma-
13 siola munia amana wa munia nikena; amu asi tau
maatala oto ana walana God ana *m*ai walaa*n*a ni hele
14 susulii iamu, na amu hai nii susulii lou eni. Na e
haraia lou *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a isiena, easi tauri mu-
nira, Amu hauni qaaro*n*oisuliau, na saemiu mune taha
15 oto ana: E qake ola oto oo mai i sinaha ana *m*ai
inoni, na ea sili wau ana *n*e eanaisi haa*m*adaa oto a
laani: na ta *n*a moola ea kalitaha oto *m*aania laani
17 ikira oto kira a haa*m*adaa a laani. Na e sili wai
nima e atopuri ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a *n*e alai qaaro*n*o-
18 isuli i*n*eia kira asi soia *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou ana. Na
easi tauri munira, Uri iamu amu puo noone lou urina?
Uri amu qake lio saea oto, uri taana *n*a ola keikei i
sinaha ea sili wau ana *n*a inoni, *n*e esie aani haa*m*adaa
19 oto oo: ana e qake aani sili oto wai saena, na oto i

iena, na easi lae oto wai potaa? ea haarerea oto taana
20 *na* *m*ai *n*aulaa. Na e tauri, *N*a moola ea kalitaha oto
*m*aania *na* inoni, ikira oto kira a haa*m*adaa *na* inoni.
21 Ana keikei ilalona, keikei i saena *m*ai inoni, *m*ai ado-
mai*na* aela ea kalitaha wau, *m*ai io*na* *m*adaa, *m*ai
22 peli*na*, *m*ai talei horo*na*, *m*ai amoamo*na*, *m*ai saehana-
li*na*, *m*ai arikosi*na* talaala, *na* kae*na*, *na* hele rarama-
a*na*, *na* maa tataala, *na* walaa*na* taewau *na* adomai
23 tohaini*na*, *na* qeuqeua*na*: ikira *na* moola inihou kira
a kalitaha oto keikei i lalo, na kira a haa*m*adaa *na*
inoni.
24 Na e taelai oto *m*aania lehuna, easi lae oto wau i saro-
hana hanua i Tur na i Sidon. Na e sili wau ana *n*aite
nima, na e sare ta uri *n*aile esie manatainia oto: na e
25 qake aani mumuni oto oo. Na ta laulau *n*aeta keni,
na elekeni kalena *na* hiona maipo oto ana, ana e ro-
*n*oa easi lae wai siena na e lahutainia iano isulia aaena.
26 Na a kenini *na* keni ni Grik, *na* komu i*n*eia e keikei i
Surophenikia. Na i*n*eia nihou e haatohu ana muni e
27 paia *na* hiona ni orahaa *m*aania kalena. Na easi
tauri munia, O holai toliasia kau *na* *m*ai elekale muni
kire pote kau: ana e qake diena muni ta *na* *m*ai
bread ada alai elekale, na muni derea oto ana mu
28 usu. Na ta e alamia easi tauri munia, Qaike na Lord:
ana mu usu noone i orahana *na* table na ea *n*aui oto *na*
29 *m*ai *n*a*n*ani *n*aulaa ana *m*ai elekale. Na e tauri munia,
Ana isulia *na* haiwala inihou o lae oto wau; *na* hiona
30 ni orahaa e silitaha oto *m*aania a kalemu. Oto e lae
oto wai nima i*n*eia, na e lio haaroia oto *na* elekeni ni
e eno oto i hulina, na *na* hiona ni orahaa e silitaha oto
*m*aania.
31 Na e kalitaha oto *m*aania *m*ai sarohana hanua i Tur,
na easi lae tapausu ana hanua i Sidon e lai hita i iqa
32 i Galilea, i matolana sarohana hanua i Dekapolis. Na
kira tolea *n*aile mai isiena e pu*n*u na e qake walaa
taha; na kira haatohu ana mune qaonaa ana nimana.
33 Oto e hoaa *m*aania *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a na e qalasirarua
oto, *n*e easi susuainia *na* kiikiina i ali*n*ana, na e *n*isu
34 oto, easi hele oto wau ana *na* meana; na e uwaale*na*
ile*n*i, easi awasirahe oto, maia e tauri munia, Ephpha-

35 tha, na uri, O taha oto kau wau. Na *na* ali*na*na easi
taha oto wau, na *na* walo kira hoosia *na* meana ana e
36 takaluhe oto, na easi walaa taha oto. Na e ereada
oto waewae uri *m*ane kire unua oto isiena *n*aile: na
ta ana e ereereada oto waewae urina, *n*e kira asi hou-
37 houleinia oto liutaha *m*aania holai nao. Na kira pa-
*n*arainia oto liutaha, kira tauri, E hahuani hele diena
ana ahutana *n*a moola: e ta uri alai pu*n*u ea roro*n*o,
na alai qeu ea walaa taha oto.

8 Oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, maholo *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a
e ruru oto lou, na e qake ola ni *n*a ikira, easi haraia
mai alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia isiena, easi tauri munira,
2 Saeku ea amasia oto *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a inihou, ana
kira io rarao oto isieku oluna *n*a di*n*a oto inihou, na e
3 qale ola ni *n*a ikira: na ana naa taumei usu*n*ai hiolo
ada, kira anai ma*n*o toli oto isulia tala; na *n*a *m*ai ha-
4 luile ada e keikei haatau. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia
e alamia uri, Kira anai akaurisia *m*ai hoi bread kei-
kei ihei inihou ilaona hanua saasala uri muni haapo-
5 tera *m*ai hanua inihou? Na e soi harira uri, E nita
6 hoi bread amiu? Oto kira asi unua uri, Tai
hiu ile. Oto easi unua *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a anai io iano:
oto e ta *n*a hiu hoi bread ine, na e walaa ni haasae-
diena ma*n*o, easi nisii, easi nii oto wau munira alai
qaaro*n*oisuli, uri muni niinii ada; oto kira asi niinii
7 ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a. Na *m*ai kele hoi ia lou ada e
qale hu*n*a: na e walaa haadienai, easi unua kire niinii
8 ada lou eni. Oto kira mani *n*au kira pote: na kira
toonii *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa e ore ana *m*ai *n*aulaa kira nisii,
9 *n*a hiu iteite e honu. Na ikira urihana *n*a ro mola;
10 na e usu*n*ainira oto wau. Na laulau e taelia *n*a iola
na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia noone maia, easi lai arapuu
i naona hanua i Dalmanutha.
11 Na alai Pharise e silitaha oto wau, kira asi talaai hai-
haitale isiena, kira tau haitalea *n*a haara keikei il*e*ni
12 ana, kira mala ahoa*n*ana. Oto easi awasirahe oto wai
saena, e tauri, E ua *n*a qau*n*a inihou ea tau haitalea
*n*a haara? Walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu, Kira
13 sie aani niia oto *n*a haara munia *n*a qau*n*a inihou. Na
e lae oto wau *m*aanira, na easi tae lou e ato oto wau i

14 apani iqa qau wau. Na kira sae rorodoa kira qake
aani tola bread ada; na kira qake manatainia *n*a hoi
15 bread ada lao iola, na ta *n*a tai hua mola haleite. Na
e haatolaira, easi tauri, Amu lio talamiu, na amu
kenetainiamu *m*aania *n*a leven ikira alai Pharise na
16 *m*aania *n*a leven a Herod. Oto kira asi meni haitalei
maraada, kira tauri, Ana kaelu qake tola bread oto
17 akaelu. Na a Jesus e manatainia oto easi tauri mu-
nira, E ua amu a mani haitalei maraamiu, ana amu
qake tola amiu ani bread? uri amu qake lio saea ua,
18 wa amu qake ro*n*o saea? uri saemu e hau emiu? Uri
amu too maamiu oto, na oto amu qake liolio oto? na
uri amu too ali*n*amiu oto, na oto amu qake ro*n*oro*n*o
19 oto? na uri amu qake adomainia oto? Maholo nau
nisia *n*a lima hoi bread ine ada *n*a lima molani *m*ane,
enita masi *m*ei amu toonii e honu ana *m*ai *n*aulaa kira
nisii? Kira asi tauri munia, *N*a awala *m*ana rua
20 oto. Na maholo *n*a hiu hoi bread lou ada *n*a hai mola
ni *m*ane, enita masi lualua amu toonii e honu ana
*m*ai *n*aulaa kira nisii? Kira asi tauri munia, E hiu
21 oto. Na e tauri munira, Uri amu qake ro*n*o saea oto?
22 Oto kira asi hula wai Bethsaida. Na kira tolea
*n*aite ulu isiena, kira asi tola suuia muni e qaonaa
23 ana nimana. Oto e karu ana nimana a laa ulu ni, na
easi tolea oto wau *m*aania poona; na e *n*isu hahia
maana, easi noia *n*a nimana ihahona, maia e soi haria
24 uri, Ni, oa loosia *n*a masiola wa qaike? Oto e uwaa-
le*n*a easi tauri, Naa loosia oto *n*a *m*ai inoni: ana naa
looloosira waruna oto *n*a *m*ai ei, kira a laelae hailiu.
25 Oto e hai noia *n*a nimana lou hahia maana; oto easi
lio hahuroto, na e diena oto, na e lio manola oto ana
26 waluola. Na e usu*n*ainia oto wai nima i*n*eia, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, O sie aani sili oto wai poona.
27 Na a Jesus e kalitaha oto wau, ikira *n*a *m*ai qaaro-
*n*oisuli i*n*eia, ilaona *m*ai poona i Kaisareia Philipi:
oto e soi haria laelae ada uri, *M*ai inoni ea unuunuau
28 uri atei? Oto kira asi unua isiena, kira tauri, A John
a Lotomaeaea: na *n*a *m*aile uri, A Elija: na ta *n*a *m*aile
29 uri, *N*aite ile hikena alai prophet. Oto e soi harira
uri, Iamu kau amu a unuunuau uri atei? A Peter e

30 alamia easi tauri munia, Ioe oto a Christ. Oto e
31 ereada uri *m*ane kira unu haatai ana isiena *n*aile. Na
e talaai haausulira, uri *n*a holoholo *n*a Kale ni inoni
mune sape hiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa, na muni *n*a maasilana
oto ana alai rato ni *m*ane, na ana alai naohana priest,
na muni *n*a saunilana lou, na muni *n*a taelana lou ana
oluna *n*a di*n*a. Na e unu haatai oto ana *n*a haiwala
32 inihou. Oto a Peter e kokelainia easi talaai ere ana.
33 Oto e liokeke, na e loosia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, easi
ere ana a Peter, easi tauri, O tahi oto wau i puriku,
Satan : ana saemu e qaike adomainia oto *n*a moola a
34 God, na ta *n*a moola *n*a *m*ai inoni. Oto e haraia mai
*n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a isiena maira lou alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia, na easi tauri munira, Ana *n*aile ea sare luluisu-
liau, *n*e mune hehesia oto alihoi, na mune suluia oto *n*a
35 ailipou i*n*eia mune si luluisuliau. Ana taana *n*aile ea
sare kenetainia *n*a maurihaana, *n*e eanaisi tau tekela-
inia oto; na taana *n*aile ea tau tekelainia *n*a maurihaana
talaaehana inau na talaaehana *n*a talaloha diena, *n*e
36 eanaisi haauria oto. Ana *n*a ola taha *n*a inoni anai
teria, mala ea hele ma*n*oa ahutana walumalau oto
nana, na oto *n*a ii*n*a anai tau too ana *n*a maurihaana ?
37 Ana *n*a ola taha *n*a inoni anai ta mune olisia oto *n*a
38 maurihaana ana ? Ana taana *n*aile ea masamasa aku
na lou ana walaku ana qau*n*a inihou ea amoamo na ea
tautau orahaa, *n*e *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai masamasa
lou ana, maholo eanai lae mai ana rara*n*ana Amana
9 maira alai angel maea lou. Na e tauri munira,
Walaimoli naa unua oto muniamu, *N*a *m*aile
oto hikena alaile ea uraura ilehu, na kira sie mami
oto oo hikena *n*a mae*n*a, lai hulaana kira anai
loosia oto *n*a alaha*n*a a God ea lae mai ani nana-
ma*n*a.

2 Oto e ono haudi*n*a e ma*n*o oto *n*ea Jesus easi tolera-
elu a Peter, na a James, na a John, na easi naoda wau
ile*n*ina *n*aite houliwo, na tai ikiraelu maraadaelu : na
3 *n*a sapena easi noi aopa oto i maadaelu : na *n*a *m*ai
tooni i*n*eia e noi re*n*aa oto, kira noi rerea asia ; na e
qake ile oto hikena alaile mai iano ea wasi tooni eanai
4 ta muni kire noi rerea urina. Na a Elija ikoro a

Moses koro haatai muniraelu: na koro mani walawalaa
5 maia Jesus. Oto a Peter e alamia easi tauri munia
Jesus, Rabi, e diena nakaelu muni *na* io*na* ilehu: hoe
melu e tohua *na* olu apaapa; *n*aile namua, na *n*aile
6 nana Moses, na *n*aile nana Elija. Ana e qake mana-
tainia *na* masiola mune alamia ana; ana kiraelu talaai
7 mamaau oto walawala. Na *na* masi uru e siho e ma-
lusiraelu: na *na* haiwala e loho mai e keikei ana masi
uruni uri, A Kaleku inihou laa ni *m*ane inau: amu
8 tolaana kau. Na laulau kiraelu tootoomai hailiu, na
ta kira qake aani loosia *n*aile lou, na ta a Jesus oto
maraana mairaelu.
9 Na maholo kira a siho toli *m*aania i houliwo, easi
ereadaelu uri *m*ane kira unuunua isiena *n*aile ana *na*
moola kiraelu loosii, na ta oto mola haleite maholo *na*
Kale ni inoni e sulutae oto *m*aania alaile e mae oto.
10 Oto kira asi lolohainia *na* haiwala ni, kira a hai
soisoi hariraelu hailiu uri *na* ola taha oto *na* sulu-
11 tae*na* *m*aania alaile e mae oto. Na kira asi soi
heria kira tauri, Alai haausuli ea unuunua uri *na* holo-
12 holo oto a Elija mune holai nao oto mai. Oto easi
tauri munira, A Elija ea holai nao oto mai taane, na
ea tau dienaana waluola: na kira usua uritaha rara-
*n*ana *na* Kale ni inoni, uri eanai sapehiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa
13 na kira anaisi tau mamai*n*i ana? Na taa naa unua
muniomolu, uri a Elija e qani hula oto mai, na kira
tautau munia *na* moola oto isulia saeda, mala kau
kira usua rara*n*ana.
14 Na kira hula oto ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli, kira asi
loosia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a kalikaliraelu, na alai haausuli
15 ea soisoi hariraelu. Na laulau ahutana *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a, maholo kira loosia oto, kira asi pa*n*arainia oto
waewae, na kira huru oto wai siena kira asi haasae-
16 dienaa. Na easi soi hariraelu uri, *N*a ola taha ni amu
17 a tau haitalea ada? Na *n*aite laa ana *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a e alamia uri, Haausuli, nau tolea mai a kaleku
18 isiemu, *na* hiona *na* qeu ereere *ne* ana; na oto ea hu-
lasia ana *na* lehu, easi papatainia oto: na *na* hutohuto
ea hanehane ana, na ea rete hau, easi rarasi oto: oto
nau unua isiena alai qaaro*n*oisuli ioe muni kire paia

19 oto; na e qake *m*adausira oto. Oto e alamira easi
tauri, Qau*n*a ni sae ruaruaa, na anai io maiamu lai
hula i*n*enita? na anai sae malumu kau muniamu lai
20 hula i*n*enita? tolea kau mei isieku. Oto kira asi tolea
isiena: oto maholo e loosia, *n*e *n*a hiona easi wai
tataalasia oto; oto easi hita oto i *m*ado, e hiusia sape-
21 na hailiu na *n*a hutohuto e hanehane ana. Oto easi
soi haria amana uri, *N*a maholo uritaha oto e liua
ana *n*a masiola nihou e holai tolea kau? Na easi
22 tauri, Keikei ana haoralana. Na oto hu*n*ahu*n*aa e
talei derea oto wai du*n*a na wai wei, uri muni sauni-
lana oto; na uri ana oa nanama muni ta *n*a masiola, o
23 amasiemelu, o maiemelu. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia,
Kau uri ana oa nanama! Ahutana *n*a moola ea *m*adau-
24 sia laa ea hiwalaimoli. Oto laulau amana ele*m*ane ni
e awara oto, easi tauri, Naa hiwalaimoli oto, o maia *n*a
25 sae ruarua*n*a inau. Na ana a Jesus e loosia uri *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a ea huru hairuru oto, *n*e easi ereana *n*a
hiona maipo ine, e tauri munia, Hiona pu*n*u na qeu
ereere, naa haatolaio, o silitaha oto *m*aania, na o sie
26 aani sili lou weu ana. Oto e awaraa oto, e wai tata-
alasia oto, easi silitaha oto: na *n*a elema*n*eni e noi
urihana *n*a rae oto; lai hulaana kira mani unua uri,
27 E′mae oto. Na ta a Jesus e hele ana nimana, easi
28 taea oto; oto e taelai oto. Na e sili wei nima, na alai
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e soi haria maholo e qalasira, kira
29 asi tauri, Iemelu melu qake aani paia oto. Na taa e
tauri munira, *N*a moola urina sie aani sisilitaha oto,
na ta ana *n*a are*n*ai*n*a haleite.
30 Na kira silitaha oto *m*aania ilehuna, kira asi lae
wai matolana Galilea; na e qake sare ta muni *n*aile e
31 manatainia oto. Ana e haahaausulia alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia, easi tauri munira, Kira anai qeloa oto *n*a Kale
ni inoni ilaona nimada *n*a *m*ai inoni, na kira anai
saunia oto; na maholo kira saunia oto, *n*e oluna *n*a
32 di*n*a *n*eia anaisi sulutae oto lou. Na taa kira puotainia
haiwala ni, na kira maaunia oto *n*a soi harilana.
33 Na kira arapuu oto i Kapernaum: na e sili oto wai
nima na easi soi hariraelu uri, *N*a ola taha amu tau
34 haitalea kau isulia tala? Na kira noto kira qale *n*u-

hia : ana isulia kira talei haihaitohe maraada isulia
35 tala, uri atei keu e alaha. Oto easi naku iano, na e
haraia oto *n*a awala *m*ana rua isiena ; na e tauri
munira, *N*aile ea sasare naonao, *n*eia oto anai puripuri
ana ahutana *m*ai hanua, na eanai dau*m*a oto nana
36 ahutana *m*ai hanua. Oto e tolea *n*a elekale, na e
haaurasia oto i matoladaelu : na e apalaa oto, easi
37 tauri muniraelu. Taana *n*aile ea tola konia *n*a taile
hikena *m*ai elekale e uri talaaehana *n*a sataku, *n*e
ea tola koniau oto : na taana *n*aile ea tola koniau *n*e e
qake aani tola koniau, na ta e tola konia a laa e usu-
*n*ainiau mei.
38 Na a John e tauri munia, Haausuli, melu loosia
*n*aile ea paipaia *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana satamu : na
39 melu ereana kau ana e qake aani loko maikia. Na
ta a Jesus e tauri kau, Amu sie ereereana : ana e
qake ile oto oo muni e ta *n*a masi anoa ana sataku, na
laulau oto eanai *m*adausia oto ni walaa tataalasiau.
40 Ana ile oto e qake apaapa munikia, *n*e ea maimaikia
41 oto. Na taana naile ea haatonohiamu oto ana *n*a
kaokao ni wei wawai mola, ana isulia iamu oto alaile
a Christ, walaimoli naa unua muniamu, uri *n*a waai-
42 tana esie aani mola oto oo. Na taani *n*aile ea haato-
osuaa *n*a taile ana alaile e haora inihou kira a hiwalai-
moli eku, *n*e e diena oto nana muni kire qaroa *n*a hau
pulopulo paina i luena, na muni kire derea oto wai esi.
43 Na ana *n*a nimamu i qaloqalo ea tau muni haatoo
suao, o tohu mousia oto : e diena munio muni o sili
laona mauriha na o kou, *m*aania ani too ro nimanima
o anai lae oto i Gehena, oto ilaona du*n*a kira sie *m*a-
45 asia oto oo. Na ana *n*a aaemu ea tau muni haatoo-
suao, o tohu mousia oto : e diena munio muni o sili
laona mauriha na o tou, *m*aania ani ahutana ro aae
47 kira anai dereo oto wai Gehena. Na ana *n*a maamu
ea tau muni haatoosuao, o akania oto ; e diena munio
muni o sili laona mauriha ani tai apani maa, *m*aania
ani ahutana ro maamu kira anai dereo oto ilaona
48 Gehena ; *n*a lehu *n*a *m*aa*m*aa ikira sie aani maemae
49 oto, na kira sie *m*aasia oto *n*a du*n*a. Ana kira anai
50 hui asi e waruna oto *n*a du*n*a hahia taana *n*aile. *N*a

asi e diena: na ta ana *n*a asi e aela oto, *n*e amu anaisi
hui lou hahia ani taha? Amu manatainia oto *n*a asi
amiu maraamiu, na amu io ani deilama muniamu
hailiu.

10 Na e taelai keikei ilehuna, na e lae ana *m*ai sarohana
hanua i Judea na i apani Jordan qau wau: na *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a e hai ruru lou isiena; na isulia tolahana
2 oto, e hai haausulira lou. Oto *m*ai halu Pharise e lae
mai isiena, na kira soi haria uri, E haidada*n*a ana
*m*ai haatola*n*a wa qaike uri *n*a *m*ane eanai maasia oto
3 *n*a hua i*n*eia? kira mala aho*n*ana. Oto e alamira
4 e tauri, A Moses e haatola*n*ainiamu uritaha ana? Oto
kira asi tauri, A Moses e maira oto muni kire
usua *n*a usuusu ni maasilana, muni kire si maa-
5 sia oto. Na ta a Jesus e tauri munira, E usua *n*a
6 haatola*n*a inihou ana *n*a saemiu e hau oto. Na ta
keikei ana talaaehana *n*a haahola*n*a, E haaholara ile
7 *m*ane maia ile kepi. Talaaehana *n*a olani *n*a inoni
anai tolipuri oto ana amana na nikena, na anai io
rarao oto maia hua i*n*eia; na koro anai noi *n*a tai
8 mesi hesio. *N*e ana e urina oto koro qake noi *n*a ro
9 ile, na ta *n*a tai mesi hesio oto. Hoe *n*a masi ola a
God e haarurua oto, *m*ane *n*a inoni e opaa oto oo.
10 Na oto wai nima alai qaaro*n*oisuli e hai soia lou *n*a
11 masiolani ana. Oto easi tauri munira, Taana *n*aile
ea maasia oto *n*a hua i*n*eia, na ea tolea *n*a keni aopa,
12 *n*eia ea amoamo oto munia: na ana a hueni ea maasia
oto *n*a poro i*n*eia, na ea tolea lou *n*a poro aopa, *n*eia
ea amoamo oto.
13 Oto kira tolea mai alai elekale isiena, uri muni
14 e qaonara; na alai qaaronoisuli e ereereada. Na ta
a Jesus e loosia, na *n*a saena e qake aani diena na
easi tauri munira, Amu toliasira oto alai elekale
ni lae mai isieku; amu sie ereereada: ana alaile oto
e urina *n*e tootoolada oto ana *n*a alaha*n*a a God.
15 Walaimoli naa unua muniamu, *N*aile oto esie ta *n*a
alaha*n*a a God oto nana mala oto *n*a elekale, lisimaana
16 oto esie aani sili weu ana. Oto e apalara, e haadie-
nara, e qaonara ana nimana.
17 Na e silitaha oto wau munia tala, na *n*aite laa e

ḫuru wei siena, na e qouṙuuru oto honosia, easi soi
haria uri, Haausuli diena, na anai ua oto muni nee
18 hele susulia *n*a mauriha hu nekua? Na a Jesus easi
tauri munia, E ua oto oa saeau uri nau diena? e qaike
19 ile lou e diena, *n*a taile oto mola haleite, *n*ea God. O
manatainia oto *n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a uri, O sie horohoro,
O sie amoamo, O sie pelipeli, O sie qelu wala haakae,
O sie saenia *n*a tootoolana *m*ai hanua aopa, O adomai
20 hiahia ana amamu na nikemu. Oto e tauri munia,
Haausuli, nau tolai sulia oto waluolani keikei ana
21 saanauheku na e hula mai nihou. Na a Jesus e toomaia
easi saepainaana oto, na easi tauri munia, *N*a ele,
masiola e aia ua amu: o lae, o haaholi*n*ainia *n*a
tootoolamu, o haadoa alaile ani kira qake too ola,
na o anaisi manatainia oto dienahana *n*a moola ile*n*i;
22 o lae mai o asi luluisuliau. Na *n*a darana easi nuku
oto ana *n*a haiwala ni, na e alihoi oto wau ani sae-
huu*n*a; ana i*n*eia oto noone *n*a tootoolana e hu*n*a oto
waewae.
23 Oto a Jesus e mani toomairaelu, easi tauri munira
alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri, E asaia mala *n*a taha *n*a
laa e toorana muni e sili laona *n*a alaha*n*a a God!
24 Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli e pa*n*arainia walana, Na ta
a Jesus e alamira easi tauri, Alai elekale, e asaia
mala *n*a taha alaile ea putoo ana *m*ai tooha hu*n*a muni
25 kire sili laona *n*a alaha*n*a a God! Ana e *m*adausia
*n*a kamel muni lai tapausu ana maana *n*a hoi nire, na
oto esie *m*adausia *n*a laa e toorana mune sili laona
26 *n*a alaha*n*a a God. Na kira asi pa*n*arainia oto wae-
wae, kira asi tauri munia, Hoe taane atei anai mauri
27 oto ni? A Jesus e toomairaelu easi tauri, Esie
*m*adau oto isiena *m*ai inoni, na ta esie aani asaia God
28 oto. Oto a Peter easi talaai walaa munia uri, Lio
kau, melu atopuri oto ana *m*ai toolamelu ma*n*oma*n*o,
29 muni melu e luluisulio. A Jesus easi tauri, Walai-
moli naa unua muniamu uri, E qake ile oto e
atopuri ana *n*a nima, wa ana alai ulana, wa ana alai
iniena, wa ana nikena, wa ana amana, wa ana *m*ai
kalena, wa ana masi *m*ado i*n*eia, talaaehana oto inau,
30 na talaaehana lou *n*a tataloha diena, na uri esie karu

haata*n*alau oto olitani ana maholo inihou, *m*ai qima,
na alai ulana, na alai iniena, na alai nikena, na alai
kalena, na *m*ai *m*ado, oto ani tau*n*ainilana lou; na
31 *n*a mauriha hu ana walumalau ua mai. Na ta alaile
hu*n*a e nao kau, *n*e kira anai haipuri oto; na alaile e
haipuri kau, *n*e kira anai nao oto.
32 Na ikiraelu oto isulia tala, kira a hanetaha oto wai
Jerusalem; na a Jesus e naoda kau wau: na kira
pa*n*arainia oto; na alaile e luluisuli e maau oto. Na
e hoara alai awala *m*ana rua, na e talaai unua isieda
33 ana *n*a moola anai tolea oto, easi tauri, Lio kau, kaelu
a hanetaha oto wai Jerusalem inihou; na kira anai
qeloa oto *n*a Kale ni inoni munira alai naohana priest
na alai haausuli; na kira anai ii mae ana oto, na kira
34 anaisi qeloa oto munira alai ruruha aopa; na kira
anai haa*m*asiana, na kira anai *n*isuhia, na kira anai
rapusia, na ni haamaesia oto; na oluna *n*a haudi*n*a
*n*eia anai sulutae lou.
35 Oto a James na a John, ro kalena Sebede, e duduhia
oto, koro asi tauri munia, Haausuli, saemere oto uri
muni o ta muniemere taataana *n*a ola mere anai
36 haatohu amu ana. Na easi tauri munirarua, *N*a ola
37 taha saemoro ana muni nee ta oto muniomoro? Oto
koro asi tauri munia, O niia oto muniemere munia
*n*a naku*n*a, *n*aile i qaloqalomu, na *n*aile i maumaulimu,
38 wau ana *n*a rara*n*amu. Na ta a Jesus easi tauri mu-
nirarua, Saemoro e qake taha ana *n*a masiolani moro
a haatohu ana. Uri moro anai tono taane ana *n*a
kaokao naa totono ana? wa ohia kira anai lotomaea
amoro ana *n*a lotomaea kira a lotomaea aku ana?
39 Oto ikoro munia uri, Taane siua. Oto a Jesus easi
tauri munirarua, *N*a kaokao naa tono ana *n*e iomoro
moro anai tono taane ana; na *n*a lotomaea kira a
lotomaea aku ana *n*e kira anai lotomaea amoro ana:
40 na ta *n*a naku*n*a i qaloqaloku wa i maumauliku e qake
holoholo inau muni nee niia munia *n*aile: na ta nada
41 alaile kira tau akau ana munira. Na alai awala e ro*n*o
urina *n*e saeda easi talaai aela munia a James na a
42 John. Na a Jesus e soira wai siena, na easi tauri
munira, Amu manatainia oto uri alaileni kira a unu-

unura uri alai alaha parasira *m*ai ruruha aopa kira
a alaha honosira; na uri *m*ai inoni peina ikira kira
43 a haahaaraira oto. Na esie aani urina oto amiu:
na ta *n*aile hikemiu ea sare alaha oto isiemiu, *n*e muni
44 e raretainiamu oto: na *n*aile hikemiu ea sare noi
naohana inoni oto amiu, *n*e muni e dau*m*a oto namiu.
45 Ana *n*a Kale ni inoni e qake lae mai uri muni kire
raretainia, na ta muni e raretainira oto, na muni e
niia oto *n*a maurihaana *n*a tapa olita nana *n*a *m*ai
inoni hu*n*a.
46 Na kira hula oto wai Jeriko: na e silitaha oto wau
keikei Jeriko, na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia na *n*a *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a lou e hakunia kau, oto kalena Timaeus,
a Bartimaeus noone, e ulu na e sukasuka tooha, na
47 e io i kekena tala. Na e ro*n*o uri a Jesus ni Nasaret
otoni, *n*e easi talaai ulo oto, easi tauri, Jesus, kalena
48 David, o amasiau. Na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e ereana, uri
muni e noto oto: na ta e ulouIo aailaa *m*aania holai
49 nao uri, Laa kalena David, o amasiau. Na a Jesus
e ura noto, maia e tauri, Amu soia kau mei. Oto kira
asi soia ulu mei, kira asi tauri munia, Saemu mune
50 ma*n*o: taelai, ea soisoio oto. Oto *n*eia e asia wau
*n*a aluhi i*n*eia, na e taelai, easi lae isiena Jesus.
51 Na a Jesus e alamia, easi tauri, *N*a ola taha saemu
ana muni nee ta oto munio? Oto a ulu asi tauri
52 munia, Rabboni, muni nee liolio oto. Oto a Jesus
easi tauri munia, O lae oto wau; *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a
ioe e haaurio oto. Na e tole*n*ani liolio oto lou, na
easi luluisulia oto wai tala.

11 Na maholo kira a karainia oto i Jerusalem, oto
i Bethphage na i Bethania, horana oto i houliwo i
Olivet, easi usu*n*ainia oto wau *n*a ro ile hikena alai
2 qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, easi tauri munirarua uri, Moro lae
kau wei poona horamoroi, na laulau ana moro sili
oto ana moro anaisi lio haaroia *n*a kaleni ass kira
qaroa, *n*aile oto hikena *m*ai i*n*oni e qake aani taelia
3 ua; moro luhasia, moro tolea oto mai. Na ana *n*aile
ea taumei walaa uri muniomoro uri, E ua ni moro
a taurina? *n*e moro anaisi tauri, A Lord oto ea sare
tooana; na eanai tole*n*ani usu*n*ai alihoi ana mai

4 ilehu. Oto koro asi lae oto wau, koro asi lio haaroia
na kaleni ass kira qaroa kau i maana nima wai sinaha
5 sulia tala paina; na koro asi luhasia oto. Na *na* *m*ai
haluile hikena alaile e uraura wai lehuna easi tauri
munirarua, Moro a ua, ana moro a luhasia *na* kaleni
6 ass inihou? Oto koro asi unua munira mala a Jesus
7 e hato*n*ainia kau: na kira asi toliasirua. Na koro asi
tolea *na* kaleni ass siena Jesus, na kira derea *m*ai
8 tooni ikira i koluna; *n*e easi tae ile*n*ina. Na *na* *m*aile
hu*na* e holasia *m*ai tooni ikira honosia tala; na *na*
*m*aile aopa lou *m*ai sasara ni ei lou urina, kira lai lisii
9 kau ana *m*ai lalo. Na alaile e lae wai naona, na
alaile e luluisuli, kira ulo oto uri, Hosana; Dehidehia
10 oto a laa ni ea lae oto mai ana satana Lord: Dehide-
hia oto *na* alaha*na* eanai too oto, *na* alaha*na* oto a
amakaelu a David. Hosana wai le*n*i.
11 Na e sili oto wai Jerusalem, oto wai lolata ni *m*ane:
na e toomaia waluola ma*n*o, na e saulehi oto, easi
silitaha lou wei Bethania maia *na* awala *m*ana rua.
12 Oto haudi*na* i haho, maholo kira silitaha oto *m*aania
13 i Bethania, *n*eia e hiolo. Oto e loosia *na* fig e kele
haatau ea uraura oto, na e lae oto talea, muni e lio
haaroia ohia *na* hoi fig ile*n*ina: na e lai hulaana, na
e lio haaroia *na* apaapana mola haliite: ana *na* halisi
14 ni fig qaike ua. Oto e alamia easi tauri munia, *M*ane
*n*aile e *n*au fig lou emu oto oo. Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia e ro*n*oa oto.
15 Na kira hula oto wai Jerusalem: na e sili wai laona
na lolata ni *m*ane, oto easi talaai paipaira alaile e
haahaaholi maira alaile e holiholi ana *na* lolata ni
*m*ane, na e qelusia *m*ai table alaile e oliolisi tooha,
na *m*ai lehu ni neneneku alaile e haaholi*n*ainia *m*ai
16 taqataqaruru; na e qake toliasia uri muni *n*aile e lae
17 tapausu ana *na* lolata ni *m*ane maia *na* nima. Na
e haahaausuli, easi tauri munira, Uri kira qake usua
uri, Kira anai saea oto nima inau uri *na* nima ni are-
*n*ai*n*a nana taana *na* komu ni inoni? na ta iamu oto
amu haaolaa muni noi hahale ikira *m*ai horohoro peli.
18 Oto alai naohana priest na alai haausuli e ro*n*oi, na
kira asi lapasia *na* saunilana; ana kira maunia oto,

ana ahutana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e mani pa*n*arainia
oto *n*a maani haausuli*n*a i*n*eia.
19 Na maholo e saulehi oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*ani, *n*eia
asi silitaha oto wau *m*aania poona.
20 Oto i haahulee maholo kira liu paro, *n*e kira asi
loosia *n*a fig ine e mae oto i imiimina na oto wai le*n*i.
21 Na *n*ea Peter e adomainia oto easi tauri, Rabi, lio kau,
22 *n*a fig *n*eena o walaa tataalasia kau e mae oto. Na
a Jesus e alamira easi tauri munira, Amu manatainia
23 *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ana God namiu. Walaimoli naa
unua muniamu uri, Taana *n*aile anai unua munia
*n*a houliwo inihou uri, O haitale oto, na muni
kire dereo oto wai esi; na oto esie adomai rua-
rua i saena, na ta eanai hiwalaimoli oto uri *n*a
masiolani ea unua kau eanai too oto; *n*e eanaisi aka-
24 urisia oto. Talaaehana ine naa unua muniamu uri,
Taana *n*a ola amu a are*n*ai munii na amu a sukai,
*n*e amu hiwalaimoli oto uri amu akaurisii oto, na amu
25 anaisi akaurisii taane. Na taana *n*a maholo amu
a uraura ani are*n*ai*n*a, amu noisae asia oto, uri ana
*n*aile oto e haaroroaia munio; muni a Amamiu wei
le*n*i lou e noisae asia *m*ai roroa*n*a iamu muniamu.
27 Na kira asi hula lou wei Jerusalem; na maholo e
qaqahe wai lolata ni *m*ane, alai naohana priest, na
alai haausuli, maira alai rato ni *m*ane e lae mai
28 isiena; oto kira asi tauri munia, Ana *n*a nanama*n*a
uritaha oa tautaui *n*a moola inihou ni? wa atei e ta *n*a
nanama*n*a inihou muni o tautaui *n*a moola inihou ni?
29 Na a Jesus easi tauri munira, Inau noone lou na anai
soi haria *n*a tai masiola amiu, na amu alamiau kau,
*n*e naasi unua isiemiu ana *n*a nanama*n*a uritaha naa
30 tautaui *n*a moola inihou? *N*a lotomaea a John, e
keikei ile*n*i ohia, wa e keikei ana *m*ai inoni? amu
31 alamiau keu. Oto kira asi meni tau haitalea maraada,
kira tauri, Ana kaelu a taumei unua uri, E keikei
ile*n*i; *n*eia anaisi unua uri, E ua kau amu qake hiwa-
32 laimoli ana? Na ta ana kaelu a taumei unua uri, E
keikei ana *m*ai inoni—kira maunira oto *n*a *m*ai ruruha:
ana ahuta*n*a *m*ai hanua e mani unua oto uri a John *n*a
33 prophet oto. Oto kira asi alamia Jesus kira tauri,

Melu puo oto ana. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munira,
Inau lou nau sie aani unua oto muniamu ana *n*a
nanama*n*a uritaha naa tautaui *n*a moola inihou.

12 Na e talaaï walaa munira ani alahuu*n*a. *N*aite
inoni e hasia *n*a lalo ni vine, na e paraparasia oto, na
e elia *n*a kilu muni uriuri menasia *n*a *m*ai huahua
ilaona, na e maaia kau munira alai deudeuma, na e
2 lae oto ana *n*aite hanua aopa. Na ana halisi ni vine
e usu*n*ainia oto *n*aite hairaretai isiena alai deudeuma,
uri mune helesia oto *m*ai huahuani ola ana lalo ni vine
3 ana alai deudeuma. Oto kira asi tapolia, kira
4 rapusia oto, kira asi usu asi qalaqala ana. Oto easi
usu*n*ainia *n*aite hairaretai aopa lou isieda; na kira
5 saunia oto i qauna, maia kira tau*n*ainia oto. Oto easi
usu*n*ainia *n*aite ile aopa lou; na kira haamaesia oto:
na *n*a *m*aile aopa lou hu*n*a: *n*a *m*aile kira winiwinira,
6 na *n*a *m*aile kira haamaesira oto. Na *n*aite ile ua ana,
a kalena oto laa ni *m*ane i*n*eia: easi usu*n*ainia oto i
haama*n*olana isieda, easi tauri, Ohia kira anai masa
7 ana kaleku. Na ta alai deudeuma ine kira asi hauni
walaa maraada uri, So a oliolita oto inihou; kaelu keu,
kaelu e haamaesia oto, kaelu anaisi hele oto nakaelu
8 ana *n*a hanua ni hele susuli i*n*eia. Oto kira asi tapolia,
kira haamaesia oto, kira asi derea oto i koluna para
9 ana lalo ni vine. *N*e *n*a au*n*ani lalo ni vine ine anai
ua oto? Eanai lae oto mai i suuheinira alai deu-
deuma ine, na eanai maaia oto *n*a lalo ni vine munira
10 alaile aopa. Uri amu qake saesaea noone *n*a usuusu
inihou uri,

Hau alai tautau nima e lalawasia kau,
Tai i*n*eia oto inihou kira taua oto mune noi susuna
pani:
11 Ea keikei ana a Lord inihou,
*N*a anoa oto i maaka?
12 Oto kira asi sare tapolia; na kira maaunia *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a; ana kira losaea oto uri e unua *n*a
alahuu*n*a inihou rara*n*ada: oto kira lae *m*aania, kira
asi lae oto wau.
13 Oto kira usu*n*ainia *n*a *m*aile isiena ana alai Pharise
na alaile a Herod, uri muni kire toli loosia maholo ea

14 walaa. Na kira hula oto, kira asi tauri munia,
Haausuli, ami manatainio oto uri o walaimoli, na o
qake poosuaa ana *m*ai inoni: ana o qake aani lio
hilisia *n*a inoni, na uri oa haahaausuli ana tala a God
ani walaimoli*n*a: E haidada*n*a oto ana *m*ai haatola*n*a
15 muni wili tooha munia Kaisar wa qaike? Kaelu e
niinii, wa kaelu esie niinii? Na ta e liosaea *n*a kae*n*a
ikira, easi tauri munira, E ua amu a malaaho*n*a aku?
amu haatainia kau eku *n*a penny, nee loosia kau.
16 Oto kira asi ta oto wau. Oto easi tauri munira,
Nununa atei keu inihou na usuusu ana atei *n*e ile*n*ina?
17 Oto kira asi tauri munia, Ana Kaisar e ua. Oto a
Jesus easi tauri munira, Amu haapuosia munia Kaisar
*n*a moola a Kaisar, na munia God *n*a moola a God.
Oto kira asi pa*n*arainia oto liutaha.
18 Oto alai Saduke e lae mai isiena, alaileni ea unu-
unua uri *n*a sulutaena qaike; na kira asi soi heria,
19 kira tauri, Haausuli, *n*ea Moses e usuusu munikia uri,
Aulana *n*aile ea taumei mae oto, na ea mae oto *m*aania
hua i*n*eia, na oto e qake too kale, *n*e aulana mune
tolea naona, na muni e haahutaa oto *n*a elekale munia
20 aulanani. *N*e e hiu haiulana oto: na a naohana laa
21 e tola hua, oto e mae na e qake too kale; na *n*a ruana
e hai tolea lou, oto e mae, na e qake too kale oto; na
22 *n*a oluna lou urina; *n*e *n*a hiu *m*aneni kira qake aani
too kale oto. Oto a hueni easi mae oto i purida
23 ma*n*oma*n*o. Ana *n*a sulutae*n*a atei keu hikeda anai
tobana oto? ana *n*a hiu *m*aneni kira mani tolea kau.
24 *N*ea Jesus easi tauri munira, Ni ohia amu a adomai
takalo oto isulia *n*a holoholo inihou, ana oto amu qake
aani manatainia *n*a *m*ai usuusu na *n*a nanama*n*a a
25 God? Ana maholo oto kira anai sulutae oto *m*aania
alaile e mae oto, kira sie tootoo hua oto, wa kira e
tootoo poro oto lou; na ta kira a urihana oto alai angel
26 ile*n*i. Na ta rara*n*ana alaile e mae oto, ana oto kira a
taera oto lou; uri amu qake saesea kau ana usuusu a
Moses, oto ana lehu ana Ai, ana a God e walaa munia,
e tauri, Inau God a Abraham, na God a Isaak, na
27 God a Jakob? *N*ea e qaike God oto ikira alaile e mae,
na ta ikira alaile oto e mauri ua: amu a takalo oto
liutaha.

28 Na *n*aite laa hikena alai haausuli e lae mai, na e
ro*n*ora ana kira mani tau haihaitale urina, na a
manatainia uri e alamira oto diena, easi soi haria uri,
*N*a haatola*n*a ihei e liutaha oto ana ahutana *m*ai haa-
29 tola*n*a? A Jesus e alamia uri, Israel, o ro*n*o kau;
30 A Lord a God ikia, a Lord *n*eia *n*a taile oto: na o
saepaina ana Lord God ioe oto ana ahutana *n*a
saemu, na ana ahutana *n*a maurihaamu, na ana
ahutana *m*ai adomai*n*a amu, na ana ahutana *n*a
31 hairara*n*a ioe. *N*a *n*a ruana e uri, O anai saepaina
oto ana a laa auhana ioe mala oa saepaina amu oto.
E qake haatola*n*a oto muni e liutaha ana *n*a maile
32 inihou. Oto a haausuli ine e tauri munia, E walai-
moli, laa Haausuli, o walaa too otoni uri i*n*eia *n*a taile
33 oto; na e qake ile aopa lou *m*aania: na *n*a saepaina*n*a
munia ana ahutana *n*a masi sae, na ana ahutana *n*a
saenanau*n*a, na ana ahutana *n*a hairara*n*a, na *n*a
saepaina*n*a munia a auhanua i*n*eia mala oto munia
maraana, *n*e *n*a holoholo inihou e liutaha ana *n*a
*m*ai tea*n*ai*n*a haileku na taataana *n*a *m*ai tea*n*ai*n*a.
34 Na a Jesus e loosia uri e alami maia *n*a saena-
nau*n*a, easi tauri munia, Ioe oto e qake aani haatauria
oto *n*a alaha*n*a a God. Na *n*aile oto e qake adomai
mousia oto mune soi haria lou oto oo.
35 Oto a Jesus e alami e tauri, maholo e haahaausuli
wai lolata ni *m*ane uri, *N*e e ua alai haausuli ea unua
36 uri a Christ kalena David oto? Ana a David noone
e walaa ana *n*a Hiona Maea uri,

A Lord e walaa munia Lord inau, uri,
O naku oto i qaloqaloku
Hulaana na anaisi noia oto *m*ai maeloo*n*a ioe muni
*n*a uriurita talana aaemu.

37 A David noone e saea uri a Lord; *n*e ea noi kalena
lou uritaha? Na *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e ro*n*oa maia *n*a
saediena*n*a.
38 Oto easi tauri ana maani haausuli*n*a i*n*eia uri, Amu
kenetainiamu *m*aania alai haausuli, alaile ni ea sasare
waiwailiu eni tooni tewa, na uri muni kire haasae-
39 dienara laona *m*ai heraniusi*n*a, na *m*ai lehu ni neneku
wei nao ana *m*ai nima ni ruru, na *n*a *m*ai qauni toli*n*a

40 ana mai nauha: alaile ni ea nau suuhainia mai nima
alai nao, na ea arenai tewatewa ani kaena; ikira
inihou kira anai iira oto liutaha.
41 Na e io iano horana na lehu ni niinii tooha, na e
loosia mai ruruha huna kira aa tooha laona lehu ni
niinii tooha: na na maile huna e toorada kira aa
42 liutaha. Na naite masi nao e qake aani too ola e lae
mai, na e aa wai lehuna ana ro kele kawe poru,
43 kira haidadana ana na apani penny. Oto easi haraia
alai qaaronoisuli ineia isiena, na easi tauri munira,
E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Masi nao inihou
e qake aani too ola na e aa liutahada ahutana alaile e
44 aa wai laona lehu ni niinii tooha: ana ahutada kira
mani aa wai laona na toolada e huna; na ta ineia
inihou toolana e qake haidadana ana na e aa manoa
taataana na ola ineia, taataana na ola ea maumauri ana.

13 Na e silitaha oto maania na lolata ni mane, na
naite laa ana alai qaaronoisuli ineia easi tauri munia,
Haausuli, lio kau, mai hau kau inihou na mai nima
2 kau inihou! Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia, Ni, oa
loosia mai nima inihou kira a paina urina? Kira sie
toliasia na hau ilehu muni e samanai ilenina na hau,
na kira anai oho asii manomano.
3 Na maholo e naku ilenina houliwo i Olivet horana
oto na nima ni mane, a Peter na a James na a John
4 kiraelu asi soi heria na e qala, kira tauri, O unua
kau siemelu, na maholo uritahani na moola inihou anai
too oto ana? wa na taha kau na haara uri na moola
5 inihou anaisi ele too oto? Oto nea Jesus easi talaai
walaa munira, Amu lio talamiu oto mane naile e
6 haatakalo iamu. Na maile huna anai lae mai ana
sataku, maia na haiwala uri, Inau oto; na kira anai
7 haatakalora na maile huna. Na maholo amu anai
ronoa mai mae na mai tataloha ani mae, mane saemiu
e kutekute: e sie molahia kau, na moola inihou anai
8 too taane oto; na ta na haamanolana qaike ua. Ana
na ruruha anai taelai honosia naite ruruha, na na
alahana honosia naite alahana: mai nunu anai nunu
ana na maite lehu; mai hiolona anai totola: na moola
inihou na talaaehana na mai hiitona.

9 Na ta iamu amu lio talamiu oto: ana kira anai
qeloamu oto munira *ma*i pulita ni ii; na kira anai
rapusiamu oto ana *ma*i nima ni ruru; na amu anai
ura oto i naona *ma*i governor na *ma*i alaha talaaehana
10 oto inau, muni *na* ola ni unu haatoo nada. Na kira
anai holai houleinia oto *na* tataloha diena munira
11 ahutana *na* *ma*i ruruha. Na maholo kira a toleamu
oto wau, na kira a qeloamu oto, *ne* amu sie holai
adoadomai suasuatee uri amu anai walaa uritaha: na
ta *na* masiola kira anai niia oto muniamu ana maholo
ni sato ine, *ne* ileni oto amu anaisi unuunua oto: ana
e qake iamu amu a walawalaa, na ta *na* Hiona Maea oto.
12 Na aulana *na*ile eanai qeloa aulana munia mae*na*,
na amana *na*ile eanai qeloa a kalena; na *ma*i elekale
anai sulutae hahia *ma*i amada na *ma*i nikeda, munia
13 *na* saunilada oto. Na ahutana *ma*i hanua anai tau
*no*ra upu muniamu talaaehana *na* sataku: na ta
*na*ile ea io susu oto taraurei hulaana *na* haama*no*lana,
ile oto urina anai meuri oto.
14 Na ta maholo amu a loosia *na* moola ni mamakolasii
ea taua *na* hanua mune maanao oto ea ura ana *na*
lehu e qake haidada*na* ana (ile ea saisaii mune adomai
sae oto ani), *ne* maholo urina alaile i Judea muni kire
15 tahi oto i tolo: na *na*ile i koluhana nima *ma*ne hai
siho lou, wa *ma*ne sili wei nima, uri mune luua *na*
16 masiola i nima i*ne*ia: na ile i lalo *ma*ne oli lou i
17 poona mune ta *na* tooni i*ne*ia. Na amasilana oto
alai keni e hia oto na alaile ea haahaasusu ana *ma*i
18 maholo urina! Na amu haahaatohu keu *ma*ne e
19 siho oto urina ana aau. Ana *na* *ma*i haudi*na*ni *na*
siohaa*na* oto ni, na e qaike urina oto keikei oto mai i
talaaehana *na* haahola*na* a God e haaholaa kau hula
20 mai inihou, na e sie hai urina lou ana *na* di*na*. Ana
oto a Lord e qake haakokoi oto *ma*i di*na* ine, taane
haaurilana *na* inoni qaike oto: na talaaehana alaile
kira lio hilisira, *ne*ia e lio hilisira kau, *ne* easi haakokoi
21 oto *ma*i di*na* ine. Ana maholoni uri ana *na*ile ea tauri
muniamu, uri, Lio kau, a Christ oto inihou; wa uri,
22 I*ne*ia niweu; *ma*ne amu hiwalaimoli ana: ana *ma*i
Christ haakae na *ma*i prophet haakae anai sulutae, na

kira anai haatainia oto *n*a *m*ai haara na *n*a *m*ai anoa,
uri muni haatakalora alaile kira lio hilisira kau, ana
23 ohe eanai *m*adau urina. Na ta amu lio talamiu oto:
lio kau, inau nau unu haatai ana waluteni ola muniamu
oto holai nao.
24 Na oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, oto i purina masi
siohaa*n*a ine, *n*e *n*a sato anaisi ulua oto maana, na *n*a
25 waroworo sie toliasia lou rara*n*ana, na *m*ai uuiheu
anai usuusu oto *m*aania salo, na moola aailaa ile*n*i
26 anai *m*aoloolo oto. Na oto ana maholoni kira anai
loosia *n*a haara *n*a Kale ni inoni ea laelae mai ile*n*ina
*m*ai salo maia *n*a nanama*n*a, na *n*a manikulua*n*a paina.
27 Oto ana maholoni *n*eia anai usu*n*ainia oto alai angel,
na *n*eia anai siokonira alaile i*n*eia e lio hilisira kau
*m*aania *n*a hai maani deni, *m*aania *n*aite *n*e*n*edena salo
takoia lou *n*aite *n*e*n*edena salo.
28 *N*e amu qaaro*n*oisulia oto *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou ana
*n*a fig: maholo ea pasu haolu, na ea ura oto, amu
29 manatainia oto uri oku e karaini oto; alihana noone
lou iamu, maholo amu a loosii *n*a moola inihou ea too
oto, *n*e amu anaisi manatainia oto uri i*n*eia e karaini
30 oto mai, oto i aena maa. E walaimoli naa unua
muniamu uri, *N*a qau*n*a inihou esie suu oto, lae
31 hulaana waluola inihou anai too oto. Ile*n*i na iano
anai suu oto, na *n*a walaku oto esie aani suu oto.
32 Na taa e qake inoni oto oo mune manatainia *n*a
haudi*n*a ine wa *n*a maholo ni sato ine, hulaana lou
alai angel ile*n*i na qaike, na *n*a Kale qaike lou,
33 a Mamaa oto maraana tai i*n*eia haliite. Amu lio
talamiu oto, amu kakakali amu areare*n*ai: ana amu
qake manatainia uri *n*a maholoni anai too oto
34 i*n*enita. Ana e urihana oto *n*a inoni, ea ioio oto ni
awataa, e lae *m*aania nima i*n*eia, na e niia *n*a nana-
ma*n*a munira alai hairaretai i*n*eia, e haadora ani
deuma*n*a ikira, na e haatolaia a laa ea kakakali i maa
35 muni e liolio oto. Talaaehana urina amu kakakali:
ana amu qake manatainia *n*a maholo a au*n*ani nima
ea lae mai ana, i seulehi ohia, wa i upui rodo ohia, wa
36 ohia ana *n*a kua ea *n*ara, wa i haahulee ohia; *m*ane e
kokelainia oto *n*a lae*n*a mai na oto eanaisi lio haaroiamu

37 amu a maahu oto. Na *na* masiola ine naa unuunua
muniamu *ne* naa unua oto munira ahutada uri, Amu
kakakali oto.

14 Oto e tai ro haudi*na* oto honosia *na* rekelauni na *na*
houla ani bread lalemo: na alai naohana priest na
alai haausuli e tautau haitalea oto uri muni kire
helesia uritaha ani kae*na*, na mumi kire saunia oto:
2 ana kira tauri kau, Suuri ana houla, *ma*ne *na* kotaha
e noi oto ana *ma*i ruruha.
3 Oto maholo e io i Bethania, i nima a Simon laa e
areareoa, maholo e eno munia *na*u*na*, *na*ite keni e lae
mai, e karuana *na* kaokao ni hau didienaa *na* rumu ni
suu ilalona; oto e qasia *na* kaokao easi li*n*isia i qauna.
4 Na ta *na* *ma*ile hikeda saeda easi tataala hahia, kira
asi tauri, E ua oto kira talei warea oto mola *na* rumu
5 ni suu inihou? Ana uri kira tau muni haaholi*na*inia,
taane kira anai taria *na* *ma*i tooha liutaha ana *na* olu
ta*n*alau ni penny ana, muni haadoa *ma*i inoni ani,
6 alaileni e qake too ola. Oto kira asi uqasia. Na ta a
Jesus e tauri, Amu noto kau wau *ma*ania; ana *na*
taha amu a kotahia kei taa? *na* masiola diena e ta oto
7 muniau inihou. Ana alaile e qake too ola kira a talei
io onioni maiemu; na oto amu anai tau diena oto
munira ana taana *na* maholo isulia oto saemiu; na ta
8 inau nihou nau sie io onioni maiemu. E ta oto *na*
masiola e manatainia: e suuhi akau ana sapeku loosia
9 *na* aorileku. Na e walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri,
Kira anai houleinia *na* tataloha diena ana taana *na*
lehu ana ahutana walumalau, *ne* kira anai ladoa lou
na masiola a keni nihou e ta muni amasitoo*na* ana.
10 Oto a Judas Iskariot, i*n*eia oto *na*ite laa hikena *na*
awala *ma*na rua, e lae oto wau isiena *ma*i naohana
11 priest, uri muni e qeloa oto munira. Oto kira ro*n*o
urina kira asi saesaediena, kira asi haalu oto uri kira
anai nii tooha munia. Na easi tautau haitalea *na*
maholo diena muni e qeloa.
12 Oto ana etana *na* haudi*na* ani bread lalemo, maholo
kira a unua *na* rekelauni, alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia kira
asi tauri munia, O sare ta muni emi e lai talamai
13 ihei muni o *na*ua *na* rekelauni? Oto easi usu*na*inia

wau *na* ro ile ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, easi tauri
munirarua, Moro lai poona, na *na* inoni ea a*n*ainia
14 *na* dana eanai odoimoro; moro luluisulia oto; na ea
taumei sili ana *n*aite lehu, *n*e moro anaisi tauri munia
au*n*ani nima uri, A Haausuli ea tauri, *N*a duru
ikira *m*ai awataa ihei, lehu iemelu na alai
qaaro*n*oisuli inau melu e *n*aua *na* rekelauni ana?
15 Oto eanaisi haatainia muniomoro *na* saosaohana
nima e paina kira holasia oto na e akau oto: *n*e moro
16 talamai wai lehuna. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli e silitaha
wau, kira asi lae wai poona, na kira asi lio haaroia oto
mala e unua kau munirarua: *n*e koro asi talamainia
na rekelauni.
17 Na e saulehi oto na easi lae mai kiraelu na *na*
18 awala *m*ana rua. Oto maholo kira eno na kira a *n*au
oto, a Jesus easi tauri, E walaimoli naa unua
muniamu uri, *N*aile hikemiu anai qeloau, i*n*eia oto
19 ni mere a *n*au*n*au oto. Oto kira asi talaai saesaehu,
kira asi unua tootai ile munia uri, Inau qake ohia?
20 Oto easi tauri munira, *N*aile oto hikena *na* awala
*m*ana rua, ile oto mere a too*n*i hairuru laona nima.
21 Ana *na* Kale ni inoni ea laelae oto noone, mala kira
usuusu kau rara*n*ana: na ta amasilana oto *na* inoni
ine *na* qelolana *na* Kale ni inoni ea lae ana: e lai
diena nana *na* inoni ni muni e suuri huta mai!
22 Oto maholo kira a *n*au*n*au, e ta *na* hoi bread, na e
walaa ni haadienaa, easi nisia, na easi niinii munira,
maia e tauri, Amu karuana: hasioku *n*eia nihou.
23 Oto e ta *na* kaokao, easi walaa ni haasaedienaa, easi
haadora alai qaaro*n*oisuli ana: oto kira mani tono oto
24 ana. Na e tauri munira, Apuku oto inihou ana
25 haalu*na*, ea ahe oto talaaehana *m*ai inoni hu*na*. E
walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Nau sie aani
tonohia lou *na* sulu ni vine, lae hulaana *na* haudi*n*a
ine na anai tono haolu ana ana alaha*n*a a God.
26 Oto kira kano ma*n*o kira asi silitaha oto wau takoia
na houliwo i Olivet.
27 Na a Jesus easi tauri munira, Amu anai meni
toosua oto: ana kira usua oto kau uri, Na anai
saunia laa kakakali, oto *m*ai sheep anaisi tata*n*a oto.

28 Na taa i purina na taelaku oto, na anaisi naomiu oto i
29 Galilea. Na ta a Peter easi tauri munia, Uri ana
ahutada kira anai hauni toosua amu, ne tai inau oto
30 qaike. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia, E walaimoli
naa unua munio, uri ioe oto i siiri, oto ana hairodo
inihou, maholo na kua e qake nara haarua oto, ne o
31 anai taitei haaolu aku. Na ta e unu odoodo e walaa
aailaa uri, Na holoholo oto inau muni nee mae
hairuru maio, nau sie aani taitei oto amu. Na
ahutada kira mani walaa oto urina.
32 Na kira asi lai hula ana na lehu kira saea uri i
Gethsemane: na easi tauri munira alai qaaronoisuli
ineia uri, Amu neku keu inihou, haawalia naa arenai
33 oto. Oto easi tolea kira Peter na a James na a John,
34 na easi talaai saesaehu na e rako aelaana. Oto easi
tauri muniraelu, Saeku ea hu oto waewae e haida-
dana oto munia maena: amu io kai lehu, amu liolio.
35 Oto e kele lae dudu wau, na e lahutai oto i mado, na
e arenai uri ana ea madamadau, ne na maholo ni sato
36 ine muni e aia oto maania. Na e tauri, Mamaa,
waluola e mani madausio oto: o sulu asia na kaokao
inihou maaniau: na ta mane e lae isulia saeku, na ta
37 isulia saemu oto. Oto e alihoi lou weu, e loosiraelu
kiraelu a maahu oto, ne easi tauri munia Peter,
Simon, uri oa maamaahu? uri o sie liolio oto maiau
38 na tai kele maholo ni sato? Amu liolio ani arenaina,
mane amu lae laona na malaahonalamiu: na hiona
39 taane e aailaa, na hasio noone e qeto. Lou ruana na
maani laena, na easi arenai, e haamaania mai walaana
40 holai nao. Oto easi alihoi lou weu, e loosiraelu
kiraelu a maahu oto, ana na maadaelu e hia oto
waewae; na kira qake manatainia kira anai alamia
41 uritaha. Oto oluna e alihoi lou weu, na easi tauri
munira, Amu maamaahu, amu mamalo: e diena
oto: na maholo ni sato ni e too oto; lio kau, kira
qeloa oto na Kale ni inoni laona nimada alai orahaa.
42 Sulutae, kaelu e lae oto: lio kau, laa ea qeloau e
karainikaelu oto.
43 Na laulau, maholo e walawalaa ua, a Judas easi lae
mai naile hikena alai awala mana rua, na mai ruruha

hu*n*a e hakunia, kira ta *m*ai nahi na *m*ai mata, kira
keikei ana alai naohana priest na alai haausuli na
44 alai rato ni *m*ane. Na łaa e qeloa e ta *n*a hahuilala
munira, e tauri, Ile na anai nonoia, i*n*eia otoni; amu
45 karu mautaa ana, amu tola sapemawa wau ana. Oto
e hula oto ana, na easi tole*n*ani duduhia oto wau, na
46 e tauri, Rabi; na e nonoia oto. Na kira noia *n*a
47 nimada ihahona, kira asi karu mautaa ana. Na *n*aite
ile hikena alaile e ura kalikali e deresia *n*a nahi i*n*eia,
e rapusia laa hairaretai a naohana priest, na e tapa
48 tekelainia *n*a ali*n*ana. Na a Jesus e alamira e tauri,
Ni, amu silitaha kau mei mala uri munia *n*a inoni ni
49 horohoro peli, mei nahi na mata muni helesiau? Nau
talei neneneku kau suli haudi*n*a nau haausuli ilaona
lolata ni *m*ane, na oto amu qake helesiau: na ta muni
50 *m*ai usuusu e too oto. Oto kira mani pola oto *m*aania,
kira tahi oto.
51 Na *n*aite saanau e hakunia e luluisuli, e aluhi oto
ana masi sala rerea hahia sapena, ana e io qalaqala
52 kau: oto kira karu ana kau; na ta e pola oto e asia
masi sala rerea ine, easi tahi qalaqala wau.
53 Oto kira asi tolea Jesus oto wau isiena *n*a naohana
priest: oto ahutana alai naohana priest na alai rato ni
54 *m*ane na alai haausuli e ruru noone maia. Na a
Peter e luluisulia kau e haatauria, oto wai nima, wai
lolata a naohana priest; na e io iano maira alai
ariarikosi, easi rarara*n*i horana *n*a rara*n*ana du*n*a.
55 Oto alai naohana priest na ahutana pulita ni ii kira
hauni tau haitalea *n*a moola ni unu haatooi hahia
Jesus, uri muni kire saunia oto; na oto kira qake tau
56 haaroii. Ana *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e unu haatoo hahia, na
57 *n*a unu haatoo*n*a ikira e qake aani haidada*n*a. Na *n*a
*m*aile e sulutae, na kira unu haatoo haakae hahia,
58 kira tauri, Ami ro*n*oa e tauri, Na anai oho asia *n*a
nima ni *m*ane inihou talana nimanimana *n*a *m*ai
inoni, oto e olu haudi*n*a mola na naa si tohua *n*aile
59 oto e qake talana nimanimana *n*a *m*ai inoni. Na e
urina noone lou *n*a haiwala ni unu haatoo ikira e qake
60 aani haidada*n*a lou. Oto a naohana priest e sulutae
oto i matolada, na easi soi haria a Jesus e tauri,

Raoni uri o sie aani alaalami oto? *na* moola taha
61 inihou kira a unu haatooi hahio? Na ta e noto oto, e
qake aani *n*u. Oto a naohana priest e hai soia lou
easi tauri munia, Ioe a Christ ohia, Kalena laa e
62 dehidehia? Oto a Jesus easi tauri, Inau oto: na amu
anai aadea *na* Kale ni inoni ea naku i qaloqalona *na*
nanama*na*, na ea siho oto mai meia *na* mu uru kei
63 ile*n*i. Oto a naohana priest e hakasia *na* tooni i*n*eia,
na e tauri oto, Eua kaelu a haitalea lou alaile ni unu
64 haatoo? Amu ro*n*oa oto *m*ai walaa*na* taewau: amu
a adomainia *na* taha? Oto kira mani iia oto uri e
65 haidada*na* oto ana *na* mae*na*. Na *na m*aile e talaai
*n*isuhia, na ni ulua *na* maana, maia kira hidahidalia,
kira asi tauri munia, O walaa ni prophet keu: na alai
ariarikosi e tola konia maia *m*ai maani rapusilana.
66 Na a Peter oto wai ano i lolata, na *n*aite keni haolu
67 a naohana priest e lae mai; na e loosia Peter ea
rarara*n*i, easi toomaia, na easi tauri, Ioe noone lou
68 o hakunia laa ni Nasaret, *n*ea Jesus ine. Oto e taitei
ana, easi tauri, Nau qake aani saumatana, wa nee
ro*n*o saea oto *na* masiola oa unueni. Oto e silitaha
69 wau i mamalutana nima, na *na* kua e *n*ara oto. Na
na keni haolu ni e loosia, na e talaai unua lou munira
alaile e uraura wai lehuna uri, A laa nihou noone
70 *n*aite ile hikeda. Na ta e hai taitei lou ana. Oto
e qake tewa lou na alaile e uraura wai lehuna kira asi
tauri munia, E walaimoli ioe taane *n*aite ile hikeda;
71 ana ioe *na* laa ni Galilea. Na ta e talaai ere ni
haiuwesi*na*, na ni hoasi uri, Nau qake hahuani
72 saumatana oto *na* inoni ine amu a unuunua. Na lau-
lau *na* kua e *n*ara oto ruana. Oto a Peter easi adomai-
nia *na* haiwala ine, ana a Jesus e tauri keu munia,
Maholo *na* kua e qake *n*ara haarua oto, o anai taitei
haaolu aku. Na easi amasitoo ana, na e *n*ara oto.

15 Oto laulau i haahulee alai naohana priest maira alai
rato ni *m*ane na alai haausuli, na ahutana pulita
ni ii, kira mani ruru wala oto, na kira hoosia Jesus,
kira asi tolea oto wau, kira qeloa oto munia Pilate.
2 Na a Pilate e soi haria uri, Ni, ioe taane *na* alaha
parasira alai Judea? Oto e alamia easi tauri munia,

3 Ineia ta oto, oa unua oto. Na alai naohana priest
4 e qeluqelu ola hunahunaa ilenina. Oto a Pilate e
hai soia lou, e tauri, Uri o sie alamira oto? o loosia
kau kira a qelu ola ilenimu ana na moola huna urina.
5 Na ta a Jesus e qake aani alamira lou oto oo: hulaana
a Pilate e panarainia oto.
6 Na ani houla e totoliasia kau munira na tai laa kira
7 hoosia, naile oto kira anai haatohua ana. Na naite
ile oto satana a Barabas kira hoosia oto maia
alaile e haihoroi, alaileni e horo oto ana na haihorona.
8 Oto mai ruruha huna e hanetaha wau kira asi talaai
haatohu ana muni e ta oto munira isulia tolahana oto.
9 Oto a Pilate easi alamira e tauri, Amu haihunia oto
uri muni nee luhasia muniamu a Alaha parasira alai
10 Judea? Ana e losaea oto uri alai naohana priest
11 e qeloa oto isulia na lio kekeaimaana. Na alai
naohana priest na alai rato ni mane e rarahira mai
ruruha huna muni e hahuani luhasia Barabas munira.
12 Na a Pilate e alamira easi tauri munira, Ana e urina
na anai uaa laani amu saea uri a Alaha parasira alai
13 Judea? Oto kira asi meni tea lou uri, Lupu talenasia
14 ilenina ailipou. Oto a Pilate asi tauri munira, Muni
ua, ihei na ola aela a laani e taua? Na ta kira asi tea
15 oto liutaha uri, Lupu talenasia ilenina ailipou. Oto a
Pilate, ana e sare haarakoa mai ruruha huna, easi lu-
hasia Barabas munira, na e holai rapusia Jesus kau, oto
easi qeloa oto muni kire lupu talenasia ilenina ailipou.
16 Oto alai soldier e tolea oto wai lolata, oto wai nima
a governor; na kira haraia oto wau ahutana pulita
17 ikira. Na kira asi tooni hahia ana na tooni waruwarua,
na kira hiria na hoohoodara ana mai walo kakaru, kira
18 asi noia oto i qauna; na kira talaai haasaedienaa uri,
19 Dehidehio oto, a Alaha parasira alai Judea! Na kira
asi daroia i qauna ana na maani rade, na kira nisuhia,
20 kira asi qautou honosia kira asi pouruuru hahia. Oto
kira haamasiana mano oto, kira asi taasia na tooni
waruwarua ine maania, kira toonia oto lou ana mai
tooni ineia. Oto kira asi tolea oto wau muni lupu
talenasia ilenina ailipou.
21 Na kira hele ramoramo ana naite laa e mahoro

ilehuna, e keikei i lalo, amana oto a Alexander na a
Rufus, mune hakunira oto, uri mune a*n*ainia oto *na*
22 ailipou i*n*eia. Oto kira asi tolea wai lehuni i Golgotha,
saelana oto, ana kira walaa olisia uri, Lehu mala qauli
23 inoni. Oto kira asi niia *na* wine munia kira qaia
24 maia *na* lokana: na e qake aani ta oto. Na kira asi
lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou, kira asi ado ana *m*ai
tooni i*n*eia, kira a ilala munii, uri muni *n*aile e tooana
25 *na* lehu, na *n*aile e tooana *na* lehu. Na oluna *na*
maholo ni sato oto, *ne* kira asi lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina
26 ailipou. Na *na* usuusu oto ihahona, *na* haiwala ni
kira qelusia kau ile*n*ina kira usua uri, A Alaha parasira
27 alai Judea. Na e ro *m*ane horohoro peli kira lupu
tale*n*asira kau hairuru meia; *n*aile i qaloqalona na
29 *n*aile i maumaulina. Oto *m*ai hanua e mahoro ilehuna
kira haa*m*asiana, kira hiutainia qauda, kira asi tauri,
Hoe! laa ea oho asia *na* nima ni *m*ane, na ni
30 haaurasia lou ana e olu haudi*n*a, o haaurio oto ni,
31 na o siho oto mai *m*aania *na* ailipou. Urina lou alai
naohana priest e haa*m*asi hailiu ana maira alai
haausuli na kira asi tauri, E haaurira alaile aopa;
32 esie haauria oto maraana. A Christ, a Alaha parasira
alai Israel, muni e siho oto ana maholo nihou *m*aania
na ailipou muni kaelu e loosia kaelu e hiwalaimoli
oto ana. Na ro ileni kira lupu tale*n*asirarua hairuru
33 meia kira walaa tataalasia oto. Oto onona *na* maholo
ni sato e hula oto, na *na* masi rorodoa e tau parasia
ahutana hanua lai hulaana *na* siwana *na* maholo.
34 Oto ana siwana *na* maholo ni sato a Jesus easi soi
ana *na* haiwala paina uri, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani?
saelana oto, ana kira walaa olisia uri, God inau, God
35 inau, e ua oto o tahi *m*aaniau? Na *na* *m*ai haluile
hikena alaile e uraura ilehuna, *m*aholo kira ro*n*o urina,
36 kira asi tauri, Lio kau, ea soia Elija. Na *n*aite laa
hikeda e huru, na e haahonua *na* masi hulo ani
vinegar, easi susuia ana maani rade, easi haatonohia
oto ana, maia *na* haiwala uri, Noi kau; kaelu e lio
munia ana ohia a Elija anai lae taane mai mune
37 ohosia. Oto a Jesus easi soi ana *na* haiwala paina,
38 na easi toliasia *na* ma*n*oma*n*ona. Na *na* masi sala

ine kira lohea honosia *na* nima ni *ma*ne e waahita oto
39 i denuma keikei ile*ni* e hula wai ano. Oto a *ma*ne
kenturion, e ura kau i odohana, maholo e loosia e
toliasia *na* ma*no*ma*no*na urina, *ne* easi tauri, E
40 walaimoli oto a laa nihou *na* Kalena God. Na *na*
*ma*ite keni noone e tootoomai kira haatauria: a Mary
ni Magdala noone maira, na a Mary nikena a James
41 ile haora ikoro a Joses, na a Salome; alaileni e
luluisulia kau maholo e io wai Galilea, na e raretainia
kau; na *na* *ma*ite keni aopa lou kira hanetaha oto
mai Jerusalem.
42 Oto e saulehi oto, ana isulia *na* di*na* ni talamai*na*
43 oto, uri, *na* haudi*na* i naona haudi*na* ni Sabbath, a
Joseph ni Arimathea e lae mai, i*ne*ia *na*ite ile ana *na*
pulita ni ii kira adomai hiahia ana, na i*ne*ia noone e
io totoria *na* alaha*na* a God; oto e adomai mousia
oto, na easi sili weu isiena Pilate, e haatohua *na*
44 raena Jesus ana. Na a Pilate e pa*na*rainia ana ohia
ea mae oto: oto e haraia mai a *ma*ne kenturion ine
45 isiena, easi soi heria ana ohia e upuni mae oto. Na
e manatainia oto ana a *ma*ne kenturion, easi maia *na*
46 rae munia Joseph. Oto e holia *na* masi sala rerea,
na e ohosia oto, na e uloa oto ana masi sala rerea ine,
na e lai noia laona kiliqeu kira didia oto ana hau;
47 oto e huesia *na* hau honosia maana *na* kiliqeu. Na a
Mary ni Magdala na a Mary nikana Joses koro hauni
loosia *na* lehu kira aoria ana.

16 Oto *na* haudi*na* ni Sabbath e ma*no* oto, *ne*a Mary
ni Magdala, na a Mary nikena James, na a
Salome, kira holia *ma* moola wasuwasu, uri muni
2 kire lae wai suuhia. Na oto mola i mahuohuo,
kiraelu asi lai hulaana *na* kiliqeu na sato e qaa oto.
3 Na kiraelu asi walawalaa maraadaelu uri, Atei keu
eanai huesia *na* hau nakaelu *ma*ania maana *na* kiliqeu?
4 Oto kiraelu e uwa ale*na*, kiraelu asi loosia uri kira
5 huesia oto: ana e paina oto walawala. Na kiraelu
sili oto wai laona *na* kiliqeu, kiraelu asi loosia *na*
masi saanau e naku oto i qaloqalo e tooni ana *na*
6 tooni rerea; na kiraelu asi esirei. Oto easi tauri
muniraelu, Amu sie asirei: amu a tau haitalea Jesus,

laa ni Nasaret, kira lupu tale*n*asia kau ile*n*ina ailipou:
e sulutae oto; e aia ilehu: lokau, lehu kira noia ana
7 kai nihou! Na ta amu lae oto wau, amu unua isiena
alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia na isiena Peter uri, Ea lae oto
wai naomiu i Galilea: amu anai loosia oto wai lehuna,
8 mala e unua kau muniamu. Oto kiraelu silitaha oto
wau, kiraelu asi tehi oto *m*aania *n*a kiliqeu; ana
kiraelu ariariri oto maia kiraelu pa*n*arainia: na kiraelu
qake aani unuunua isiena *n*aile; ana kiraelu maau
oto.

9 Oto e sulutae oto i mahuohuo ana etana *n*a haudi*n*a
ani wik, easi holai haatai munia Mary ni Magdala, e
10 paia kau *n*a hiu hiona ni orahaa *m*aania. *N*eia easi
lai unua isiena alaile e hakunia kau ana kira takotako
11 maia kira *n*ara*n*ara. Oto kira ro*n*o oto uri ea mauri,
na uri *n*eia e loosia, na kira qake aani hiwalaimoli.
12 Oto *n*a moola inihou e ma*n*o oto *n*e easi haatai lou
ani sape aopa munia *n*a ro ile hikeda, ana koro qaqahe,
13 na koro laelae i henua. Na koro lae oto wau koro
asi unua isiena ahutana *n*a pulita: na ta kira qake
hiwalaimoli lou adaqua.
14 Ma*n*o urina e haatai lou munira alai awala *m*ana
eta maraada ana kira eno ana *n*au*n*a; oto e ereada
hahia *n*a sae ruarua*n*a ikira na hahia saeda e hau
ana kira qake hiwalaimoli ana alaile e loosia maholo
15 e sulutae oto. Oto e tauri munira, Amu waiwesia
ahutana *n*a walumalau, amu houleinia *n*a tataloha
16 diena munia taana *n*a ola kira haaholaa. Ile ea
hiwalaimoli na kira a lotomaea ana ile ni haaurilana
oto: na ile e qake hiwalaimoli ile ni ii mae ana oto.
17 Na *n*a *m*ai haara mala *n*a *m*aile inihou eanai luluisulia
alaile ea hiwalaimoli: ana *n*a sataku oto kira anai paia
18 oto *m*ai hiona ni orahaa; kira anai walawalaa ani
walaa*n*a haolu; kira anai suluia *n*a *m*ai *m*aa, na uri
ana kira a taumei tonohia *n*a masiola ni maesia,
*n*e esie tau aelasira oto oo; kira anai qaonara alai
daodaoha ana nimada, na kira anai meuri oto.
19 Oto *n*ea Lord Jesus ine e walaa ma*n*o munira, *n*e
kira asi tola konia oto wai le*n*i, na easi naku oto iano

i qaloqalona God. Na kira silitaha oto wau, kira asi laalani walaa ana taana *na* lehu, na a Lord e dauma hairuru meira, na e haasusua oto *na* haiwala ana *ma*i haara e luluisulia. Amen.

*N*A TATALOHA DIENA

MALA

A LUKE E TALOHAINIA

1 Ana alaile hu*na* e tautau haitalea oto muni unu
2 ladohainia waluola e too• oto i siekaelu, mala
kau kira lalado tarau mei muniami eni, alaileni noone
e loosii oto ana maada, na e arikosia oto *na* haiwala
keikei ana *na* talaaehana, *n*e inau noone lou nau unua
3 uri e diena, ana nau lulu isuli oto didienaa ana waluola
keikei ana talaaehana, uri muni nee usuusu sama*na*-
4 ini weu munio, *m*ane diena a Theophilus; muni saemu
e taha*n*ia *na* walaimoli*na* ana *m*ai haiwala ine kira
haausulio oto ani.

5 Oto ana maholo a Herod e alaha i Judea, *n*aite
priest oto satana a Sakarias, na i*n*eia e keikei ana
pulita haihaioli a Abia: na *na* hua i*n*eia e keikei ana
6 *m*ai kalena Aaron, na satana a Elisabet. Na koro mani
io odotai i naona God, koro mani laelae diena isulia
*m*ai haatola*na* na *m*ai tolaha a Lord, e qake ola oto
7 muni qelu ile*n*idarua ana. Na e qake kaledarua, ana
a Elisabet e amara, na koro mani repo oto.
8 Oto *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e arikosia *na*
tolaha ni priest i naona God ana lehu talana *na* pulita
9 ikira, mala kau *m*ai priest e manatai teui oto, *n*e *na*

holoholo oto i*n*eia muni sili wai nima Lord ana kira
10 ilala oto munia uri muni unua *n*a ai wasuwasu. Na
ahutana *m*ai hanua e qaoqao ola i sinaha ana maholo
11 ni sato muni unua *n*a ai wasuwasu. Na *n*a angel a
Lord e haatai munia, e ura i qaloqalo ana *n*a pirupiru
12 ni unua *n*a ai wasuwasu. Na a Sakarias e loosia *n*e
13 saena easi liki, na *n*a mau*n*a e taua. Na *n*a angel a
Lord e tauri munia, O sie mamaau Sakarias: ana kira
ro*n*oa oto *n*a tola suui*n*a ioe, na a hua ioe a Elisabet
anai haahutaa kalemu munio, na o anaisi saea satana
14 uri a John. Na o anaisi saesaediena maia *n*a sae
rukeruke hahia; na alaile hu*n*a noone anai saesaediena
15 hahia *n*a hutalana. Ana *n*eia oto anai alaha i naona
Lord, na esie tono oto kikena *n*a wine wa *n*a wai ni
mehiri isulia; na *n*eia anai honu oto ana *n*a Hiona
16 Maea keikei ana iena nikena. Na eanai haapuosia oto
17 alai kalena Israel talea Lord God ikira. Na eanai
naona oto ana *n*a hiona na ana *n*a nanama*n*a a Elija,
muni haapuosia alihoi saena *m*ai amada talea alai
kaleda, na alaile e haitohe kau talea *n*a odotai*n*a alaile
e manata; muni tau akau nana Lord ana *n*a ruruha
18 kira tau diena ada oto. Na a Sakarias easi tauri
munia angel uri, Na anaisi manatainia uritaha *n*a
moola hou? ana naa lasu oto hou, na hua inau e qara
19 oto? Oto a angel e alamia e tauri munia, Inau a
Gabriel, naa uraura i naona God, na kira usu*n*ainiau
mei muni nee walaa munio, na ni houleinia oto *n*a
20 tataloha diena hou munio. Na lio kau, o anaisi pa*n*u
na o sie walawalaa oto lae hulaana *n*a haudi*n*a waluola
hou anai too oto ana, ana o qake hiwalaimoli oto ana
walaku, na eanaisi too taane ana *m*ai maholo oto
21 munii. Na *m*ai hanua e io totoria Sakarias, na kira
22 pa*n*arainia ana e haahiru urina i nima ni *m*ane. Na e
silitaha lou weu, na e qake walaa oto munira: na kira
asi lio saea uri *n*a masiola e haatai munia mune loosia
wai nima ni *m*ane: na e alaala qau munira, na e io
23 pa*n*u taraurei. Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo *m*ai
haudi*n*a ni qaoola*n*a i*n*eia e ma*n*o oto, *n*eia asi alihoi
oto wau i nima i*n*eia.
24 Na *m*ai haudi*n*a ine e ma*n*o kau a Elisabet hua

ineia e qalu oto; na e io mumuni e lima warowaro,
25 easi taurini, A Lord e taurini aku ana haudina e
maatoliau ana muni taasia maaniau na haiwala ni
siho aelaaku i matolana na mai inoni.
26 Oto ana onona na warowaro kira usunainia oto na
angel a Gabriel keikei siena God mune lae ana naeta
27 poona i Nasaret, siena na keni raorii kira ere hahia
oto nana na mane satana a Joseph, laa e keikei ana
nima a David; na satana na keni raorii ine a Mary.
28 Oto e sili wau siena, easi tauri, Dehidehio keni ni,
29 kira sai hahio oto ani niina, a Lord oto maio. Na na
saena easi liki oto isulia na haiwala inihou, na easi
tau haitalea maraana uri na haiwala ni haadienana
30 inihou e ua. Oto a angel easi tauri munia, O sie
mamaau, Mary: ana o tau haaroia oto na niina ana
31 God. Na lio kau, o anai hia oto i iemu, na o anai
haahutaa na elemane, na o anaisi saea na satana uri a
32 Jesus. Ineia oto eanai alaha, na kira anaisi saea uri
Kalena Laa e Tooliu: na a Lord God eanai ta oto
33 munia na ioioha ni alahana a David amana: na eana-
isi alaha oto hu parasia na nima a Jakob; na na
34 alahana ineia esie too nenedena oto oo. Oto a Mary
easi tauri munia angel, Na moola inihou anaisi madau
35 uritaha, ana nau qake manatainia na mane? Oto na
angel e alamia e tauri, Na Hiona Maea anai siho oto
ilenimu, na na nanamana ana a Laa e Tooliu eanaisi
mamalu hahio: ne talaaehana ine na masiola ni
maneni eanai huta oto ne saelana oto uri e maea,
36 Kalena God otoni. Na liokau, a Elisabet a takihemu
ineia oto e qalu ana repona: na onona na warowaro
37 oto inihou ana a keni ine kira saea uri e amara. Ana
38 e qaike haiwala oto oo mune hutala siena God. Oto
a Mary uri, Lio kau, inau a hairaretai a Lord; na
taulana muni e lae oto muniau isulia walamu. Na na
angel easi lae oto maania.
39 Na a Mary e sulutae oto ana mai haudina ine easi
tolenani hane oto wau i tolona hanua, talea naeta
40 poona ni Judea; na e sili oto wai nima a Sakarias,
41 easi haasaedienaa Elisabet. Na na taulana e urini,
uri maholo a Elisabet e ronoa na haasaedienana a

Mary *n*e *n*a elekale easi uraura oto i iena; na a
2 Elisabet e honu oto ana *n*a Hiona Maea; oto e soi
ile*n*i ana *n*a haiwala paina, easi tauri, Dehidehio oto
3 siena alai keni, na dehidehia lou iemu. Na *n*a holo-
holo inihou eku e keikei ihei, uri nikena a Lord inau
4 e lae mai isieku hou? Ana lio kau, *n*a haiwala ni
haasaediena*n*a ioe e kali i ali*n*aku, *n*e *n*a elekale easi
5 uraura malikiliki oto i ieku. Na dehidehia oto a
keni ine e hiwalaimoli kau; ana kira anaisi hauni
haatooi oto ahutana oto *n*a moola ine a Lord e qo*n*ii
6 oto kau. Na a Mary easi tauri,

*N*a saeku ea soi haamanikulua Lord,
7 Na *n*a maurihaaku ea rukeruke ana God a Haauri-
taku,
8 Ana e lio toli mai hahia keni hairaretai i*n*eia kira
hiaela ana:
Ana lio kau, talaae oto ana maholo nihou taana *n*a
*m*ai qau*n*a ni inoni anai saeau uri *n*a keni dehi-
dehia.
9 Ana ile e nanama e taua *n*a anoa muniau;
Na *n*a satana e maea.
50 Na *n*a amasi*n*a ana sulia *m*ai qau*n*a
Alaile ea haakenetainia.
51 E haatainia *n*a ramohana ana nimana:
E pai tata*n*ainira alaile e haatohainira ani adomai*n*a
i saeda.
52 E oke tolera alai alaha *m*aania *m*ai lehu ni alaha*n*a
ikira,
Na e sulu liutaha ana alaile kira hiaela ada.
53 E haa*n*aura alaile e hiolo ana *n*a moola diena;
Na e pai qalaqala ana alaile e toohaa.
54 E maia Israel *n*a *m*ane i*n*eia,
Muni alusae ana *n*a amasi*n*a
55 (Mala e unua kau munira *m*ai weuwaka)
Nana oto a Abraham maia *n*a komuna mune io
hu.

56 Na a Mary e io maia mala olu warowaro, easi alihoi
oto wau i nima i*n*eia.
57 Na *m*ai haudi*n*a a Elisabet e ahu oto, uri muni e
mauri oto ana kalena; oto easi haahutaa kalena *n*a

58 *m*ane. Na *m*ai auhanua i*n*eia na alai tekihana e
ro*n*oa oto uri a Lord e haahu*n*aa *n*a sae ni amasi*n*a
ana munia; oto kira asi meni saesaediena hairuru
59 meia. Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri waluna *n*a haudi*n*a
kira ruru oto mai muni aha hahuilala ana *n*a elekale;
na kira tautau ni haorainia ana a Sakarias, isulia *n*a
60 satana a amana. Na a nikena a alamira e tauri, Suuri
61 na; na taa kira anai haorainia ana a John. Oto kira
asi tauri munia, E qake ile oto ana alaile ioe kira
62 haorainia ana *n*a sata inihou. Oto kira asi alaalaqau
63 munia amana uri e sare haorainia ana atei. Oto easi
sukaa *n*a ola ni usuusu easi usua urini uri, *N*a satana
64 a John. Na kira hauni pa*n*arainia oto. Na *n*a da-
wana easi taha oto laulau, na *n*a meana e takaluhe,
65 na e walaa taha, e haasaediena a God. Na *n*a
mau*n*a e taua ahutana alaile e io kalikalira: na
talohana ahutana *m*ai haiwala inihou e talo oto
66 ana ahutana *n*a tolona hanua i Judea. Na ahutana
alaile e ro*n*oi kira asi noi konii oto wai saeda, maia
*n*a haiwala uri, *N*a kaakae inihou ana uritaha ana
*n*a maholo? Ana *n*a nimana Lord e io kau meia.
67 Na amana a Sakarias e honu ana *n*a Hiona Maea,
easi walaa ani prophet, e tauri,
68 Dedidehia Lord, God a Israel;
Ana e maatolia kau na e tapa olisia *n*a ruruha
i*n*eia,
69 Na e haaurasia oto *n*a totoro ni haauri*n*a munikia
Ana komuna David *n*a *m*ane i*n*eia
70 (Mala e walaa oto kau ana dawada *m*ai prophet
maea i*n*eia kira keikei oto mai ana talaaehana
walumalau),
71 *N*a haauri*n*a *m*aania *n*a *m*ai maeloo*n*a, na *m*aania
*n*a nimada alaile ea tau *n*oraupu munikia;
72 Muni haatainia *n*a amasi*n*a munira alai weuwaka,
Na muni adomai sulia *n*a haalu*n*a maea i*n*eia;
73 *N*a haiwala ni ere haitakoi ine e qo*n*ia kau munia
Abraham a amaka,
74 Muni niia mai munikia uri eanaisi haasilitaha aka
*m*aania *n*a nimada alai maeloo*n*a
*N*e kia anaisi daudauma sapemawa nana,

75 Ana *na* io*na* maea na e odotai oto i naona sulia *na*
*m*ai haudi*na* ikia.
76 O siua na ioe, kaakae, kira anai saeo *na* prophet nana
Laa e Tooliu :
Ana o anai naona Lord oto muni salea *m*ai tala
nana ;
77 Muni niia *na* salemai*na* ani haauri*na* munia *na*
ruruha i*n*eia
Ani sae asilana *na* *m*ai orahaa ikira,
78 Talaaehana oto *na* sae ni amasi*na* a God ikia,
*N*e *na* dani kei ile*n*i e lae ni maatolikia isulia,
79 Muni haaorataini*r*a alaile ea naku oto ana rorodoa
na ana mamalutana mae*na* ;
Muni haaodoa *na* aaeka isulia tala ni deilamaa.
80 Na *na* kaakae e paina wau, na e puputoo ana
hiona, na e io oto laona hanua saasala lae hula-
ana *na* haudi*na* munia *na* haatainilana nana
Israel.

2 Oto *na* taulana e urini, uri ana *m*ai haudi*na* ine *na*
haatola*na* e talaae oto keikei siena a Kaisar Augustus
muni usua satana ahutana alaile ana walumalau.
2 Etana *na* usuusu inihou kira usua kau maholo a Kure-
3 nius e governor i Suria. Na ahutana *m*ai hanua e
mani lae ma*n*o muni usuusura, *n*aile talea *na* poona
4 i*n*eia, na *n*aile talea *na* poona i*n*eia. Na a Joseph lou
e hanetaha mai i Galilea, keikei ana poona i Nasaret,
ea lae wai Judea, ana hanua a David kira saea uri i
Bethlehem, ana i*n*eia oto e keikei ana nima na ana
5 komuna David ; uri mune usurarua na a Mary e ere
6 hahia, na e qalu oto. Na *na* taulana e urini, uri
maholo koro io oto ilehuna, *n*e *na* *m*ai haudi*na* ana e
7 too oto muni e haahuta. Na e haahutaa kalena *na*
ele*m*ane, na e aluhia ani sala, easi haaenosia ana
lehu kira haa*n*aua *m*ai keu ana, ana e qake too tala-
darua i nima ni awataa.
8 Na *na* *m*aite kakakali sheep e io oto kau ana *na*
hanua ine, kira kakakali haihaioli kau parasira *m*ai
9 pulita ni sheep ikira i rodo. Na *n*aite angel a Lord e
ura i kekeda, na *na* rara*n*ana Lord e raa kalikalira ;
10 na kira popolou oto waewae. Na a angel easi tauri

muniraelu uri, Amu sie popopolou ; ana lio kau, naa
talohainia *n*a tataloha diena muniamu hou ana *n*a
saediena*n*a oto liutaha anai too oto nana ahutana *m*ai
11 ruruha : ana a Laa Haauri e huta oto mai muniamu
isiiri hou ana poona a David, i*n*eia oto a Christ a Lord.
12 Na inihou *n*a haara oto muniamu ; Amu anai lio
haaroia oto *n*a kaakae kira aluhia oto ani sala, na e
13 eno oto ana lehu kira haa*n*aua *m*ai keu ana. Na lau-
lau oto maia angel ine *n*a pulita oto paina hikena
alaile wai le*n*i e haasaedienaa God, kira asi tauri,
14 Amu soihaamanikulua God wai salo,
Na mai iano dailama isiena alai inoni e lio saetoo
ada oto.
15 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo alai angel e alihoi
oto wau *m*aaniraelu ile*n*i, *n*e alai kakakali sheep easi
meni walaa uri, Kaelu keu i Bethlehem, kaelu e loosia
*n*a masiola easi ele too oto hou, a Lord e unu haatai
16 kau ana munikaelu. Oto kira asi haitau wau, kira
lio haaroia oto a Mary na a Joseph, na *n*a kaakae e
17 eno oto ana lehu kira haa*n*aua *m*ai keu ana. Na kira
loosia, kira asi talohainia *n*a haiwala kira unua kau
18 muniraelu ana kaakae inihou. Na ahutana alaile e
ro*n*oa kira asi pa*n*arainia *n*a moola alai kakakali sheep
19 e unua kau munira. Na ta a Mary e lolohainia wa-
20 luola hou, e noi konii oto i saena. Na alai kakakali
sheep e alihoi, kira a soi haamanikulua God ani
haasaedienalana hahia waluola kira ro*n*oi na kira
loosii, mala kira unui oto muniraelu.
21 Oto e walu haudi*n*a e ahu oto muni aha hahuilala
ana kaakae, kira asi haorainia *n*a satana ana Jesus,
mala a angel a Lord e holai haorainia kau, maholo e
qake talaae ua i iena nikena.
22 Na *m*ai haudi*n*a ni haarerea rarua e ma*n*o oto isulia
*n*a haatola*n*a a Moses, *n*e koroi asi tolea oto wau i
23 Jerusalem, muni noia oto honosia Lord (mala kira
usuusu oto kau ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a Lord uri, Taana
*n*a ele*m*ane *n*a naohana kale, kira anai saea oto uri e
24 maea munia Lord), na muni tea*n*ai oto isulia ileni kira
unua oto kau ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a Lord uri, *N*a ro
25 taqataqaruru, wa *n*a ro kaleni kurukuru. Na lio kau,

*n*aite *m*ane i Jerusalem *n*a satana a Simon; na i*n*eia
nihou e odotai na e qaoqao ola ni *m*ane, na e io totoria
6 *n*a haasaema*n*o*n*a alai Israel: na *n*a Hiona Maea *n*eia
ile*n*ina. Na *n*a Hiona Maea e haatainia oto *n*a masiola
inihou ana uri e sie lio hikena *n*a mae*n*a, maholo
7 e qake loosia ua a Christ nana Lord. Na i*n*eia nihou
e sili wau ana lolata ni *m*ane ana *n*a Hiona: na
amana na a nikena koro tolea mai a Jesus *n*a kaakae,
muni ta oto munia mala e haidada*n*a ana *m*ai haato-
8 la*n*a, oto easi apalaa, easi haasaedienaa God, e tauri,
9 Lord, oto nihou oa toliasia oto *n*a *m*ane ioe,
Isulia walamu, ana *n*a dailama;
30 Ana maaku e loosia oto *n*a haauri*n*a amu,
31 O tau akau ana i naona taataana *n*a *m*ai ruruha;
32 *N*a dani ni haatai ada *m*ai ruruha aopa,
Na *n*a manikulua*n*a ikira alai Israel *n*a ruruha ioe.
33 Oto amana na nikena koro pa*n*arainia oto *m*ai
34 walaa*n*a kira unui kau rara*n*ana. Oto a Simon e
haasaediena adarua, easi taurini munia Mary a
nikena uri, Lio kau, *n*a kaakae inihou kira haaurasia
oto muni *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a ana *m*ai Israel e usu oto na
*n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e susulutae oto tohutohuna i*n*eia; na
35 munia *n*a hahuilala ni haitohe hahia; o suia na *n*a
nahi lou eanai hita tapausu ana *n*a saemu; muni
haatainia *n*a *m*ai adomai*n*a i saena *n*a *m*ai inoni
36 hu*n*a. Na *n*aite keni ilehuna a Anna kalena Phanuel
kei ana komuna Aser (*m*ai haudi*n*a ana e hu*n*a oto, na
37 *n*a maholo e raorii e ma*n*o oto, *n*eia asi io maia *n*a
poro e hiu halisi, na e nao kau e walu awala ni halisi
*m*ana hai), na i*n*eia nihou e qake aani isiisitaha oto
*m*aania *n*a lolata ni *m*ane, easi qaoqao ola ni *m*ane maia
*n*a olo *n*au*n*a na maia *n*a are*n*ai*n*a i rodo na lou i atowa.
38 Na i*n*eia nihou e sisili mai ana tai maholo ni sato ine,
easi haasaedienaa God, na e houleinia oto munia
ahutana alaile e io totoria *n*a tapaolisilana Jerusalem.
39 Na koro haama*n*oa oto ahutana *n*a moola e haidada*n*a
ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a Lord, kira asi alihoi oto i Galilea,
talea *n*a poona ikira i Nasaret.
40 Oto *n*a kaakae e paipaina wau, na easi puputoo,
na e honu taraurei ana salemai*n*a: na *n*a nii*n*a a God
e io oto ile*n*ina.

41 Na amana na nikena koro laelae suli helisi i
42 Jerusalem ana houla *na* rekelauni. Na *na* awala
ni helisi *ma*na rua oto ana kiraelu asi hanetaha
43 wau sulia *na* holoholo ana houla ; na kira haama*no*a
oto *ma*i haudi*na* kira asi alihoi oto wau, na a Jesus
na ele*ma*ne e ore oto i Jerusalem; na amana na
44 nikena koro qake manatainia oto; na koro unua
uri i*ne*ia maia *na* laelaeha koro asi lae rodohai; na
koro asi tau haitalea maia *ma*i inoni ikira na maia
45 *ma*i hanua kira manatainira kau ; na koro qake loosia,
koro asi alihoi oto i Jerusalem muni tau haitalea.
46 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri e olu haudi*na* e ma*no* oto
koro asi lio haaroia oto laona lolata maea, e naku oto
i matolada haausuli, ea qaqaro*no* isulira, na ea soisoi
47 hariraelu : na ahutana alaile e ro*no*a kira asi pa*na*rai-
48 nia *na* saiola*na* ana na *na* alami*na*. Na koro loosia
oto, na saedarua easi puo oto : oto a nikena easi tauri
munia, Kaleku, e ua oto o taurini amerei ? Lio
kau, iemerei na a amamu mere haihaitaleo maia *na*
49 saehu*na*. Oto easi tauri munirarua, Moro haitaleau
ana *na* taha ? moro qake manatainia uri *na* holoholo
50 oto inau muni nee io oto i nima Amaku ? Na *na*
saedarua e puo ana *na* haiwala e unua kau munira-
51 rua. Na e siho toli wau meirarua na e lae hula i
Nasaret ; na e tola adarua : na a nikena e lolohainia
ahutana *ma*i haiwala inihou i saena.
52 Na a Jesus e paipaina wau maia e salemai taraurei,
na saena God na saena *ma*i inoni e mani diena
haleite munia.

3 Oto ana maholo a Tiberius Kaisar e alaha, na *na*
awala ni helisi *ma*na lima ana alaha*na* i*ne*ia, na
maholo a Pontius Pilate e governor i Judea, na a
Herod e tetrark i Galilea, na a Philip aulana e tetrark
i hanua i Iturea na i Trakonitis, na a Lusanias e
2 tetrark i Abilene, na a Anas na a Kaiaphas *ma*i
naohana priest, oto walana God e kalitaha mai
munia John kalena Sakarias laona hanua saasala.
3 Oto e waiwesia ahutana hanua i kekena Jordan,
easi laalani wala ana lotomaea ani adomai oli*na*
4 muni luhasilana *ma*i orahaa ana ; mala kira usua

oto laona *n*a book *m*ai walaa*n*a a Isaia *n*a prophet
uri,
Walana *n*aile ea walawalaa paina ilaona hanua
saasala uri,
Amu teu diena ana tala a Lord,
Amu haaodohia *n*a *m*ai lehu ni laelae i*n*eia,
5 Kira anai ano hahia taana *n*a *m*ai daidaria,
Kira anai dau toli ana taana *n*a *m*ai houliwo na
taana *n*a torokoua;
Kira anai haaodohia *m*ai tala *m*aketo,
Na *m*ai tala haula eanai noi apesada lou;
6 Na taana *n*a hasio eanai loosia *n*a haauri*n*a a
God.
7 Talaaehana ine easi tauri munia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e
silitaha oto wau i siena munia *n*a lotomaealada, uri,
Alai kaleni *m*aa atei e ere haapasuliamu kau muni
amu e tahi *m*aania *n*a saewasu*n*a eanai tola oto?
8 *N*e amu hu*n*u oto ani huahuani ola e haidada*n*a ana
*n*a adomai oli*n*a, na *m*ane amu talaae ni unua
wai saemiu uri, A Abraham oto maikia a amakaelu:
ana naa walaa muniamu uri, A God e nanama muni
ta *m*ai elekale munia Abraham *m*aania *m*ai heu
9 inihou. Na oto inihou hau rohoroho kira konia oto i
imiimini ei, na taana *n*a ai e qake hu*n*u eni hua-
huani ola diena *n*e kira anai tohu asia, mune derea oto
10 ilaona du*n*a. Na *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e soi haria kira asi
11 tauri, Iemelu melu anaisi ua oto? Oto e alamira e
tauri, Ileni e tooana *n*a ro koat, mune niia munia ileni
e qake koat i*n*eia; na ileni e too *n*aula mune taurini
12 lou. Na alai totola tooha e lae lou mei munia
*n*a lotomaea, na kira asi tauri munia, Haausuli, ie-
13 melu melu anai ua oto? Oto e tauri munira, Amu
sie totola tooha liutahaana *n*a holoholo kira hato*n*ainia
14 muniamu. Na alai soldier e soi haria lou kira asi
tauri, Na iemelu melu anaisi ua oto? Oto e tauri
munira, Amu sie ramoramoia *n*aile, na amu sie qelu
haakae ana *n*aile; na saemiu mune lai ma*n*o hahia *n*a
waaitamiu.
15 Na *m*ai ruruha e ioio tototoria, na kira hauni laladoa
16 i saeda ana a John, uri i*n*eia ohia a Christ; oto a

John e alamira easi tauri munira ahutada uri, Inau
nihou naa lolotomaea ani wei; na ta i*n*eia a laa ea
laelae mai e nanama liutaha aku, na nau qake malisina
muni nee luhasia *n*a walo ni hoo hahia shoe i*n*eia:
i*n*eia oto anai lotomaea amiu ana *n*a Hiona Maea na
17 ani du*n*a: *n*a tetere i*n*eia oto i nimana ni teu diena
ana *n*a lehu ni *m*ada*m*ada korn i*n*eia, na eanaisi
siokonia *m*ai korn ile*n*ina haa; na taa eanaisi unu
asia *n*a ulouloitana laona du*n*a kira sie *m*aasia oto
oo.
18 Na e houleinia *n*a tataloha diena munia *m*ai hanua
maia *n*a *m*ai haiwala ni teu rarahira e hu*n*a na e
19 haiaopai; na ta a Herod a Tetrark, ana a John e ere
ana hahia Herodias hua a ulana, na hahia waluola
20 tataala a Herod e taui, e hai maii lou ana *n*a masiola
inihou uri e hoosia John laona nima ni hoo.
21 Na *n*a taulana e urini uri maholo kira lotomaea
ma*n*o ana *m*ai hanua, na kira lotomaea ma*n*o ana
22 a Jesus, *n*e maholo e are*n*ai, *n*a salo easi waahita, na
*n*a Hiona Maea e siho ile*n*ina, e too sapena mala
*n*a taqataqaruru, na *n*a haiwala easi loho mai
kei ile*n*i, e tauri, Ioe oto a Kaleku laa ni *m*ane inau,
nau lio sae tooamu oto.
23 Na a Jesus inihou e talaae ni haausuli na e olu
awala ni helisi ana, na i*n*eia (mala kira unua) kalena
24 oto a Joseph, kalena Heli, kalena Matthat, kalena
25 Levi, kalena Melchi, kalena Jannai, kalena Joseph,
kalena Mattathias, kalena Amos, kalena Nahum,
26 kalena Esli, kalena Naggai, kalena Maath, kalena
27 Mattathias, kalena Semein, kalena Josek, kalena Joda,
kalena Jonan, kalena Rhesa, kalena Serubbabel, kalena
28 Shealtiel, kalena Neri, kaleni Melki, kalena Addi,
29 kalena Kosam, kalena Elmadam, kalena Er, kalena
Jesus, kalena Elieser, kalena Jorim, kalena Matthat,
30 kalena Levi, kalena Simeon, kalena Judas, kalena
31 Joseph, kalena Jonam, kalena Eliakim, kalena Melea,
kalena Menna, kalena Mattatha, kalena Nathan,
32 kalena David, kalena Jesse, kalena Obed, kalena
33 Boas, kalena Salmon, kalena Nahshon, kalena
Amminadab, kalena Arni, kalena Hesron, kalena Peres,

34 kalena Judah, kalena Jakob, kalena Isaak, kalena
35 Abraham, kalena Terah, kalena Nahor, kalena Serug,
kalena Reu, kalena Peleg, kalena Eber, kalena
36 Shelah, kalena Kainan, kalena Arphasahad, kalena
37 Shem, kalena Noah, kalena Lamek, kalena Methusaleh,
38 kalena Enok, kalena Mahalaleel, kalena Kainan,
kalena Enos, kalena Seth, kalena Adam, kalena God.
4 Na a Jesus e honu oto ana Hiona Maea na easi
alihoi mei *m*aania i Jordan, na *n*a Hiona e tolea oto
wau ilaona hanua saasala *n*a hai awala ni haudi*n*a oto,
2 na *n*a malaaho*n*alana e lae ana a qelu haakae. Na e
qake aani *n*au hikena *n*a masiola ana *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a
3 ine: na kira ma*n*o kau, *n*eia asi hiolo. Oto a qelu
haakae easi tauri munia, Kau ana ioe Kalena God, o
4 unua kau *n*a hau inihou mune noi bread oto. Oto a
Jesus e alamia uri, Kira usua kau uri, *N*a inoni sie
5 mauri eni bread haleite. Oto easi tolea oto wai le*n*i,
na e tole*n*ani haatainia ahutana *n*a *m*ai alaha*n*a laona
6 walumalau ana. *N*e a qelu haakae easi tauri munia,
Na anai niia namua ahutana *n*a nanama*n*a inihou, na
*n*a manikuluhaani lou: ana kira hauni toliasii oto
muniau; na naasi niiniia oto munia ileni naa lio
7 saenia oto. Talaaehana ine uri o anai qouruuru hono-
8 siau, *n*e anaisi noi toolamu oto haleite. Oto *n*ea Jesus
e alamia easi tauri munia, Kira usua oto uri, O anai
qouruuru oto honosia Lord God ioe, na o anai
9 daudauma nana tai i*n*eia maraana. Oto e hai tolea
lou wai Jerusalem, easi haaurasia oto ana *n*oro*n*oro
ni nima ni *m*ane, maia e taurini munia, Kau ana
10 ioe oto Kalena God o pola toli ilehu: ana kira usua
oto uri,

*N*eia anai haatolaia oto *m*ai angel i*n*eia amu, muni
kire kenetainio:

11 na lou uri,

Ana nimanimada kira anai talaahuao,
*M*ane *n*a aaemu e toolupu ohia ana *n*a hau.

12 Oto a Jesus e alamia easi taurini munia, Kira unua
oto uri, O sie malamala aho*n*a ana Lord God ioe.
13 Na a malaaho*n*a e hele ma*n*oa oto ahutana *n*a
malaaho*n*alana, easi haitale haawali keu *m*aania.

14 Na a Jesus e alihoi oto wai Galilea ana *na* nana-
ma*na* *na* Hiona: na *na* talohana e talo oto isulia
15 ahutana hanua kalikalia. Na e haahaausuli ana *m*ai
nima ni ruru ikira, na kira mani soi haamanikulua.
16 Na e hula oto wai Nasaret, lehu e paina kau ana:
na mala tolahana oto e sili wau i nima ni ruru ana
haudi*na* ni sabbath, na e ura kau muni saesae book.
17 Oto kira niia oto munia *na* book a Isaia *na* prophet,
na e huesia book ana lehuni kira usua oto ana uri,
18 *N*a Hiona a Lord *n*e ile*n*iku,
Ana e suuhiau muni nee laalani wala ana tataloha
diena munira alaile e qake too ola:
E usu*n*ainiau muni nee talohainia *na* toliasilada
alaile kira tola mauri ada,
Na *na* lio alihoi*na* munira alai ulu,
Muni nee luhasira alaile e maelupua.
19 Muni nee talohainia *na* halisi a Lord ni haasaenia.
20 Oto e lulu*n*ia lou *na* book, easi niia lou munia laa
hairaretai, easi naku iano: na maada ahutana alaile
21 ana nima ni ruru e mani tootoomaia oto. Na e talaai
walaa munira uri, Isiirini hou kira haatooa oto *m*ai
22 usuusu inihou i eli*n*amiu. Na kira hauni unu haatoo
ana, kira asi pa*n*arainia *m*ai walaa*n*a ni nii*n*a e
kalitaha oto *m*aania *na* dawana: na kira asi tauri,
23 Raoni a laa nihou *na* kalena Joseph ohia? Oto easi
tauri munira, Amu anai haluani unua muniau *na*
haiwala ni alahuu*na* inihou uri, Laa kurakura, o
haaurio oto: waluola ami ro*n*oa oto uri kira taui wai
Kapernaum, o taui noone lou ilehu ana hanua ioe
24 inihou. Oto easi tauri, Kira sie takuana *na* prophet
25 ana *na* hanua i*n*eia. Na e walaimoli naa unua
muniamu uri, *M*ai nao hu*n*a i Israel ana *m*ai hau-
di*na* a Elija, maholo kira hele hahia salo e olu helisi
maia e ono warowaro, na *na* hiolo*n*a paina e tolea
26 ahutana hanua; na kira qake usu*n*ainia Elija siena
*n*aile hikeda, na ta i Sarepta haleite, wai henua i
27 Sidon, siena *n*aite keni *na* nao ilehuna. Na *m*ai
oropa e hu*n*a i Israel ana *m*ai haudi*n*a a Elisha *na*
prophet; na *n*aile hikeda e qake mola oto oo, na ta a
28 Naaman ile ni Suria haleite. Na saeda e hauni honu

oto ani saewasu*n*a maholo kira ro*n*oa *n*a moola ini-
29 hou; oto kira taelae kira asi lai asia oto *m*aania *n*a
hanuani, kira asi tolea i maana ae hau, kira tohua
kau *n*a poona ikira ana, uri muni kire dere liu-
30 liunaa iano. Na e ahutata oto i matolada easi lae
oto wau.
31 Na e siho toli wai Kapernaum, *n*a poona i Galilea.
32 Na e haahaausulira ana haudi*n*a ni sabbath: na kira
pa*n*arainia *n*a maani haausuli*n*a i*n*eia; ana walana e
33 lai nanama. Na *n*aite inoni wai nima ni ruru ine *n*a
hiona maipo *n*e ana; oto e awara oto ana *n*a haiwala
34 paina uri, Aiaa, *n*a moola taha aku na lou emu Jesus
laa ni Nasaret? uri o lae oto mai muni tau tekelaini-
ami? Inau nau manatainio oto, ioe laa ni *m*ane a
35 God. Oto a Jesus e ereana, maia *n*a haiwala uri, O
noto oto, o silitaha *m*aania. Oto *n*a hiona e lahutainia
iano i matolada oto e silitaha oto *m*aania, na e qake
36 aani tau aela ana. Na *n*a ane*n*a e mani tauraelu
ma*n*o, oto kira asi mani walaa maraada uri, *N*a
haiwala uritaha nihou? ana ea haatola*n*ainia *m*ai
hiona maipo ani saka*n*a na ani nanama*n*a, *n*e kira a
37 sisilitaha oto. Na *n*a talohana e talo oto sulia ahu-
tana *m*ai lehu ana hanua kalikalia.
38 Na e sulutae *m*aania *n*a nima ni ruru, easi sili wai
nima a Simon. Na a kenini a hu*n*aona Simon *n*a
mae*n*a madoro e hulasia oto; na ikira haatohua
39 talana. Oto easi ura orohai hahia, easi ereana *n*a
maė*n*a madoro ine; oto e tole*n*ani aia oto *m*aania:
oto e sulutae oto laulau na e raretainira oto.
40 Na e apai sato oto, na ahutana alaile e manatainia
alaile e daodaoha *m*ai daoha*n*a haiaopai oto ada kira
asi tolera mai siena; na e hauni qaonara ana nimana,
41 easi haaurira. Na *m*ai hiona ni orahaa e silitaha lou
*m*aania *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a, kira asi awara kira tauri, Ioe
oto Kalena God. Na e ereada oto, e qake aani
maaira ni walaa, ana isulia kira manatainia oto uri
*n*eia a Christ.
42 Na e dani oto, easi silitaha oto e lae oto wau ilaona
*n*a hanua saasala: na *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e totola ohia
kira asi lae wai siena, kira asi teu ni hele hahia,

43 *m*ane lae lou *m*aanira. Na ta e tauri munira, *N*a
holoholo oto inau muni nee laalani wala ana *n*a tata-
loha diena munia *m*ai poona lou aopa: ana kira
usu*n*ainiau oto munia *n*a masiola ine.
44 Na e laalani wala taraureinia *m*ai nima ni ruru i
Galilea.
5 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e ruru
haapuli isiena muni ro*n*oa walana God, na i*n*eia e
2 ura i kekena iqa i Genesaret; na e loosia *n*a ro iola
e dau i kekena iqa, na alai weeweesi e siho oto *m*aanii,
3 kira a haala*n*ai *m*ai huo ikira. Na e taelia *n*aite iola
hikeni, iola a Simon, na e haatohu ana muni kele dau
dudu weu laona iqa. Na e io iano laona iola easi
4 haausulia *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a. Na e walaa ma*n*o oto
easi tauri munia· Simon, Dau dudu weu laona lama
5 rodo, o atonia *n*a huo iomolu muni weeweesi. Na a
Simon e alamia easi tauri, Haausuli, melu deuma
danitai oto, na melu qake kele saunia *n*a hua: na ta
6 isulia oto walamu naa anai hai atonia lou. Na kira
taurina oto, *n*e kira asi wei hahia *n*a korutani ia
hu*n*a oto mamaau; na *n*a huo ikira e *n*a*n*a oto ani;
7 oto kira asi alaalaqau munira *m*ai malahuda ana
*n*aite iola ni, muni kira lae mai meira. Na kira lae
mai kira asi tooni haahonua ahutana ro iola, na ro
8 iola ni e ore dodo oto. Na a Simon Peter e loosia,
*n*e easi ladamai iano isulia uruuruna Jesus, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, O lae kau weu *m*aaniau; ana inau *n*a
9 *m*ane ni orahaa oto, Lord. Ana ane*n*a e taua na
alaile lou meia hahia korutani ia nihou kira wai oto
10 hahii; alihana lou a James na a John, ro kalena
Sebede, ro malahuna Simon. Oto a Jesus easi tauri
munia Simon, O sie maamaau; ana talaae oto nihou
11 o anai weeweesia *m*ai inoni. Na kira okea oto *m*ai
iola ione, kira asi atopuri oto ana tootoolada, kira asi
lulu oto isulia.
12 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo e io ana *n*aeta
poona, lio kau, *n*aite *m*ane ilehuna *n*a sapena e honu
eni oropa: na i*n*eia nihou e loosia Jesus easi lahutai i
maana, easi haatohu ana, e tauri, Lord, ana saemu
13 oto urina, *n*e o nanama oto muni o haarereau. Oto e

lalainia *na* nimana, easi hele wau ana, maia *na*
haiwala uri, Saeku taane urina; o rerea alihoi. Na
14 laulau *m*ai oropa e tole*n*ani mola oto. Na e ereana
*m*ane unua siena *n*aile: na ta o lae kau weu, o lai
haatainio oto siena a priest, na o toto ahuio ana kira
haarereao, mala a Moses e haatola kau ana muni *na*
15 ola ni unu haatoo nada. Na *na* talohana easi talo oto
waewae *m*aania holai nao: na *m*ai ruruha oto hu*na*-
hu*na*a e ruru puli oto muni ro*n*oa, na muni e haaurira
16 oto *m*aania *m*ai maela ada. Na e haitale oto *m*aanira
easi lae oto wau ilaona hanua saasala, e areare*n*ai.
17 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri e haahaausuli ana *n*aite
haudi*n*a; na alai Pharise na alaile e haausuli ana *m*ai
haatola*n*a kira naku karaini, kira keikei ana taana *n*a
*m*ai henua i Galilea na i Judea na i Jerusalem; na
18 *n*a nanama*n*a a Lord e io oto ana muni haaurira. Na
lio kau, kira a*n*ainia mai ile*n*ina huli *n*aeta laa e mae
apolo: na kira lapasia muni tolea wai nima, na muni
19 noia honosia naona. Na kira qake lio haaroia oto
kira anai tolea uritaha wai nima ana isulia *m*ai hanua
hu*n*a e ruru, *n*e kira asi hane oto wau i koluhana
nima, kira asi haakukua iano derehunu ana *m*ai raho
20 maia hulina i matolada i naona Jesus. Na a Jesus e
loosia *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ikira, easi tauri, *M*ane ni, *m*ai
21 orahaa amu ni *n*e kira saeasii oto. Oto alai haausuli
na alai Pharise e talaai tau haihaitale maraada, kira
tauri, Uri atei keu a laa nihou ea walaa taewau
urina? Atei oto e nanama muni saeasia *n*a *m*ai
22 orahaa, na ta a God tai i*n*eia haleite? Na a Jesus e
manatainia *n*a tau haitale*n*a ikira, na easi alamira
e tauri, *N*a ola taha kau amu a tautau haitalea wai
23 saemiu? Ihei ni e *m*adau, muni unua uri, *M*ai
orahaa amu ni *n*e kira saeasii oto; wa muni unua uri,
24 Sulutae, o lae hailiu? Na muni amu e manatainia
oto uri *n*a Kale ni inoni e nanama mai iano muni
saeasia *m*ai orahaa (*n*e easi tauri munia laa e mae
apolo), Inau naa unua munio, O sulutae, o suluia *n*a
25 hulimu, o lae i nima ioe. Na e sulutae oto laulau i
matolada, e heleana *n*a ola e enoeno kau ile*n*ina, easi
lae oto i nima i*n*eia, maia e soi haamanikulua God.

26 Na *n*a ane*n*a e mani tau raelu ma*n*oma*n*o, na kira asi
soi haamanikulua God; na kira mani honu oto ani po-
polou*n*a, kira asi tauri, *N*a anoa otoni kaelu loosia i siiri.
27 Na ma*n*o urina easi silitaha na e loosia *n*a laa
totola tooha, satana a Levi, e naku ana lehu ni wili
28 tooha, na easi tauri munia, O luluisuliau. Na e
atopuri ma*n*o ana tootoolana, easi taelai e lulu oto
29 isūlia. Na *n*ea Levi inihou e tau *n*auha munia ana
nima i*n*eia: na alai totola tooha hu*n*a na *m*ai haluile
30 haiaopai lou e naku hairuru meia munia *n*au*n*a. Na
alai Pharise na alai haausuli hikeda kira uqasira *m*ai
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia kira tauri keu, E ua amu a *n*au*n*au
na a totono hairuru meira alai totola tooha na alai
31 orahaa? Oto a Jesus e alamira easi tauri munira,
Alaile e maumauri diena kira qake haihunia *n*a laa
32 kurakura; na ta alaile oto ea daodaoha. Nau qake
lae mai muni haraira alai odotai, na ta alai orahaa
33 muni kire adomai oli. Na kira asi tauri munia, Alai
qaaro*n*oisuli a John ea oloolo*n*au, na ni totola suui
haahu*n*a; na e urina lou alaile alai Pharise; na ta
34 alaile ioe kira a *n*au*n*au na kira a totono. Na a Jesus
easi tauri munira, Uri amu anai haaolara *m*ai elekale
ana nima a laani e tola hua muni kira oloolo*n*au,
35 maholo a poro e tola hua *n*e ua maira? Na ta *n*a
haudi*n*a anai siho oto; na maholo kira anai taasia oto
a poro e tola hua *m*aanira, *n*e kira anaisi oloolo*n*au
36 taane ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ni. Na e hai unua lou *n*a
alahuu*n*a munira e tauri; *N*aile sie hakasia *n*a kakani
tooni *m*aania *n*a tooni haolu muni ponosia *n*a lahu ni
tooni ana; ana ea taurina, *n*e eanai hakasia oto ile
haolu, na *n*a kakani tooni ana ile haolu esie loko oto
37 maia ile lahu. Na *n*aile sie dedeia *n*a wine haolu
laona *m*ai hou wei teeteeni poo e lahu; ana ea
taurina, *n*e *n*a wine haolu anai warihitelia *n*a *m*ai hou
wei teeteeni poo na eanai ahe warea oto mola, oto *n*a
38 *m*ai hou wei teeteeni poo eanai aela oto. Na ta kira
anai dedeia *n*a wine haolu laona *m*ai hou wei teeteeni
39 poo haolu. Na *n*aile oto e tonohia *n*a wine holai nao e
qake sare tooana *n*a wine haolu: ana ea tauri, Ile
holai nao e diena.

6 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri e liu ilaona *ma*i lalo ni
korn ana *na*ite haudi*na* ni sabbath; na *ma*i qaaro-
*no*isuli i*ne*ia e huusia *na* *ma*i huahuani korn, kira asi
2 *na*ui, ani rotanilani ana nimanimada. Na *na* *ma*i
haluile ana *ma*i Pharise e tauri, E ua oto amu a taua
na ola e qake haidada*na* ana *ma*i haatola*na* munia *na*
3 taulana ana haudi*na* ni sabbath? Na a Jesus e
alamira easi tauri, Uri amu qake saea noone *na* holo-
holo nihou *na* *ma*si ola taha a David e taua kau
4 maholo e hiolo, ikira alaile lou e hakunia kau; ana e
sili wai nima a God, e ta *ma*i bread kira koni haatai
eni e *na*ui, na e hai niia lou munira alaile e hakunia
kau; na e qake haidada*na* ana *ma*i haatola*na* uri muni
kire *na*, na ta e haidada*na* ana *ma*i priest haleite?
5 Na e tauri munira, *N*a Kale ni inoni i*ne*ia oto e
alaha parasia *na* haudi*na* ni sabbath.
6 Na *na* taulana e urini ana *na*ite haudi*na* ni sabbath
lou, uri e sili wau ana nima ni ruru easi haa-
haausuli: na *na*ite inoni ilehuna *na* nima i qaloqalona
7 e heko. Oto alai haausull na alai Pharise e toomaia
uri ohe eanai haauria ana haudi*na* ni sabbath wa
qaike; uri muni kire lio haaroia *na* masiola ni qelu
8 ile*n*ina ana. Na ta e manatainia saeda; na easi
tauri munia laani *na* nimana e heko uri, Sulutae, o
9 ura haatai i matolakaelu. Oto e sulutae easi ura
haatai weu. Na a Jesus easi tauri munira, Naa soi
hariamu, ohia e haidada*na* ana *ma*i haatola*na* muni
hele diena ana haudi*na* ni sabbath, wa muni hele
10 aela? muni haauria *na*ile wa muni seunia? Oto e
toomairaelu ma*no*ma*no*, easi tauri munia laani, O
lalainia wau *na* nimamu. Oto e lalainia oto wau: na
11 *na* nimana e qiaqiala alihoi lou. Na ta kira asi honu
oto ani saewasu*na*; na kira asi meni ruru wala oto
uri kira anaisi taua *na* masiola uritaha munia Jesus.
12 Na *na* taulana e urini ana *ma*i haudi*na* ine, uri e
hanetaha oto wau ile*n*ina houliwo mune are*n*ai; na e
13 areare*n*ai danitai oto munia God. Na e dani oto easi
haraia mai alai qaaro*no*isuli: na e lio hilisia *na* awala
*ma*na rua hikada, na e hai haorainira lou uri alai
14 haatola; a Simon e haorainia lou ana Peter, koroi a

Andrew aulana, a James na a John, a Philip na a
15 Bartholemew, a Matthew na a Thomas, a James
kalena Alphaeus, na a Simon kira saea lou uri a
16 Selotes, a Judas kalena James, na a Judas Iskariot,
17 a laa e qeloa kau; na e sihotoli hairuru meira, na e
ura ana *na* lehu e apedao, na *na* pulita oto paina
hikena alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, na *na* ruruha hu*na* ana
*m*ai hanua e keikei ana ahutana Judea na Jerusalem,
na keikei i hatalea i Tur na i Sidon, kira lae wau
muni ro*n*oa, na muni e haaurira oto *m*aania *na* *m*ai
18 maela ada; na e haaurira *na* *m*aile *m*ai hiona maipo e
19 tau*n*ainira. Na ahutana *m*ai ruruha hu*na* e tautau
muni hele i sapena: ana *na* nanama*na* e silitaha
*m*aania, e mani haaurira ma*nó*.
20 Na e uwaale*na* *na* maana hahira alai qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia, easi tauri, Dehidehiamu alaile e qake tooola:
21 ana *na* tootoolamiu oto ana *na* alaha*na* a God. Dedi-
dehiamu alaile e hiolo ana maholo inihou: ana iamu
anai pote. Dehidehiamu alaile e *n*ara*n*ara oto ana
22 maholo inihou: ana iamu anai *m*asi oto. Dehidehi-
amu maholo *m*ai inoni anai tau *n*ora upu muniamu,
na anai opa iamu *m*aanira, na anai ere mamaelaa
amiu, na anai tau asia *na* satamiu uri kira aela, sulia
23 talaaehana *na* Kale ni inoni. Amu saesae diena ana
haudi*na* ine, na amu sae rukeruke: ana liokau, *na*
waitamiu e paina oto ile*ni*: ana alihana noone lou
24 alai amada e tautaui munira *m*ai prophet. Na ta ama-
amasilamiu alaile e tootoo ola! ana amu hele oto ana
25 *na* haasaema*n*olamiu. Amaamasilamiu alaile e pote
oto ana maholo inihou! ana amu anai hiolo oto.
Amaamasilamiu alaile e *m*asi*m*asi oto! ana amu
26 anai saehu maia takotako. Amaamasilamiu maholo
taana *na* *m*ai inoni anai walaa diena amiu! ana alihana
noone lou alai amada e tautaui munira *m*ai prophet
kaekae.
27 Na ta naa unua muniamu alaile ea qaaqaaro*no* uri,
Amu saepaina ana oto *na* *m*ai maeloo*na* iamu, na amu
28 haadienara alaile ea tau *n*ora upu muniamu, amu
walaa haadienara alaile ea ere ni haiuwesi*na* muni-
amu, amu areare*n*ai talana alaile ea tau*n*ainiamu.

29 *N*aile ea hidalia *na* papalimu o hiusia lou *na* apani
papalimu aopa munia, na *n*aile ea ta *na* tooni ni eluhi
ioe *m*aanio o suuri saesaenia lou *na* tooni kiikii ioe
30 *m*aania. O niinii oto munia taana *n*aile ea suka amu;
na ana *n*aile ea taasia *na* tootoolamu *m*aanio, o suuri
31 sukasukaa alihoi lou ana. Na mala *na* saemiu ea io
ana *na* moola uri *m*ai inoni anai tautaui muniamu,
32 iamu noone lou amu taurina ani munira. Na ana
amu e tau muni saepaina ana alaile e hai saepaina
amiu lou, *n*e kira anaisi walaa haadiena amiu uritaha
ni? ana alai orahaa noone ea saesaepaina ana alaile e
33 hai saepaina ada lou. Na ana amu e haadienara
alaile e hai haadiena amiu lou, *n*e kira anaisi walaa
haadiena amiu uritaha ni? ana alai orahaa noone ea
34 tautau urina ni. Na ana amu e tau ni niinii toto kau
munira alaile amu a totorira muni kire suuola lou
muniamu, *n*e kira anaisi walaa haadiena amiu uritaha
ni? ana alai orahaa noone lou kira a niinii toto munia
alai orahaa, muni kire hai suuola lou mala e haida-
35 da*n*a. Na ta amu saesaepaina ana alai maeloo*n*a
iamu, na amu haahaadienara, na amu niinii toto, na
na io tototori*n*a muni suuri moumou emiu; na *na*
waitamiu anai peina, na amu anai noi kalena Laa e
Tooliu; ana manatana e diena munira alaile e qake
36 aani haasaedienaa na munira alai tataala lou. *N*a
manata*n*a ni amasi*n*a mune io oto amiu, mala *na*
37 manatana Amamiu *na* manata*n*a ni amasi*n*a. Na
amu suuri ii oto, na kira sie hai ii amu lou: na amu
suuri ii too oto, na kira sie hai ii too oto amiu:
amu luhasira oto, na kira anaisi hai luhasiamu lou:
38 amu niinii, na kira anaisi hai niinii lou muniamu; *na*
tohotohota diena, kira pili roroia oto, kira kutea na e
honu mamali*n*i oto, kira anaisi noia oto i saromiu.
Ana amu a tohotoho ana *na* tohotohota uritaha, *n*e
kira anaisi hai tohotoho lou muniamu ana *na* masi
tohotohota ine.

39 Oto e hai unua lou *na* alahuu*n*a munira uri, Ohia *na*
ulu eanai naona lou *n*aite ulu? uri koro sie hauni usu
40 laona kilu? *N*a laa qaaro*n*oisuli e qake liutaha ana
laa haausuli i*n*eia: na taana *n*aile ana e taulei ma*n*o

41 oto ne eanaisi urihana oto laa haausuli ineia. Na e
ua oto oa toomaia na nanani ei i maana aulamu, na
oto o qake aani adomainia na pouni ei oto i maamu
42 ni? Wa uri o anai walaa uritaha munia aulamu uri,
Uleku, o toliasiau keu nee sipeni asia na nanani ei
maania maamu, na oto o qake aani toomaia na pouni
ei i maamu ni? A oi hono, o holai taasia kau na
pouni ei maania maamu ni: mano urina o asi lio
hahuroto muni o sipeni asia na nanani ei maania
43 maana aulamu. Ana e qake ai diena oto oo muni e
hunu ana mai huahuani ola aela; wa na ai aela muni
44 e hunu ana mai huahuani ola diena. Ana kira anai
manatainia taana na ai ana huahuana. Ana kira sie
huhu fig ana na kolu, wa kire huhu vine ana na walo
45 kakaru. Na inoni diena ea haatainia dienahaana na
moola maania na lehu talani ola diena wai saena; na
na inoni aela ea haatainia tataalahaana na moola
maania na lehu talani ola tataala: ana na wawana
ea unua na moola na saena e honu eni.
46 Na e ua ni amu a saeau uri, Lord, Lord, na oto
47 amu qake sulu isulia walaku? Taana naile ea lae
mai sieku, na ea roronoa walaku, maia na sulu isuli-
lana, na anai alahuunainia muniamu uri e urihana
48 atei: e urihana oto na inoni ea tohu nima, ea hailei
kokoro, e a noia na suasualana ilenina hau: na na
lualua e lua, na na aarona oto e sua ana nima ni, na e
49 qake aani kutea: ana isulia kira tohu diena ana. Na
ta na laa ea rorono na e qake sulu isulia, ineia e
urihana na inoni e tohu nima ilenina mado haleite, e
qake aani too suasualana; na na aarona e sua ana
nima ni, oto e aoho oto laulau; na na aohona ine e
hahuani peina.

7 Oto e unu manoi ahutana mai walana i elinana mai
inoni, easi sili oto wai Kapernaum.
2 Na a hairaretai naite mane kenturion e daoha, e
tai kele lehu mune mae oto, na e noi sae ana oto
3 waewae. Na e ronoa na talohana Jesus, oto easi
usunainia mai halu rato ni Judea isulia, na e haatohu
4 ana mune lae wau e haauria hairaretai ineia. Na
kira hula oto siena Jesus, kira asi haatohu winiwini

ana, kira a tauri, *N*eia e haidada*na* oto ana *na* holoholo
5 inihou o anai taua munia: ana ea saepaina ana *m*ai
inoni ikia, na e tohua *na* nima ni ruru muniemelu.
6 Na a Jesus e hakunira oto. Na maholo e hula oto
na e qake haatauria nima, oto a *m*ane kenturion ine
e usu*n*ainia *m*ai halu malahuna honosia, maia e tauri
munia, Lord, O suuri haaweoo oto: ana inau nau
qake malisina oto muni o lae wai sili i nima inau:
7 *n*e nau qake unua uri nau malisina lae*na* honosio: na
ta o walaa mola, na *na* ele*m*ane inau anai meuri oto
8 ni. Ana inau noone lou *na* inoni horana *m*ai alaha,
na *m*ai soldier noone horaku lou: na naasi tauri
munia laa nihou uri, O lae wau, oto easi lae oto
wau; na munia *n*aite laa uri, O lae mai, oto easi lae
oto mai; na munia a hairaretai inau uri, O tauri keu,
9 oto easi taurini oto. Na a Jesus e ro*n*oa waluola
inihou, easi pa*n*arainia, na e lio keke na e tauri munira
*m*ai ruruha hu*na* e luluisulia uri, Naa unua muniamu
uri, Nau qake aani lio haaroia oto *na* hiwalaimoli*na*
10 e paina urina, qake oto, na i Israel qake lou. Oto
alaileni kira haatolaira kau e alihoi oto wai nima, na
kira asi lio haaroia hairaretai ine e aailaa lou.
11 Na *na* taulana e urini uri ana *n*aite haudi*na* lou
i hahona e lae ana poona ine satana i Nain; na *m*ai
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e hakunia na *na* ruruha hu*na* lou.
12 Na e karainia *na* maana para ana hanua, na lio kau,
kira a*n*ainia *na* raena *n*aile, *na* tai kale mou, na a
nikena *na* nao: na *m*ai inoni hu*na* kei ana poona ine
13 e hakunia. Na a Lord e loosia, easi amasia, e tauri
14 munia, O sie *n*ara*n*ara. Oto e dudubia wau easi
heleana *na* houhou: na alaile e a*n*ainia kau e ura
hahuroto. Oto e tauri, Ele*m*ane ni, naa unua munio,
15 O sulutae. Oto *na* rae easi tae, e talaai ere. Oto
16 e toliasia munia nikena. Na *na* mau*na* e taura
ahutada: na kira soi haamanikulua God, kira tauri,
*N*a prophet liutaha e sulutae i matolakaelu: na lou,
17 God e maatolia *na* *m*ai inoni i*n*eia. Na *na* haiwala
inihou rara*n*ana e talo ana ahutana Judea, na ana
ahutana *m*ai henua kalikalia.
18 Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli a John e unua waluola inihou

19 munia. Oto a John e haraia ro qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia
siena, easi usunainirarua wau isulia Lord, maia e
tauri, Ioe kau *n*a laa ea laelae oto mai, wa uri ami
20 anai tototoria ile aopa? Oto ro ileni e hula isiena,
koro asi tauri, A John a Lotomaea e usu*n*ainiemere
siemu, e tauri, Ioe kau *n*a laa ea laelae oto mai, wa
21 uri ami anai tototoria ile aopa? Oto ana maholo ni
sato ni e haaurira *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a *m*aania *m*ai daoha*n*a
na *m*aania *m*ai hiito*n*a, na *m*aania *m*ai hiona tataala;
22 na e niia munira alai ulu hu*n*a muni kire lio lou. Na
e alamirarua e tauri, Moro lae kau wau, moro unu i
siena John ana *n*a moola moro a ro*n*oi na oto moro a
loosii: uri alai ulu ea lio lou, alai kou ea mola lou,
alai oropa ea rerea lou, alai pu*n*u ea roro*n*o lou, na
kira a taea oto lou alaile e mae oto, na kira laalani
wala oto ana *n*a tataloha diena munira alaile e qake
23 too ola. Na dehidehia oto a laa ni e qake lio haaroia
*n*a ola ni haatoosua aku.
24 Na alai haatola a John e alihoi oto wau, oto *n*ea
Jesus easi talaai ere munira *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a rara*n*ana
John uri, *N*a ola taha amu isitaha oto laona *n*a hanua
saasala muni toomaia? *n*a maani rade ohia e *m*ahiohio
25 ana oru? Hoe *n*a ola taha ni amu isitaha oto wau
muni loosia? *n*a inoni ohia e tooni eni tooni melumu?
Lio kau, alaile ni e tooni eni tooni laulaunia, na ea
26 *n*au*n*au diena, ikira oto ana *m*ai nima *m*ai alaha. Wa
*n*a ola taha ni amu isitaha oto wau muni loosia? *N*a
prophet ohia? I*n*eia taha oto, naa unua muniamu,
27 na e liutaha ana oto *m*ai prophet. I*n*eia oto inihou
kira usua kau rara*n*ana uri,

Lio kau, naa usu*n*ainia oto i naomu laa haatola inau,
Ile anai tau diena ana *n*a tala ioe loosio.

28 Naa unua muniamu uri, Hikena alaile e huta ani
keni e qake ile oto e alaha liutaha ana John: na ta
ile e haora ana alaha*n*a a God e alaha liutaha ana.
29 Na ahutana *m*ai hanua e ro*n*oa, na alai totola tooha e
ii oto ana God uri e odotai, ana isulia kira hele ana
30 *n*a lotomaea ana a John. Na alai Pharise na alai
haausuli e lalawasia oto *n*a *m*ai adomai*n*a a God e
adomainii nada, ana kira qake hele ana *n*a lotomaea

31 ana. *N*e na anaisi alahuu*n*ainia *m*ai inoni ana qau*n*a
32 nihou ani taha, na ikira urihana *n*a taha? Ikira kira
urihana oto alai elekale ea ioio i heraniusi*n*a, kira a
talei soisoi weu heiliu ada, kira a tauri, Ami uhi eu
namiu, na amu qake maomao; ami takotako, na amu
33 qake *n*ara*n*ara haamaani. Ana a John a Lotomaea e
lae oto mai e qake *n*au*n*au bread wa e totono wine;
34 oto amu asi tauri, *N*a hiona ni orahaa oto ana. *N*a
Kale ni inoni e lae oto mai e *n*au*n*au e totono; oto
amu asi tauri, Lio kau, *n*auhana na tonohana e paina,
e hai malahuna maira alai totola tooha ikira alai
35 orahaa! Na ahutana alai kalena salemai*n*a ea ii oto
ana uri e odotai.
36 Na *n*aite laa ana *m*ai Pharise e haatohu ana mune
*n*au maia. Oto e sili wai nima a Pharise ine, na
37 e eno munia *n*au*n*a. Na lio kau, *n*aite keni ana
hanua ine, na e orahaa; na e manatainia uri e eno
munia *n*au*n*a i nima a Pharise ine, oto e tolea mai *n*a
38 kaokao ni hau *n*a rumu ni suu ilalona, na e ura i
purina isulia aena, e *n*ara*n*ara, na e talaae ni haaqinia
aaena ana sulu ni wei kei maana, na easi hulo ateate
ana waraehuna qauna, maia e nonoia aaena, na e
39 alohia ana rumu ni suu ine. Oto *n*a Pharise e haraia
ine maholo e loosia, easi walaa uri i saena, A laa
nihou ana i*n*eia *n*a prophet, taane *n*eia eanai
manatainia keni inihou e ua ea helehele i sapena,
40 ana i*n*eia *n*a keni ni orahaa. Na a Jesus e alamia e
tauri, Simon, *n*a masi ola aku nee unua munio. Oto
41 easi tauri, Haausuli, o unua kau. *N*aite *m*ane
totoliasi tooha na e ro *m*ane e haaroroairarua munia;
*n*a masi roroa*n*a ile*n*ina *n*aile e lime ta*n*alau ni penny,
42 na ile*n*ina ruana e lima awala. Na e qake ola oto oo
adarua muni suuola ana, oto e mani saeasia ma*n*o
munirarua. Hoe atei keu hikadarua anai saepaina
43 ana oto liutaha i maana? A Simon e alamia e tauri,
I*n*eia a laani ohia e saeasia *n*a moola hu*n*a munia.
44 Oto easi taurini munia, O ii odotai oto urina. Na e
saro talea keni ni, easi tauri munia Simon, Ni, oa
loosia *n*a keni nihou? Nau sili mei i nima ioe, na
ioe o qake niia *n*a wai munia aaeku; na taa kei taa

nihou e talei haaqinia aaeku ani sulu ni wei kei-
45 maana, easi hulo ateate ana waraehuna qauna. Ioe
o qake aani nonoiau: na taa nau sili oto mai na kei
46 taa nihou e qake moumou eni nonoia aaeku. Ioe o
qake aani suuhia qauku ani rumu: na ta kei taa
47 inihou e talei suuhia aaeku ani rumu ni suu. Talaae-
hana ine naa unua munio, *M*ai orahaa i*n*eia, kira
hu*n*a, na kira mani saeasii ma*n*oma*n*o; ana *n*a
saepaina*n*a oto liutaha *n*e ana; na ta ana kira a
saeasia *n*a moola e qake hu*n*a munia *n*aile, *n*e *n*a
48 saepaina*n*a i*n*eia sie ele paina. Oto e tauri, Kira
49 saeasia oto *m*ai orahaa ioe. Na alaileni e eno hairuru
meia ana *n*au*n*a e talaae ni walaa i saeda uri, Atei
50 keu inihou ea saeasi orahaa noone? Na e unua
munia *n*a keni uri, *N*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ioe e haaurio
oto; o lae wau ani deilama.

8 Na ana *m*ai haudi*n*a i haho *n*a taulana e urini,
uri e waiwesia *m*ai poona na *m*ai oouteni nima,
e laalani wala na e talohainia *n*a tataloha diena
ana *n*a alaha*n*a a God, na alai awala *m*ana rua e
2 hakunia, na *n*a *m*ai halu keni lou kira haaurira oto
*m*aania *m*ai hiona ni orahaa na *m*aania *m*ai daoha*n*a, a
Mary kira saea kau uri a Magdalene, e hiu hiona
3 ni orahaa e silitaha kau *m*aania, na a Joana hua a
Kousa, laa e lio isulia *n*a nima a Herod, kiraelu a
Susana, na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a lou aopa, kira a raretainira
ana *n*a tootoolada.
4 Na *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*ahu*n*aa e ruru, na alaile keikei
ana taana *n*a hanua e ruru oto isiena, oto e walaa ni
5 alahuu*n*a e tauri: *N*aite laa e tatataai lite e silitaha
uri muni tatatainia *n*a *m*ai lite i*n*eia: na ana maholo
e tatataai, *n*a *m*ai halu lite e usu i kekena tala; na
6 kira uri hahii, na *m*ai menu ni le*n*i e *n*aui. Na *n*a
*m*aile e usu i darana hau; na e pito kau, oto e hai
7 mae lou, ana e qake *m*ado wai ikira. Na *n*a *m*aile
e usu i matolana *m*ai walo kakaru; oto *m*ai walo
8 kakaru e taelai hairuru meii, kira asi lomosii. Na
*n*a *m*aile e usu ilaona masi *m*ado diena, oto kira pito
kau wau kira asi hu*n*u haata*n*alau. Na e walaa urini
oto easi soi ile*n*i uri, Ile e too ali*n*ana, mune ro*n*o oto,

9 Oto alai qaaro*no*isuli i*ne*ia e sio haria uri *na* ala-
10 huu*na* inihou e uritaha. Oto easi tauri, Kira niia oto
muniamu uri muni amu e saea oto moola e mumuni
ana *na* alaha*na* ni le*ni*: na ta munira alaile aopa ani
alahuu*na*; uri muni kire suuri lio ana li*o*na, na muni
11 kire suuri ro*no* saea ana ro*no*na. Hoe *na* alahuu*na* e
12 uri oto: *M*ai lite walana God oto. Na *na* *m*aile i
kekena tala alaile ni e ro*no* oto kau; oto a qelu
haakae ea lae mai, na easi laua oto *na* haiwala *m*aania
saeda, uri muni kire suuri hiwalaimoli munia *na*
13 haaurilada oto. Na *na* *m*aile i darana hau alaile ni e
ro*no* oto kau, na kira a hele *m*ae*m*ae oto ana *na*
haiwala; na e qake imiimini oto ada, kira a hiwalaimoli
mola haawali, na ana *na* haudi*na* ni malaaho*n*alada
14 kira asi sua alihoi. Na ileni e usu i matolana *m*ai
walo kakaru, alaile ni e ro*no* oto kau, na oto isulia
laelada *na* moola ni haatoosua na too ola*n*a ana
mauriha inihou maia *na* rukeruke*n*a hahii ea lomosii,
15 oto *m*ai huahuana sie aani repo oto. Na *na* *m*aile
ana masi *m*ado diena, alaile ni ea ro*no* maia *na* masi
sae manola diena, na kira asi karu mautaa ana, na
kira asi hu*n*u oto *m*aia *na* haitotori*n*a susutoo.
16 Na *n*aile sie tarauhainia *na* light, muni esi qaohainia
na nima hahia, wa muni e noia i orohana huli; na ta
ea noia oto wai talana, muni *na* *m*aile ea sili mei e
17 loosia *na* rara*n*ana. Ana taana *na* ola kira alubia kau
ne kira anai tola haatai taane oto ana; na taana *na*
ola kira mumunia kau *ne* kira anaisi saea taane oto na
18 eanai haatai taane oto. Talaaehana ine amu lio
talamiu uri amu a roro*no* uritaha: ana taana *n*aile e
karu oto nana, *ne* kira anai hai nii lou munia; na
taana *n*aile e qake karu ua nana, *ne* kira anai taasia
*m*aania *na* masiola ni e unua kau uri e karu ana oto
nana.
19 Oto nikena na alai ulana e lae mai sulia na kira
qake hula karainia ana isulia *na* *m*ai inoni hu*n*a e puli.
20 Oto kira unua munia uri, A nikemu na alai ulemu ea
21 ura i sinaha, kira a sasare loosia. Oto e alamira e
tauri, A nikeku na alai uleku ikira nihou, alaile ea
ro*n*oa walana God maia *na* sulu isulilana.

22 Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri e taelia *n*a iola ana *n*aite
haudi*n*a ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, ikiraelu na alai
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia; oto easi tauri munira, Kaelu e
23 atoholo ana apani iqa qau wau: oto kira asi tae. Na
maholo kira a lihu neia e maahu: na *n*a dio*n*ai e dio*n*ai
ilaona iqa; na *n*a iola e honu oto ani sulu, na mae*n*a
24 e karaini oto. Oto kira asi duduhia muni haatalisia,
kira asi tauri, Haausuli, haausuli, kaelu anai mae oto.
Oto easi talisi, e ere ana *n*a oru na *n*a hauli ahe: *n*e
koro asi moutoli oto, na easi holaa totowerua oto.
25 Na easi tauri munira, *N*a hiwalaimoli*n*a iamu oto
ihei? Na kira maau maia kira pa*n*arainia, kira asi
meni walaa maraada uri, Atei keu a laa nihou, ana ea
ere ana *n*a oru na *n*a iqa, na koro asi meni ro*n*o oto
mola ana walana?
26 Oto kira lai arapuu ana hanua *m*ai Gerasa, horana
27 Galilea. Na e siho ione, na *n*aite laa e odoia, na *m*ai
hiona ni orahaa i saena; na e qake tooni eni tooni na
e tewasia oto, na e qake aani io i nima, na ta ilaona *m*ai
28 kiliqeu haleite. Na e loosia Jesus oto e awaraa, na e
lai lahutainia iano i naona maia *n*a haiwala paina uri,
*N*a ola taha aku na lou emu, Jesus, Kalena God Laa
29 e Tooliu? Naa tola suuio, o sie haahiito aku. Ana e
usu*n*ainia *n*a hiona maipo muni e silitaha oto *m*aania
laani. Ana isulia *n*a hiona ine e talei leua oto haahu*n*a
oto: na kira kenetainia, maia kira hoosia ani ieli na
ani walo hahia aaena; na e wai mousia *m*ai ieli ni
heu, *n*e *n*a hiona ni orahaa easi paia oto wau ilaona
30 hanua saasala. Na a Jesus e soi haria uri, Satamu
atei? Oto i*n*eia uri, Legion; ana *m*ai hiona ni orahaa
31 hu*n*a e sili wau ilalona. Na kira haatohu ana *m*ane
32 usu*n*ai asira laona kilu ni e qale too kaona. Na *n*a
hakani poo e susuda ilehuna i sapena *n*a houliwo:
na kira asi haatohu ana muni lio maaira kira e lae
33 wau ilaloda. Oto easi lio maaira. Oto *m*ai hiona ni
orahaa ine e silitaha oto *m*aania laani, kira asi
siholira *n*a *m*ai poo: na *n*a haka ni poo e mani pola
tatahiruhiru isulia sapena hanetaha*n*a wai laona iqa,
34 kira mani tono oto. Na alaile e haa*n*aura kau e loosia
*n*a masiola kira taua kau, *n*e kira asi tehi, kira

talohainia oto i poona na lou ana *m*ai henua kalikalia.
35 Oto kira silitaha oto wau muni loosia *n*a masiola kira
taua kau; na kira hula oto siena Jesus, kira asi loosia
laani *m*ai hiona ni orahaa e silitaha oto *m*aania, e naku
oto, e tooni, na e manata oto isulia aaena Jesus: na
36 kira asi maau. Na *n*a *m*aile e loosia kira asi unua lou
munira ana kira haauria oto a laani *n*a *m*ai hiona ni
37 orahaa e io kau i saena. Na ahutana *m*ai inoni ana
hanua *m*ai Gerasa kalikalia e haatohu ana muni lae
oto wau *m*aanira; ana *n*a maau*n*a oto paina e taura;
38 oto e taelia *n*a iola easi alihoi oto. Na a laani *m*ai
hiona ni orahaa e silitaha oto *m*aania e tola suuia oto
39 muni e hakunia oto: na e usu*n*ainia oto wau, maia e
tauri, O alihoi oto wau i nima ioe, o houleinia oto
moola e paina liutaha a God e taui oto namua. Oto
e lae wau, na e talohainia ana ahutana poona *n*a moola
e paina liutaha a Jesus e taui oto nana.
40 Na a Jesus e alihoi oto, na *m*ai hanua e mani
takuhia maia *n*a saediana*n*a: ana kira mani io totoria.
41 Na lio kau, *n*aite *m*ane satana a Jairus e lae mai, i*n*eia
*n*a naohana laa ana *n*a nima ni ruru: na easi lai
lahutainia i aaena Jesus, e haatohu ana muni sili wau
42 i nima i*n*eia: ana ele keni kalena *n*a tai kale mou,
mala na awala ni helisi *m*ana rua ana, na i*n*eia nihou
ea mae oto. Na maholo e laelae *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a
e ruruhia.
43 Na *n*aite keni *n*a apu e saunia *n*a awala ni helisi
*m*ana rua oto na e nii ma*n*oa ahutana *n*a tootoolana
munira *m*ai inoni kurakura, na *n*aile e qake aani
44 haauria, i*n*eia nihou e lae mai i purina, e kele hele oto
mola ana *n*oo*n*ooni tooni i*n*eia; na laulau *n*a apu e
45 tole*n*ani *m*aa oto. Oto a Jesus e tauri, Atei laa e
heleaku? Na kira mani hehesi oto, na a Peter easi
tauri, ikira alaile lou maia uri, Haausuli, *n*a *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a ea talei ruruhio na kira pulipuli oto
46 isiemu. Na ta a Jesus e tauri, *N*aile oto e hele aku:
ana nau hi*n*einia oto uri *n*a nanama*n*a e silitaha
47 *m*aaniau. Na a keni ine e manatainia uri e qake aani
mumuni, *n*e easi lai erieriri mei, easi lahutainia i
naona maia e unu taha*n*ainia i naona *n*a *m*ai inoni uri

talaaehana *na* ola taha e hele ana, na ana e tole*n*ani
48 mauri oto. Oto easi tauri munia, Kaleku, *na*
hiwalaimoli*na* ioe e haaurio; o lae wau ani deilama.
49 Maholo e walawalaa ua, *n*aite ile e lae mai keikei i
nima *na* naohana laa ana *na* nima ni ruru, easi tauri,
A kalemu e mae oto; o sie kotahia lou a haausuli.
50 Na a Jesus e ro*n*oa, easi alamia uri, O sie mamaau:
O hiwalaimoli mola haleite, na kira anai haauria oto.
51 Na e hula oto wau ana nima, na e qake maaia *n*aile
muni sili wau meia i nima, na tai a Peter haleite, na
a John, kiraelu a James, na amana a keni raorii na a
52 nikena. Na kira mani *n*ara*n*ara, maia kira takotakosia:
na ta e tauri, Amu sie *n*ara*n*ara; ana e qake aani mae,
53 ea maamaahu mola. Na kira asi *m*esieinia ana kira
54 manatainia oto uri e mae oto. Na e hele i nimana,
55 easi soi, e tauri, Mamaa, o sulutae. Na *na* ma*n*ona
e alihoi mei, na e taelai oto laulau: na e unua kira nii
56 ana. Na amana na nikena e pa*n*arainia oto; na e ere
adarua *m*ane unu haatai ana munia *n*aile ana *na*
moolani kira taui kau.

9 Oto e haraia mai *na* awala *m*ana rua, easi niia munira
na nanama*na* na *na* alaha*na* parasira ahutana *m*ai
2 hiona ni orahaa, na muni paipaii *na* *m*ai maela. Na e
usu*n*ainira wau muni laalani wala ana alaha*na* a God,
3 na muni haaurira alaile e daodaoha. Na e tauri
munira, Amu sie ta *n*a masiola munia lae*n*a, *na* apaa
suuri, *na* *m*ai suuri, bread suuri, *na* *m*ai tooha suuri
4 lou; amu suuri manatainia lou *na* ro koat. Na amu
a taumei sili laona *n*aite nima, amu io konitoo oto wai
5 lehuna, na amu isitaha lou *m*aania ilehuna. Na oto
na *m*aile e qake tola koniamu, *n*e maholo amu a
silitaha oto *m*aania *n*a hanua ine, amu tataai asia uuni
*m*ado *m*aania aaemiu, munia *n*a ola ni unu haatoo
6 nada. Oto kira lae wau, kira asi waiwesia taena *n*a
poona, kira talohainia *n*a tataloha diena, maia kira
haahaauri ana taena *n*a lehu.
7 Na a Herod a tetrark e ro*n*oa ahutana *n*a moola kira
taui oto; na *n*a saena e puo oto ani, ana *n*a *m*ai halu
ile e unua uri a John e sulutae oto *m*aania alaile e
8 mae oto; na *n*a *m*aile aopa lou uri a Elija e haatai oto;

na *n*a *m*aile, uri *n*aite ile ana *m*ai prophet holai nao e
9 sulutae oto lou. Na *n*ea Herod easi tauri, Nau tohu
mousia oto *n*a qauna John: na atei a laa nihou naa
roro*n*oa *n*a moola urina ana? Na e tautau mune
loosia.
10 Na alai haatola e alihoi mei, kira asi unua munia
ana *n*a moola kira taui ni. Na e hoara oto, easi lae
oto wau haatau talea *n*a poona satana uri i Bethsaida.
11 Na *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e losaea *n*e kira asi luluisulia:
na e tola konira maia *n*a saediena*n*a, na e unua *n*a
alaha*n*a a God munira, na e haauria *n*a *m*aile e haihunia
12 *n*a haaurilada. Na e apai sato oto; na alai awala
*m*ana rua e lae mai, kira asi tauri, O unua kau *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a anai lae oto, muni kire waiwesia *m*ai
poona na *m*ai henua kalikalia, muni maahu*n*a, na
muni tau haitalea *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa ada: ana kaelu nihou
13 ana hanua saasala. Na ta easi taurini munira, Iamu
oto amu ta *m*ai *n*aulaa ada. Oto kira asi tauri, E tai
lima hoi bread na e ro hoi ia amelu ilehu; uri ana ami
qake lai holi *n*aulaa ana ahutana *m*ai hanua inihou.
14 Ana kira urihana *n*a lima mola ni *m*ane. Oto easi
tauri munia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri, Amu haanaku-
sira iano ani pulita haiaopai, e lima awala ni inoni na
15 e lima awala ni inoni. Oto kira asi taurini, na kira
16 haanakusira ma*n*o iano. Oto easi ta *n*a lima hoi bread
ine na *n*a ro hoi ia ni, na e uwaale*n*a i le*n*i, easi walaa
ni haadienai, easi nisii; oto e ta munira alai qaaro*n*oi-
17 suli muni haadora *m*ai hanua hu*n*a ani. Oto kira
hauni *n*au kira pote: na kira toonii oto *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa
e ore ada ana *m*ai *n*aulaa kira nisii, *n*a awala ni *m*ei e
honu oto.
18 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo e are*n*ai maraana,
na alai qaaro*n*oisuli oto maia: oto e soi hariraelu, e
19 tauri, *M*ai ruruha hu*n*a ea unuunuau uri atei? Oto
kira a alamia kira asi tauri, A John a Lotomaea; na
*n*a *m*aile uri, A Elija; na *n*a *m*aile aopa lou, uri *n*aile
20 oto ana *m*ai prophet holai nao e sulutae lou. I*n*eia
asi tauri munira, Iamu kau amu a unuunuau uri atei?
21 Na a Peter e alamia e tauri, A Christ nana God. Oto
e ereada, na e haatolaira oto *m*ane kira unua lou *n*a

22 ola nihou munia *n*aile; e tauri, *N*a holoholo oto *n*a
Kale ni inoni mune sape hiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa, na muni *n*a
maasilana oto ana alai rato ni *m*ane na alai naohana
priest na alai haausuli, na muni *n*a saunilana oto, na
23 muni *n*a taelana lou ana olu*n*a *n*a haudi*n*a. Na e
tauri munira ahutada, Ana *n*aile ea sare luluisuliau,
*n*e mune hehesia oto alihoi, na mune suluia *n*a
24 ailipou i*n*eia suli haudi*n*a, mune si luluisuliau. Ana
taana *n*aile ea sare kenetainia *n*a maurihaana *n*e
eanaisi tau tekelainia oto; na taana *n*aile ea tau
tekelainia *n*a maurihaana talaaehana inau, *n*e eanaisi
25 lio haaroia oto. Ana *n*a ola taha *n*a inoni eanai teria,
mala ea hele ma*n*oa ahutana walumalau oto nana, na
easi tau tekelainia *n*a maurihaana, wa *n*a ii*n*a eanai
26 tau too oto ana? Ana taana *n*aile ea masamasa aku
na lou ana walaku, *n*e *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai
masamasa lou ana, maholo ea lae mai ana rara*n*adarua
27 na Amana, na ana rara*n*ana alai angel maea lou. Na
ta naa unua oto muniamu uri, *N*a *m*aile oto hikena
alaile ea uraura ilehu, na kira sie mami oto oo hikena
*n*a mae*n*a, lai hulaana kira anai loosia oto *n*a alaha*n*a
a God.
28 Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri waluna *n*a haudi*n*a e
liua oto *n*a *m*ai haiwala nihou, *n*e easi toleraelu a
Peter na a John na a James, na e hanetaha ile*n*ina
29 *n*aite houliwo mune are*n*ai. Na maholo e are*n*ai, *n*e
*n*a liohana maana easi noi aopa oto, na *m*ai tooni
30 i*n*eia e noi rerea na e re*n*aa. Na lio kau, *n*a ro *m*ane
e mani walaa maia, a Moses na a Elija; koro haatai
31 oto ana raraa, koro laladoa oto *n*a lae*n*a *n*a ele lehu
32 oto muni *n*eia e haama*n*oa oto wai Jerusalem. Na
*n*a maana Peter e hia na *n*a maadarua ro ile lou
meia: na maholo kira talisi oto, *n*e kira loosia oto *n*a
33 rara*n*ana, na e ro ileni lou e ura maia. Na *n*a taulana
e urini, uri maholo koro asi lae oto wau *m*aania, *n*ea
Peter asi tauri munia Jesus, Haausuli, e diena na-
kaelu muni *n*a io*n*a ilehu: hoe melu e tohua *n*a olu
apaapa; *n*aile namua, na *n*aile nana Moses, na *n*aile
nana Elija: na e qale manatainia *n*a masiola e unua
34 ni. Maholo e walawalaa urina, *n*a masi uru e siho, e

malusiraelu oto: na kiraelu maau oto ana kiraelu
35 sili laona masi uru ni. Na *na* haiwala e keikei ana
masi uruni, e tauri, A Kaleku inihou, nau lio hilisia
36 oto: amu tolaana kau. Na *na* haiwala e loho ma*no*,
kiraelu asi lio haaroia Jesus tai i*ne*ia maraana. Na
kiraelu noto hahia, na e qake unua munia *na*ile ana
*ma*i haudi*na* ine *na* masiola ana *na* moola kiraelu loosii.
37 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri *na* haudi*na* i hahona
kiraelu siho toli oto *ma*ania i houliwo, na *na* *ma*i
38 ruruha hu*na* e odoia. Na lio kau, *na*ite laa ana *ma*i
ruruha hu*na* e soi ile*ni*, e tauri, Haausuli, naa tola
39 suuio o lio hahia kaleku; ana i*ne*ia oto *na* tai
kalemou: na lio kau, *na* hiona ea totolea, oto easi
tole*na*ni awara oto; na ea wai tataalasia oto, na *na*
hutohuto ea hanehane ana, na ea tahitahi asa *ma*ania,
40 ea rapu maapua oto. Na nau haatohu ana alai
qaaro*no*isuli ioe muni kire paia oto; na e qake
41 *ma*dausira oto. Oto a Jesus e alamira e tauri, Qau*na*
ni sae ruaruaa na ni hehesi, na anai io maiamu lai
hula i*ne*nita, na ni sae malumu kau muniamu? tolea
42 kau mei sieku ilehu. Na maholo ea laelae ua mai,
na hiona ni orahaa e papatainia, e wai tataalasia oto.
Oto a Jesus e ere ana *na* hiona maipo, na e haauria
oto *na* ele*ma*ne ni, na e toliasia lou munia amana.
43 Na kira mani pa*na*rainia oto *na* manikuluhaana God.
Na maholo kira hauni pa*na*rainia ua waluola e taui
ni, oto easi tauri munira alai qaaro*no*isuli i*ne*ia uri,
44 *Na* *ma*i walaa*na* inihou muni kire kokoro wai eli*ne*miu:
ana kira anai qeloa oto *na* Kale ni inoni ilaona nimada
45 *na* *ma*i inoni. Na kira puotainia haiwala ni, na e
mumuni *ma*anira, *ma*ne kira roro*no* saea: na kira
maaunia oto *na* soi harilana ana *na* haiwala ni.
46 Na oto *na* haitohe*na* e talaae ada, uri atei hikeda
47 eanai alaha liutaha. Na maholo a Jesus e lio saea *na*
*ma*i adomai*na* i saeda, oto easi tolea *na* elekale, na e
48 haauresia isulia, na easi tauri munira, Taana *na*ile ea
tola konia *na* elekale nihou ana sataku *ne* ea tola
koniau oto: na taana *na*ile ea tola koniau *ne* ea tola
konia laa e usu*na*iniau mei: ana ile e haora liutaha
amiu, *ne* e alaha liutaha.

49 Na a John e alamia e tauri, Haausuli, melu loosia
*n*aile ea paipaia *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana satamu ; na
50 melu ereana kau, ana e qake aani loko mai kia. Na
ta a Jesus e tauri munia, Amu sie ereereana : ana ile
oto e qake apaapa muniamu, *n*e ea maimaiamu oto.
51 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri *m*ai haudi*n*a e karai siho
oto muni tola alihoi ana ile*n*i, *n*e easi noi hahuroto
52 ana maana ni lae wai Jerusalem, na e usu*n*ainia alai
haatola wai naona ; oto kira lae, kira asi sili laona
*n*aite poona *m*ai Samaria, muni tau akakau munia.
53 Na oto kira qake tola konia, ana *n*a maana oto mala
54 ea lae wai Jerusalem. Na maholo ro qaaro*n*oisuli
i*n*eia a James na a John e loosia urina, *n*e koro
asi tauri, Lord, ura *n*a saemu oto muni melu e unua
*n*a du*n*a eanai siho kei le*n*i, muni unu asira ma*n*o ?
55, 56 Na e lio keke oto, e ere adarua. Oto kira asi lae
ana *n*aite poona aopa.
57 Na maholo kira a laelae isulia tala, *n*e *n*aite laa
e tauri munia, Na anai lulu oto isulio ana taana *n*a
58 lehu oa taumei lae ana. *N*ea Jesus easi tauri munia,
*M*ai fox kira too liwaliwa, na *m*ai menu ni le*n*i
kira too niui, na ta *n*a Kale ni inoni e qake lehu
59 talana oto muni ulu*n*a qau ana. Na e tauri lou
munia *n*aite laa, O lulu isuliau. Na ta e tauri
kau, Lord, o holai toliasiau kau nee lai heitolia
60 amaku. Na i*n*eia oto munia uri, O toliasia alaile e
mae muni kire haitolia alaile e mae ada ; na ioe o lae
61 wau o houleinia *n*a alaha*n*a a God. Na *n*aile aopa e
tauri lou, Naa nai lulu oto isulio, Lord ; na ta o holai
toliasiau keu nee lae ere hautaai nana alaile i nima
62 inau. Na a Jesus e tauri munia, Ile e lalainia oto *n*a
nimana munia ola ni eli, na ea lio keke oto, *n*eia oto
sie haidada*n*a ana alaha*n*a a God.

10 Na ma*n*o urina a Lord e haatolaia *n*a *m*ai halu ile
aopa *n*a hiu awala ni *m*ane, easi usu*n*ainira oto wai
naona too ro ile na too ro ile talea taana *n*a poona na
taana *n*a oouteni nima, *n*a ele lehu oto muni *n*eia e
2 lae ani. Na e tauri munira, *N*a siokoni*n*a e paina, na
ta alaile ni deu*m*aa e qake hu*n*a : *n*e talaaehana ine
amu area kau a laani au*n*ani helisi, uri muni e usu-

3 *n*ainia oto alaile ni deu*m*aa *n*a halisi i*n*eia. Amu lae
kau wau: lio kau, naa usu*n*ainiamu oto wau mala *m*ai
4 lamb i matolana *m*ai wolf. Amu sie taheria *n*a *m*ai
ni haa, wa *n*a *m*ai munia lae*n*a, wa *n*a shoe: na amu
5 sie walaa haadienaa *n*aile isulia tala. Na maholo amu
a sili laona *n*aeta nima, amu holai tauri, *N*a dailama
6 mune siho oto hahia *n*a nima nihou. Na uri ana *n*a
kale ni dailama taane ilehuna *n*e *n*a dailama iamu
eanaisi siho hahia: wa qake, *n*e eanaisi alihoi lou weu
7 taleamu. Na amu io susu oto ana *n*a tai nima ine, ani
*n*aulana na ani tonolana *n*a moola kira a niinii: ana
laa ni deudeu*m*a e haidada*n*a oto ana *n*a waaitana.
8 Amu sie waiwesia taataana *n*a *m*ai nima. Na ana
amu a sili laona *n*aite poona, na kira a tola koniamu
oto, *n*e amu *n*au*n*au oto ana *n*a moola kira a niinii
9 emiu: amu haaurira oto alai daodaoha ilehuna, na
amu tauri munira, *N*a alahana a God e duduhiamu
10 oto. Na ta ana amu a sili laona *n*aite poona, na oto
kira qake tola koniamu, *n*e amu silitaha wau isulia
11 *m*ai maana tala paina maia *n*a haiwala uri, *N*a uuni-
*m*ado ana poona iamu e rarao i aemami, *n*e ami a
usuri asia hahiamu nihou: na ta amu anai manatainia
*n*a holoholo inihou uri *n*a alaha*n*a a God e dudu oto
12 mai. Naa unua muniamu uri, Eanai malamalaohe
taane munia Sodom ana haudi*n*a ine, na e sie mala-
13 malaohe munia poona ine. Amaamasio oto, Korasin!
amaamasio oto, Bethsaida! ana uri kira taua oto *n*a
*m*ai anoa hu*n*a urina i Tur na i Sidon mala kira taui
oto i matolamoro, tane kira qani adomai oli oto inao
14 maia *m*ai tooni po*n*apo*n*a na maia *m*ai ora. Na ta
eanai malamalaohe taane munia Tur na munia Sidon
ana haudi*n*a ni ii, na esie malamalaohe muniomoro.
15 Na ioe, Kapernaum, uri kira anai haatohainio hula
wai salo? kira anai hele toli*n*io hula wai Hades.
16 Ile ea tolaamiu *n*e ea tolaaku; na ile ea maasiamu
*n*e ea maasiau; na ile ea maasiau *n*e ea maasia lou
ile e usu*n*ainiau mei.
17 Oto alai hiu awala ine e alihoi oto mai maia *n*a sae
diena*n*a, kira asi tauri, Lord, kira hele toli*n*ia oto *m*ai
18 hiona ni orahaa amelu ana satamu. Oto easi tauri

munira, Nau loosia Satan mala *n*a na*n*alia e usu toli
19 oto kei le*n*i. Lio kau, nau niia oto namiu *n*a nana-
ma*n*a muni uri hahia *m*ai *m*aa, na *m*ai haawarasikale,
na hahia ahutana aailaa*n*a ikira *m*ai maeloo*n*a: na
20 e qale ola oto mune tau tataalasiamu. Na ta amu sie
saesaediena hahia *n*a masiola ni, uri kira hele toli*n*ia
oto *m*ai hiona ni orahaa amiu; amu saesaediena hahia
kira usua *n*a satamiu ile*n*i.
21 Oto ana tai maholo ni sato *n*eia e saesaediena ana
Hiona Maea, easi taurini, Naa haasaedienamu, Mamaa,
a Lord parasia ile*n*i na iano, ana o mumunia oto
moola nihou *m*aania alaile e salemai na e manata, na
o haatainii oto munira alai kaakae: o siua, Mamaa;
22 ana urina e diena oto i maamu. Amaku e niia oto
waluola muniau: na *n*aile e qake manatainia uri a
Kale atei, na ta a Mamaa haleite: na uri a Mamaa
atei, na ta a Kale haleite, koro oto a laa a Kale ea
23 sare haatainia munia. Oto e lio keke talea alai
qaaro*n*oisuli, easi walaa munira maraada haleite uri,
24 Dehidehi *n*a *m*ai maa ea looloosia *n*a moola amu a
talei loosii: ana naa unua muniamu, uri alai prophet
na alai alaha hu*n*a e sasare loosia *n*a moola amu a
talei loosii, na oto kira qake aani loosii: na muni
ro*n*oa *n*a moola amu a talei ro*n*oi, na oto kira qake
aani ro*n*oi.
25 Na lio kau, *n*aite haausuli e sulutae e malaaho*n*ana,
e tauri, Haausuli, *n*a ola taha na anai ta, muni nee
26 karu susuli ana *n*a mauriha hu nakua? Oto easi tauri
munia, *N*a *m*ai taha kira usui oto kau ilaona *m*ai
27 haatola*n*a? oa saisaii uritaha? Oto e alamia e tauri,
O sae painaana Lord God ioe oto ana ahutana *n*a
saemu, na ana ahutana *n*a maurihaamu, na ana
ahutana *n*a hairara*n*a ioe, na ana ahutana *n*a *m*ai
adomai*n*a amu; na a auhanua ioe oto mala ioe lou.
28 Na e tauri munia, I*n*eia taha oto o unueni: o tau
29 urinani, na o anaisi meuri oto. Na i*n*eia e sare
haainonia, oto easi tauri munia Jesus, Atei kau a
30 auhanua inau? A Jesus easi alamia e tauri, *N*aite
laa e lae wai ano i Jeriko keikei Jerusalem; na e lai
suaana *m*ai inoni horopeli, na kira taasia *m*ai tooni

*ma*ania maia *na* rapusilana, kira asi lae oto, kira
atopuri oto ana na *na* ele lehu oto muni mae oto.
31 Na *n*aite priest e qau toli wau sulia *na* maana tala
32 ine; na e loosia oto easi eeeli *ma*ania. Na urina
lou *n*aite *m*ane ana alai Levi, maholo e hula wai
33 lehuna, na e loosia oto, *ne* easi eeli *m*aania. Na ta
*n*aite laa ni Samaria, ana lae*na* i*n*eia, easi lai aratoto
34 ana: na e loosia oto, *ne* saena easi amasia, na e lae
wai siena, e hoo hahia *ma*i halata ana, e li*n*i rumu ni
olive na wine hahii, na e haaurasia ile*n*ina ass i*n*eia,
35 e tolea wai nima ni awataa, na e raretainia. Oto
haudi*na* lou i haho e tetea *na* ro penny, e niia munia
na au*n*ani nima, maia e tauri, O raretainia kau; na
na masiola oa taumei nii toto ana, inau naa alihoi lou
36 mei, *ne* naasi suuola munio ana. Hoe oa unua uri
atei hikena olu ileni e noi auhanua munia laani e lai
suaana *ma*i inoni horopeli? Oto e tauri, *N*a laa e
37 amasia e ua. Na a Jesus easi tauri munia, O laelae
kau, ioe lou o taurina ni.
38 Na maholo kira laelae wau, e sili laona *n*aite poona:
na *n*aite keni satana a Martha e tola konia wai siena.
39 Na e too iniena satana a Mary, na i*n*eia nihou e naku
40 isulia aaena Lord, muni roro*n*oa walana. Na saena
Martha e talei puo oto ana e raretai hu*n*ahu*n*aa; na e
duduhia wau, e tauri, Lord, uri o qake adomainia ana
auleku inihou e toliasiau naa raretai maraaku oto?
41 o unua kau muni e maiau. Oto a Lord e alamia e
tauri, Martha, Martha, oa adoadomai suasuatee ana
42 moola hu*na* na *na* saemu e parikota ani: *na* tai ola
oto mola haleite kira anai haihunia oto: na a Mary e
lio hilisia nana *na* holoholo diena inihou, na kira sie
taasia oto lou *m*aania.

11 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e are*n*ai kau
ana *n*aite lehu, na e ele noto oto, *ne* *n*aite laa ana
alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e tauri munia, Lord, o haasae-
ami noone ani are*n*ai*n*a mala kau a John e haasaea
2 alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia. Oto e tauri munira, Maholo
amu a are*n*ai, amu tauri keu, Mamaa, *N*a satamu
3 muni e maea. *N*a alaha*na* ioe muni e lae mai. O ta
mai muniemi suli haudi*na* *m*ai *n*aulaa e haidada*na*

4 ana *na* haudi*na*. Na o saeasia muniami *m*ai orahaa
iami, ana iami noone a saeasia *m*ai roroa*na* taana
*n*aile e haaroroaia amami. Na o sie toleami munia
na malaaho*na*lamami.
5 Na e tauri munira, Atei laa hikemiu e tooana
malahuna, na oto eanai lae wai siena i upui rodo, na
eanaisi tauri munia, Malahuku, o niia kau mei e olu
6 hoi bread muniau; ana *n*aite malahuku e hulaaku oto
e keikei ana *na* lae*na*, na e qake ola aku muni nii ana;
7 na i*n*eia oto wai nima anai alamia eanai tauri, O sie
kotaahiau: melu hohono oto, na iemelu na alai
kaleku melu meni eno oto; *n*e naa sie tae oto munia
8 *na* niileni munio? Naa unua muniamu uri, Ana
*n*eia sie tae oto munia *na* niileni munia ana koro
haimalahuna, *n*e eanaisi sulutae taane oto munia *na*
niilana munia enita ile *na* saena ani ana isulia e
9 totola suuia. Na naa unua muniamu uri, Amu
haatohu na kira anaisi nii oto muniamu; amu heitale,
na amu anaisi lio haaroii; amu ikiiki, na kira anaisi
10 tahamaa muniamu. Ana taana *n*aile ea haatohu *n*e
eanai akauri ola oto; na taana *n*aile ea haitale *n*e
eanai lio haaroii oto; na taana *n*aile ea ikiiki *n*e kira
11 anaisi tahamaa munia. Na atei keu hikemiu e too
kalena, na ana kalena ea taumei sukaa *na* hoi bread
ana, uri eanaisi ta *na* hoi heu ana? wa *na* hoi
ia, *n*e eanaisi ta *na* *m*aa munia olitana hoi ia?
12 Wa ea sukaa *na* hoi kua, *n*e eanai ta *na* haawarasi-
13 kale munia? *N*e iamu urina *na* *m*ai inoni aela na
amu manatai niinii ana moola diena munira alai
kalemiu, *n*e uri Amamiu ile*n*i esie nii liutaha ana *na*
Hiona Maea munira alaile ea haatohuana?
14 Na e paia kau *na* hiona ni orahaa, e qeu. Na
na taulana e urini, uri maholo *na* hiona ni ora-
haa e usutaha oto, *n*e a qeu easi walaa; na *m*ai
15 ruruha hu*na* e pa*n*arainia. Na ta *na* *m*ai halu ile
ada e tauri, Ea paipaia *m*ai hiona ni orahaa ana a
16 Beelsebub *na* naohana hiona ni orahaa. Na *na* *m*ai
haluile aopa lou e malaaho*n*ana, e tautau heitalea
17 *na* haara keikei ile*n*i ana. Na e manatainia oto saeda,
easi tauri munira, Taana *na* alaha*n*a ea opaa maraana

eanaisi maanao oto; na *na* nima ea opaa maraana
18 eanaisi aoho oto. Na uri ana a Satan lou ea opaa
maraana, *ne na* alaha*na* i*ne*ia eanaisi io uritaha? ana
amu a unuunua uri inau naa paipaia *ma*i hiona ni
19 orahaa ana a Beelsebub. Na uri ana inau naa paipaia
*ma*i hiona ni orahaa ana a Beelsebub, *ne ma*i kalemiu
oto kira a paipaira ana atei? Talaaehana ine ikira
20 oto kira anai iiamu oto. Na uri ana inau naa paipaia
*ma*i hiona ni orahaa ana kiikiina God, *ne na* alaha*na*
21 a God e siho oto mai hahiamu. Maholo a ramo e
tauleinia *ma*i reisi*na* na ea rarahahia *na* lolata i*ne*ia,
22 *ne na* tootoolana eanai io laku oto: na maholo *na*ile
e ramo liutaha ana ea polahia, na ea aailaa *ma*ania,
oto easi laua *ma*ania ahutana *ma*i reisi*na* ine e putoo
23 ani, na ea opaa *na* moola e tootooani keu. Ile oto e
qake maiau, *ne*ia ea apaapa oto muniau; na ile e qake
24 siokoni meiau, *ne* e aa tata*na*inii. *N*a hiona maipo
maholo e usutaha oto *ma*ania *na* inoni, *ne* easi
waiwesia *ma*i hanua saasala, ea tau haitalea *na* lehu ni
mamalo nana; na e qake aani lio haaroia oto, *ne*
easi tauri, Na anai alihoi wai nima inau ni nau sili-
25 taha kau *ma*ania. Oto e lai hulaana, easi loosia
26 kira korea oto, na kira haalaunia oto. Oto easi lae
wau, easi tolea e hiu hiona kira orahaa liutaha ana;
oto kira asi sili wau muni io hu oto wai lehuna; oto
tolahana *na* inoni ine haipuri easi tataala oto waewae
liutahaana holai nao.
27 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e walawalaa
urina, *na*ite keni ana *ma*i ruruha hu*na* e soi ile*ni*, e
tauri munia, Dehidehia *na* ie e toleo na *ma*i susu o
susuu ani. Oto easi tauri, O siua, na ta dehidehira
28 alaile ea ro*no*a walana God maia *na* lulu isulilana.
29 Na maholo *ma*i ruruha huna e rururu isiena, *ne*
easi talaai walaa uri, *N*a qau*na* nihou qau*na* tataala;
ea haitalea *na* haara; na kira sie aani niia *na* haara
30 munira, na ta *na* haara a Jona haleite. Ana mala a
Jona e noi haara nana alai Nineve, alihana noone lou
31 *na* Kale ni inoni munia qau*na* inihou. Keni toro kei
poile*ni* anai taelai hairuru meia *na* qau*na* inihou
ana haudi*na* ni ii, na eanai ii mae ana: ana e

lae oto mai keikei i *nenedena* walumalau uri mune
ro*no*a *na* salemai*na* a Solomon; na lio kau, *na*ile
32 taane ilehu e alaha liutahaana Solomon. Alai
Nineve anai taelai hairuru meia *na* qau*na* inihou ana
na haudi*na* ni ii, na kira anai ii mae ana: ana kira
adomai oli oto isulia laalani walaa*na* a Jona; na lio
kau, *na*ile taane ilehu e alaha liutahaana Jona.
33 *N*aile oto esie tarauhainia *na* light, muni esi noia
ana *na* lehu i kaona nima, wa i orohana *na* iteite, na
ta i talana oto, uri muni alaile ea sisili weu e loosia
34 *na* mataqa*na* ana. *N*a maamu *na* light oto ana
sapemu: ana *na* maamu oto ea manola, *ne* ahutana
sapemu oto anai mataqa oto ana; na ana ea aela, *ne*
35 ahutana sapemu oto anai rorodoa oto ana. Talaae-
hana ine o lio diena ana munia ohia *na* dani i saemu
36 e noi rorodoa oto wa qaike. Talaaehana ine uri ana
ahutana sapemu eanai noi dani ma*no*, na e qake ele lehu
oto e rorodoa, *ne* eanaisi noi dani oto ma*no*, mala
maholo *na* light ea raa*ni*o oto ana mataqa*na* ana.
37 Na maholo e walawalaa ue, *na*ite Pharise e
haatohu ana mune *na*u meia: oto e sili weu, na
38 e io iano muni *na*u. Na maholo *na* Pharise e loosia,
easi pa*na*rainia ana e qake holai hoda nima muni
39 esi *na*u. Na a Lord e tauri munia, Oto nihou
iamu alai Pharise amu a hoda rerea ana *na* koluna
*ma*i kaokao na *ma*i nima; na *na* saemiu e honu oto
40 mola ana *ma*i hele lau*na* na ana *ma*i kae*na*. Alai
qeu, ile e haaholai *na* moola mai i sinaha ohia e
41 qake haaholai *na* moola lou wai lalo? Na ta amu
niinii *ma*i nii*na* ana *na* moola wai lalo; na lio kau,
ahutana moola eanaisi noi rerea oto muniamu.
42 Na ta amaamasilamiu alai Pharise! ana amu a niia
na ta*na*huluana ana *ma*i nonoisuli na *ma*i mahe na oto
ana taana *na* ola i lalo, na oto amu a launia *na* ii*na*
na *na* saepaina*na* a God: na *na* holoholo oto iamu
uri mune taui *na* *ma*ile hou, na muni ami esie toliaa
43 oto *na* *ma*ile ni. Amaamasilemiu alai Pharise! ana
amu a sasare tooana *na* *ma*i naohana lehu ni neneku
ana *ma*i nima ni ruru, na muni kire haasaediena
44 amiu laona *ma*i heraniusi*na*. Amaamasilamiu! ana

amu urihana oto *m*ai kiliqeu e *m*ana*m*anaa, na
alaile ea uriurii oto na kira qake saumatana.
45 Na *n*aite haausuli e alamia, e tauri munia, Haausuli,
46 oa walaa urinani na oa ere mamai*n*iami lou ana. Oto
easi tauri, Amaamasilemiu lou alai haausuli! ana
amu a pili*n*ia *m*ai inoni ana *m*ai tola*n*a e po*n*apo*n*a, na
oto amu qake aani hele ana *m*ai tola*n*a mala ana *n*a tai
47 kiikii emiu. Amaamasilamiu! ana amu a sio tete hono
sia *m*ai kiliqeu ikira *m*ai prophet, na alai amamiu oto e
48 saunira. *N*e iamu oto alaile e unu haatoo na amu
a alamainia *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a alai amamiu: ana ikira
49 oto kira saunira kau, na iamu amu a siosio tete ana
*m*ai kiliqeu ikira. Talaaehana urina *n*a salemai*n*a
a God easi walaa uri, Na anai usu*n*ainia oto wau alai
prophet na alai haatola isieda; na *n*aite *m*ai haluile
50 ada kira anai saunira, maia kira anai tau*n*ainira; uri
muni apuna ahutana alai prophet, e ahe oto keikei
ana noilana *n*a suasualana walumalau oto mai, *n*e
51 kira anai sio isulia oto ana *n*a qau*n*a inihou; talaae
oto ana apuna Abel hulaana apuna Sakaria, laa e mae
i matolana *n*a nima ni *m*ane na *n*a pirupiru: e walai-
moli, naa unua oto muniamu, kira anai sio isulia oto
52 ana *n*a qau*n*a inihou. Amaamasilamiu alai haausuli!
ana amu a taasia *n*a ki ani salemai*n*a: iamu oto amu
qake aani sili weu na alaile ea tautau muni sili weu
*n*e amu asi ereada.
53 Na maholo e silitaha oto *m*aania ilehuna, alai
haausuli na alai Pharise e talaai haapuli hu*n*ahu*n*aa
isiena, maia kira kotaahia muni walaa hu*n*ahu*n*aa;
54 kira alasia oto, uri muni kira talahuaa *n*a masiola ana
*n*a dawana.

12 Oto maholo kira tautau urina *n*e *m*ai inoni hu*n*a-
hu*n*aa e rurupuli oto, na kira talei uriurira hailiu,
oto e talaai walaa munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli holai nao
uri, Amu lio talamiu oto *m*aania *n*a leven ikira alai
2 Pharise, oi hono*n*a oto ni. Na taana *n*a ola oto kira
aluhia kau, *n*e kira anai hue haatai taane oto ana:
wa ohia kira mumunia kau, *n*e kira anaisi saea taane
3 oto. Talaaehana ine taana *n*a ola amu unua kau
laona rorodoa *n*e kira anaisi ro*n*oa oto laona dani;

na *n*a masiola amu unua i ali*n*a i atohono, *n*e kira
4 anai houleinia oto i qaoha. Na naa unua oto muni-
amu alai malahuku, Amu sie maunira alaile ea
haamaesia *n*a masi sape, na i purina e qake ola aopa
5 kira anai ta. Na ta na anai haapasuliamu oto ana ile
amu anai hahuani maunia oto: Amu maunia a laani
eanai horo oto, na i purina e nanama oto muni dereasii
wai Gehena; e walaimoli, naa unua oto muniamu,
6 Amu hahuani maunia oto. Uri kiraa holiholia *n*a ro
pipisu ani rotoni haa mola poru? na kira sie sae
7 rorodoa *n*a taile hikeda i naona God. Na hulaana
*n*a *m*ai warauhu i qeumiu na kira idu ma*n*oi oto.
Amu sie mamaau: amu lai hia liutaha ana *m*ai
8 pipisu hu*n*a. Na naa unua muniamu uri, Taana
*n*aile ea unu taha*n*ainiau i naona *m*ai inoni, i*n*eia
otoni *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai unu taha*n*ainia oto i
9 naona alai angel a God; na ta ile ea taitei aku i
naona *m*ai inoni, *n*e kira anai taitei ana i naona alai
10 angel a God. Na taana *n*aile ea unua *n*a haiwala
parasia *n*a Kale ni inoni, kira anai saeasia oto munia:
na ta kira sie saeasia oto oo munia ile ea walaa taewau
11 ana *n*a Hiona Maea. Na maholo kira a tole amu ana
*m*ai nima ni ruru, na siena alai ii, na alai alaha, amu
sie adoadomai suasuatee uri amu anai walaa odoodo
uritaha, wa ani walaa*n*a uritaha, wa amu anai unua
12 *n*a taha: ana *n*a Hiona Maea anai haananau amu
ana maholoni ana *n*a moola *n*a holoholo iamu ni
unui.
13 Oto *n*aile ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e walaa munia
e tauri, Haausuli, o unua kau auleku anai opaa *n*a
14 tootoolana amamerei muni emerei. Oto i*n*eia uri,
Hai laani, atei e haaurasiau parasiamu muni nee ii wa
15 nee opaopa? Na e tauri munira, Amu lio talamiu
oto, na amu kinetainiamu *m*aania taana *n*a saehana-
li*n*a: ana maurihaana *n*a inoni e qake aani io ana
16 *n*a too ola*n*a liutaha. Na e walaa ni alahuu*n*a munira
17 e tauri, *N*a lalo *n*aeta inoni e toorana e tahe oto; oto
e adoadomai i saena, e tauri, Na anai ua kau, ana e
qake lehu oto isieku ni siokonia *m*ai *n*aulaa inau?
18 Oto i*n*eia uri, Na anai tauri oto: na anai ohosia oto

haa inau, uri muni tau peina ana; na na asi siokonia
19 *m*ai *n*aulaa na waluola toolaku wai lehuna. Na na
asi tauri munia maurihaaku uri, Maurihaaku, kira
siokonia oto namua *n*a moola diena hu*n*a totoria *m*ai
molani helisi; o mamalo kau, *n*au*n*au, totono, o
20 saesaediena. Na ta a God e tauri munia, Qeu, oto
ana hairodo inihou kira anai sio sulia *n*a maurihaamu:
oto *n*a moola o dudurui keu anai io nana atei?
21 Alihana oto lou ile ea siokonia dienahaana *n*a moola
nana maraana, na e qake aani toorana nana God.
22 Na e unua munia alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, e tauri,
Talaaehana ine naa unua muniamu uri, Amu sie
adoadomai suasuatee ana ma*n*omiu, uri *n*a moola
taha amu anai *n*a: wa lou ana sapemiu uri *n*a moola
23 taha amu ani tooni parasiamu eni. Ana *n*a ma*n*omiu
e hia liutahaana *m*ai *n*aulaa, na *n*a masi sape e hia
24 liutahaana *m*ai tooni. Amu adoadomainia kau *n*a *m*ai
hada, uri kira qake tatataai, kira qake elieli:
kira qake duduru, e qake haa ikira; na ta a God
ea haahaa*n*aura: *n*e amu lai hia uritaha liutahaana
25 *m*ai menu! Na atei keu hikemiu ana ea tau
muni adomai suasuatee ana, na uri eanai haatewaa
taane *n*a sapena ana *n*a tai kele lehu mola poru?
26 Sio ana e qake *m*adausiamu ni taua *n*a ele ola mola
haora, *n*e e ua kau amu a adoadomai suasuatee ana *n*a
27 moola ua mai? Kau amu adomainia *n*a *m*ai aro
kalikali ana *m*ai lehu raro kira a paipaina uritaha:
kira qake daudau*m*a, kira qake hauhau: na ta inau
naa unua muniamu uri, Maholo oto a Solomon e hou
kalikali *n*e e qake tooni parasia mala *n*a taile hikeda.
28 Na mala oto a God e tooni urina hahia *n*a *m*ai halisi
ana *m*ai lehu raro, ola ea io oto i siirini, na oto ideni
kira a dereasia oto ilaona *n*a umu; raoni uri esie
tooni parasiamu oto liutaha, iamu alai adomai ruarua?
29 Na amu sie haihaitale uri amu anai *n*au*n*au taha, wa
amu anai tonohia *n*a taha, na amu sie adoadomai
30 ruarua. Ana *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa ana walumalau
kira a hauni haihaitalea *n*a moola inihou: na ta a
Amamiu ile*n*i ea manatainia oto uri amu sare tooana
31 *n*a moola inihou. Na ta amu holai haanaolainia *n*a

haitalelana *n*a alaha*n*a i*n*eia, na oto kira anai sapeia
32 ahutana *n*a moolani muniamu. Amu sie mamaau,
amu pulitani sheep haora; ana saena Amamiu e
33 diena na eanaisi toliasia *n*a alaha*n*a namiu. Amu
haaholi*n*ainia *n*a tootoolamiu, na amu niiniia *m*ai
nii*n*a; amu akaurisia *n*a *m*ai ni haa esie lahu, diena-
haana *n*a moola wai le*n*i ine e sie suu oto, *n*a lehu
oto *n*a inoni pelipeli esie aani duduhia oto, na *n*a pepe
34 esie aani *n*aui oto. Ana dienahaana *n*a moola iamu
ea taumei io ana *n*a lehu, ola *n*a saemiu oto anai io
lou wei lehuna.
35 *N*a iemiu muni kira roro hahii, na *m*ai light iamu
36 mune oraora: na iamu amu anai urihana *m*ai inoni
ea io totoria alaha ikira, maholo eanai alihoi mei ana
*n*a aharota: uri ea hula oto na ea ikiiki, *n*e kira
37 anaisi tahamaa laulau munia. Dehidehira alai koni-
konihe ine, a alaha ea hula mai na ea lio haaroira
kira a liolio oto: e walaimoli naa unua muniamu,
uri eanai hoo hahia, na eanai haaiosira muni *n*au, na
38 eanai lae mai muni raretainira. Na uri ea hula mai
ana ruana *n*a maani lio*n*a, wa ana oluna, na ea loosira
39 urina, dedidehira alai konikoniha ine. Na ta amu
manatainia *n*a holoholo nihou, uri ana *n*a au*n*ani
nima e manatainia oto *n*a maani lio*n*a uritaha *n*a
inoni pelipeli ea lae mai ana, taane e kakakali munia,
na esie toliasia *n*a nima i*n*eia muni kira akerainia.
40 Iamu lou amu io akakau: *n*a maholo oto amu qake
adoadomainia *n*e *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai lae mai ana.
41 Oto a Peter easi tauri, Lord, uri oa unua *n*a ala-
huu*n*a inihou muniemelu haleite, wa munia ahutana
42 *m*ai inoni lou? Na a Lord easi tauri, Atei *n*e a
*m*ane lioisuli ine e haakenetai na e manamanata,
a alaha i*n*eia eanai noia oto hahira alaile ana nima
i*n*eia, muni haalalira oto ani *n*aulaa isuli maholo?
43 Dehidehia oto a hairaretai ine, a alaha i*n*eia ea lae
44 oto mai, na ea loosia dau*m*alana urina. E walaimoli
naa unua muniamu, uri eanai noia oto hahia ahutana
45 *n*a tootoolana. Na ta uri ana a hairaretai ine ea
taumei walaa i saena uri, A alaha inau ea haahiru
oto; na oto ea talaai sausaunira alai hairaretai saanau

na alai keni, na ea *na*u*n*au na ea totono, na ea totono
46 mahiri; *n*e a alaha a hairaretai ine eanai lae
oto mai ana haudi*n*a kira qake io totoria ana, na
ana maholo e qake manatainia, na anai opa hitelia
oto, na anai ta *n*a lehu talana maira alai sae ruarua.
47 Na a hairaretai ine e manatainia saena a alaha i*n*eia,
na e qake hele akakau, na e qake tolai sulia saena,
kira anai rapusia ana *n*a *m*ai maani rapusilana hu*n*a ;
48 na ile e qake manatainia, na e tautau ola e haidada*n*a
ana *n*a *m*ai maani rapusilana, kira anai rapusia
ana *n*a *m*ai maani rapusilana e qale hu*n*a. Ana
kira niia *n*a moola hu*n*a munia *n*aile, kira anai
sio sulia *n*a moola hu*n*a lou ana : na ana kira toliasia
*n*a moola hu*n*a munia *n*aile, kira anai sio sulia *n*a
moola hu*n*ahu*n*aa ana.
49 Nau lae mai muni derea *n*a du*n*a hahia walumalau ;
na *n*a ola taha na anai haihunia oto, uri ana kira
50 tarauhainia oto? Na ta naa manatainia *n*a lotomaea
kira anai lotomaea aku ana ; na saeku e mahuro
51 oto mala *n*a taha hulaana ea ma*n*o teetee oto ! Amu
a adomainia ohia uri nau lae mai muni niia *n*a dailama
52 laona walumalau? Naa unua muniamu uri, Qaike
na ; na ta *n*a opa*n*a : ana talaae oto nihou e lima
ile ana *n*a tai nima anai opara, e olu ile *m*aania
53 e ro ile, na e ro ile *m*aania e olu ile. Kira anai opara
oto, *n*a ro hai mamana anai opa ; na *n*a ro hai nikena
anai opa ; na *n*a ro hai hu*n*aoni keni anai opa.
54 Na e tauri lou munira *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, Maholo
amu a loosia *n*a masi uru ea hane ana lehu suulana
sato, oto amu asi tole*n*ani unua uri, Hoi nimo anai
55 nimo ; na ea urina oto. Na maholo amu a loosia
awalosi ea horo, oto amu asi tauri, *N*a madoro*n*a
56 taane oto ; na ea urina oto. Alai oi hono, amu
manatai ii sulia *n*a maana salo na *n*a maana *m*ado ;
na e ua oto amu qake manatai ii sulia *n*a maholo
57 inihou ? Na e ua oto amu qake ii oto maraamiu ana
58 *n*a moola odotai ? Ana maholo iomoro na a maeloo*n*a
ioe moro a laelae siena a laa ni ii, o haitale hairara
isuli tala muni o haaurio *m*aania ; *m*ane ta na e wainio
siena a laa ni ii, oto a laa ni ii eanai toliasio munia a

ariarikosi, na oto a ariarikosi eanai qelusio oto wai
59 laona nima ni hoo. Naa unua munio, O sie aani
silitaha oto, lai hulaana o suu *man*oa oto oretana
*n*a ele lehu.

13 Na *n*a *m*aile ilehuna ana maholoni e unua
munia ana alai Galilea, a Pilate e qai tararuru
2 ana apuda maia *n*a *m*ai tea*n*ai*n*a ikira. Oto e
alami e tauri munira, Ohia amu a unua uri alai
Galilea nihou e orahaa liutaha ana ahutana alai
3 Galilea, ana kira sape hiito kau urina? Naa unua
muniamu uri, Qaike na: na ta uri oto amu qake
4 adomai oli, *n*e amu anai meni aia oto urina. Wa
alaile ni *n*a awala *m*ana walu *n*a saohai nima ine wai
Siloam e aoho ile*n*ida, na e pili maeada, ohia amu a
unua uri *n*a roroa*n*a e roroaira oto liutaha ana ahutana
5 *n*a *m*ai inoni ea io i Jerusalem? Naa unua muniamu
uri, Qaike na: na ta uri oto amu qake adomai oli,
*n*e amu anai meni aia oto urina.
6 Na e unua *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou uri; *N*aite laa e
hasia *n*a fig ilaona lalo ni vine i*n*eia; na e lae mai i
heitalea *m*ai huahuana, na e qake aani lio haaroia *n*a
7 hua. Oto easi tauri munia laa e dau*m*aa vine, uri,
Lio kau, e olu helisi oto nihou naa lae mai i heitalea
*m*ai huahuana fig inihou, na nau qake aani lio haaroia
*n*a hua: o tohu asia oto; e ua oto ea haaparasia *n*a
8 masi *m*ado nihou? Na e alamia easi tauri, Alaha
inau, o toliasia kau *n*a halisi lou nihou, na na asi
9 eli kalia, na asi ano hahia ana *m*ai pota: na uri
ea hu*n*a talaae ana maholoni, e diena; na uri qake,
o anaisi tohu asia taane.
10 Na e haahaausuli ana *n*aite nima ni ruru ana hau-
11 di*n*a ni sabbath. Na lio kau, *n*aite keni ilehuna *n*a
hiona ni maleqeleqe e io ana *n*a awala ni helisi *m*ana
walu oto; na e lai *m*aorohai oto, na e qake aani uwa
12 qau oto. Na a Jesus e loosia, easi soia, e tauri munia,
Keni hou, kira luhasio oto *m*aania *n*a maleqeleq*en*a
13 ioe. Oto e noia *n*a nimana hahia: oto laulau e tole-
*n*ani odoodo oto lou, na easi soi haamanikulua God.
14 Na *n*a naohana inoni ana nima ni ruru e saewasu ana
Jesus e haahaauri ana haudi*n*a ni sabbath, oto easi

alami e tauri munira *ma*i ruruha hu*na*, E ono haudi*na*
oto *na* holoholo ikira *ma*i inoni muni kire daudauma
ani; hoe ana *ma*i haudi*na* urina amu lae mai munia
na haaurilamiu, na suuri oto ana *na* haudi*na* ni sab-
15 bath. Na ta a Lord e alamia, e tauri, Alai oi hono
iamu, ohia taana *na*ile hikemiu ana haudi*na* ni sabbath
e qake luhasia *na* kau i*ne*ia wa *na* ass i*ne*ia *ma*ania
16 lehu ni *na*u*na*u, muni tolea i wei? Na a keni nihou,
kalena Abraham, a Satan e hoosia, lokau, *na* awala ni
helisi *ma*na walu inihou, uri e qake malisi kira anai
luhasia *na* walo ni hoohoo *ma*ania ana haudi*na* ni
17 sabbath? Na ana e taurina *ne* alai maeloo*na* munia
e masa oto: na ahutana *ma*i ruruha hu*na* e saesae-
diena hahia *na* moola e manikulua *na* taulani e lae
ana.
18 Talaaehana urina easi tauri, *N*a alaha*na* a God e
haidada*na* ana *na* taha? nee alahuu*na*inia ani taha?
19 E urihana *na* hoi lite ni mustard, *na* inoni e ta e
asia wai lalo i*ne*ia; na e pito oto kau, easi noi ei
oto; na *ma*i menu ni le*ni* e loho mai e oa ana *ma*i
20 sasarana. Na e tauri lou, Nee alahuu*na*inia *na*
21 alaha*na* a God ani taha? E urihana oto *na* leven,
na hua e ta, e anomia oto laona olu nima ni flour,
lae hulaana e mani nanamainii ma*no*ma*no*.
22 Na e waiwesia *ma*i poona na *ma*i oouteni nima,
23 ea haahaausuli, *na* ea hane oto wai Jerusalem. Na
*na*ite laa e tauri munia, Lord, alaile kira anai
24 haaurira oto uri kira qake hu*na*? Na e tauri muni-
ra, Amu hairara muni sili wau ana *na* maana para
haora: ana *na* *ma*ile hu*na*, naa unua oto muniamu,
anai lapasia *na* sili*na* wau, na e sie aani *ma*dausira
25 oto. Maholo oto *na* au*na*ni nima e sulutae oto, na
e hohono oto, na amu asi talaai ura i sinaha na ni
ikiiki*ni*a maa, maia *na* haiwala uri, Lord, o taha
maa muniemelu; na i*ne*ia oto anai alami anai tauri
muniamu, Nau qake manatainia amu keikei hei;
26 oto amu anaisi talaai unua uri, Melu *na*u*na*u melu
totono i naomu, na o haahaausuli isulia *ma*i tala
27 iami; na i*ne*ia oto anaisi tauri, Naa unua muniamu,
nau qake aani manatainia amu keikei hei; amu lae

oto wau *ma*aniau, ahutamiu oto alaile e arikosia *na*
28 tataala*na*. *Na* *narana* anai io oto ilehuna na *na*
*na*nadi niho*na*, maholo amu anai loosia a Abraham
na a Isaak kiraelu Jakob, na ahutana alai prophet,
wai laona *na* alaha*na* a God, na iamu oto kira asi-
29 amu oto wai sinaha. Na kira anai lae mai keikei
i qaalana sato, na lou i suulana sato, na keikei qai
ano na keikei qai le*n*i, na anai eno oto iano laona
30 alaha*na* a God. Na lio kau, alaile e haipuri keu,
*n*e kira anai naonao, na alaile e naonao kau na kira
anai heipuri lou.
31 Oto ana maholo ni satoni *na* *ma*i halu Pharise
e lae mai, kira asi tauri munia, O isitaha kau wau,
o lae oto *ma*ania *na* lehu inihou: ana saena Herod
32 oto munia *na* saunilamu. Na e tauri munira, Amu
lae amu unua munia fox ine uri, Lio kau, naa pai-
paia *ma*i hiona ni orahaa na naa haahaaurira alaile
e daoha i siiri na ideni, na oluna *na* haudi*na* kira
33 anai haahuau oto. Na ta *na* holoholo oto inau nee
lae i siiri na i deni na lou i welita; ana e sie mola-
hia oto oo uri taena *na* prophet eanai mae wai
34 Jerusalem haleite. Hai Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ile
ea suuhainia *ma*i prophet, na ea saunia *na* *ma*ile
kira a usu*n*ainira siena! haanita oto nau sasare
lokoa alai kalemu, mala *na* kua ea lokoa *ma*i kalena
i orohana apaapana, na iamu oto amu qake sare!
35 Lio kau, kira toliasia oto muniamu *na* nima iamu e
qala: na naa unua muniamu uri, Talaae oto nihou
amu sie losiau oto lou, na eanai lae hulaana amu
anai unua uri, Dehidehia ile ea lae mai ana satana
Lord.

14 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri e sili weu ana
nima *n*aite naohana Pharise ana haudi*na* ni sab-
2 bath muni *n*au bread, na kira tootoomaia oto. Na lio
3 kau, *n*aeta inoni i naona e pula. Na a Jesus e alami
e tauri munira alai haausuli na alai Pharise uri, E
haidada*na* taane ana *ma*i haatola*na* muni haauri ana
4 haudi*na* ni sabbath wa qaike? Na kira qake aani
5 *n*uhia. Oto e heleana, e haauria, easi toliasia. Na e
tauri munira, Atei keu hikemiu *na* ass wa *na* kau

i*n*eia ea usu ilaona *na* kilu, na esie tole*n*ani weinia oto
6 ile*n*i ana haudi*na* ni sabbath? Na kira qake aani
alamia lou ana *na* moolani.
7 Na e unua *na* alahuu*na* munira alaile kira haraira
oto kau, ana e lio saia uri kira liolio hilisia *na* *m*ai
8 hahuani lehu talada; easi tauri munira, Ana *n*aile ea
taumei haraio ana aharota, o sie enoeno ana *na* naohana
lehu; *m*ane ta na kire anai haraia *n*aile e alaha liutaha
9 amu, na oto laa e haraiomoro eanai lae mai eanai
tauri munio, O dudu wau talana a laa nihou; na
o anaisi talaai hele oto maia *na* masa*na* ana *na* lehu
10 mola i puri. Na ta maholo kira a haraio oto, o lae o
io iano ana *na* lehu oto wai puri; uri maholo a laa e
haraio eanai lae mai, *n*e eanaisi tauri munio, Malahu-
ku, o dudu oto qau *m*ei ile*n*i: oto o anaisi manikulua
11 i maana ahutana *na* *m*aile ea eno hairuru meio. Ana
taana *n*aile ea haapainaa maraana *n*e kira anai haaha-
oraa oto; na ile ea haahaoraa maraana, *n*e kira anai
haapainaa oto.
12 Na e tauri lou munia laani e haraia uri, Maholo
oa ta *na* *n*auha i atowa wa *na* *n*auha i seulehi,
o sie haraia alai malahumu, wa alai ulemu, wa alai
tekihemu, wa *m*ai euhenua ioe kira toorada; *m*ane
ta na kire haraio lou, *n*e eanaisi suu ola hunio.
13 Na ta maholo oa ta *na* *n*auha, o haraia alaile e
14 qake too ola, alai kou, alai rarasi, alai ulu: na
dehidehio oto; ana e qake ola oto oo ada ni suu
ola munio ana: na ta kira anai suuola taane munio
ano *n*a sulutae*n*a alai odotai.
15 Na *n*aite laa hikena alaile e *n*au ruru meia e
ro*n*oa *na* moola inihou, oto easi taurini munia,
Dehidehia oto a laani eanai *n*au bread ana alaha*na*
16 a God. Na e tauri munia, *N*aite inoni e ta *n*auha
17 i seulehi: na e haraia alaile hu*na*: na e usu*n*ainia
wau a hairaretai i*n*eia ana maholo ni *n*eu i seulehi
muni unua uri munia *na* *m*aile e haaro*n*ora kau
uri, Amu lae mai; ana waluola e mani akau oto.
18 Na kira mani talaai lopoi walaa oto ma*n*oma*n*o. *N*a
naohana laa e tauri munia, Nau holia *na* lalo, *n*e
na holoholo oto inau nee lai loosia: naa haatohu

19 emu o lio *mama*noto aku. Na *na*eta laa e tauri,
Nau holia *na* awala ni keu, *ne* naa lai tau oho*na*
20 ada: naa haatohu emu o lio *mama*noto aku. Na
*na*ite laa e tauri, Nau tola hua, talaaehana ine nau
21 sie lae oto wau. Oto a hairaretai ine e alihoi oto
wau, easi unua *na* moola nihou munia a alaha i*ne*ia.
Oto a au*na*ni nimani e saewasu easi tauri munia
a hairaretai i*ne*ia uri, O tole*na*ni lae laulau isulia *ma*i
maana tala na *ma*i hahari ni tala ana poona, na
o tolea mai alaile e qake too ola alai kou alai ulu
22 alai rarasi. Na a hairaretai ine e tauri, Lord, *na*
masiola o unua ni e ma*no* oto, na *na* lehu ua.
23 Na a alaha i*ne*ia e tauri munia a hairaretai ine,
O lae oto wau isulia *ma*i maana tala paina na isulia
*ma*i para, na o tau rarahira muni sili*na* mai, *na*
24 nima inau muni e honu oto. Ana naa unua muniamu
uri, E qake ile oto oo hikena alaile kira haaro*no*ra
kau *ne* eanai mami oho*na*ana *na* *na*uha i seulehi
inau.
25 Na *ma*i ruruha oto hu*na*hu*na*a e hakunia: na
26 e lio keke, e tauri munira, *N*aile ea lae mai sieku,
na oto e qake tau *no*raupu munia amana, na munia
nikena, na munia hua i*ne*ia, na munia *ma*i kalena,
na munia alai ulana, na munia alai iniena, e walai-
moli, na munia *na* maurihaana lou, *ne*ia oto sie
27 noi qaaro*no*isuli inau. Na *na*ile e qake a*na*inia *na*
ailipou i*ne*ia, muni e luluisuliau, *ne*ia oto sie noi
28 qaaro*no*isuli inau. Ana atei keu hikemiu, ana ea
sare tohua *na* saohai nima, e qake holai io iano
muni idumia *ma*i haa anai lae ana, uri kira hu*na*
29 ana muni hele ma*no*a wa qake? *M*ane ta na maholo
e noia *na* suasualana nima, na e qake *ma*dausia
oto ni hele ma*no*a, *ne* ahutana alaile ea loosia eanai
30 talaai *me*sieinia, maia *na* haiwala uri, A laa nihou
e talaai tohu nima, na e qake *ma*dausia oto ni hele
31 ma*no*a. Wa atei alaha, ana ea lai ipelu maia *na*ite
alaha, esie holai io iano huni ruru wala uri ohia i*ne*ia
maia *na* tai molani *ma*ne eanai heukama honosia
*na*ite alaha ine ea lae mai honosia maia *na* ro mola ni
32 *ma*ne? Wa mala qake, maholo *na*ite alaha ine e

haatau ua, ea usu*n*ainia *n*a haatola i*n*eia ea haatohu
33 ana muni haahua mae. Urina lou taana *n*aile amiu
e qake atopuri ma*n*oma*n*o ana *n*a tootoolana, *n*eia
34 oto sie noi qaaro*n*oisuli inau. Talaaehana urina
*n*a asi e diena: na ta ana *n*a asi e aela oto, *n*e kira
35 anaisi hui lou hahia ani taha? E qake diena munia
*n*a *m*ado, wa munia *n*a pota: kira anai dereasia
oto mola. Ile e too ali*n*ana muni ro*n*o, muni e
ro*n*o oto.

15 Oto alai totola tooha na alai orahaa e duduhia
2 oto muni ro*n*oisulia. Na alai Pharise na alai
haausuli e uqauqasia, kira tauri, A laa nihou ea
tola konira alai orahaa, na ea *n*au*n*au hairuru meira.
3 Oto e unua *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou munira, e tauri,
4 Atei inoni hikemiu *n*a ta*n*alau ni sheep oto i*n*eia,
na *n*a taile hikeda e takalo *m*aania, esie atopuri
ana *n*a siwa awala *m*ana siwa ilaona hanua saasala,
muni lae ohia ileni e takalo, lae hulaana ea lio haaroia?
5 Na e lio haaroia oto, easi a*n*ainia maia na saediena*n*a
6 hahia. Na e hula oto ana nima i*n*eia, easi haraia mai
alai malahuna na *m*ai auhanua i*n*eia, ea tauri munira,
Amu saesaediena maiau, ana nau lio haaroia oto
7 *n*a sheep inau e takalo kau. Naa unua muniamu,
uri kira anai saesaediena urina ile*n*i hahia *n*a tai
laa e orahaa ea adomai oli, *m*aania hahia alai odotai
e siwa awala *m*ana siwa, e qake ola ada ni adomai oli
hahia.
8 Wa atei keni *n*a awala ni tooha ana, na *n*a ta*n*ahu-
luana ea aia, esie tarauhainia *n*a light, muni korea *n*a
nima, na muni haitale hairara lae hulaana ea lio
9 haaroia? Na e lio haaroia oto, easi haraia mai
alai malahuna na *m*ai auhanua i*n*eia, ea tauri
munira, Amu saesaediena maiau, ana nau lio haaroia
10 oto masi tooha inau e aia kau. Urina lou, naa unua
muniamu, uri kira a saesaediena i naona alai angel
a God hahia *n*a taile e orahaa ea adomai oli.
11 Na e tauri, *N*aeta laa e ro elekale i*n*eia: na *n*a susu
12 puri e tauri munia Amana, Mamaa, o opaa muniau
*n*a apani toolamu e hato*n*a aku. Oto e haadorarua ana
13 *n*a tootoolana. Na *m*ai haudi*n*a e qake hu*n*a e liua

na *na* susu puri e siokonia oto *na* moola i*n*eia, e lae
ana *n*aite hanua haatau ; na e warea oto *na* tootoola-
14 na ani io*na* tataala. Na maholo e tau tekelainia
oto ma*no* *m*aania, oto *na* hiolo*na* paina easi tola ana
15 hanueni ; na e talaai siohaa oto. Na e lae wai io
siena *n*aite laa e auhanua ana hanueni ; na e usu*n*ainia
16 laona lalo i*n*eia mune haa*n*aua *m*ai poo. Na e sasare
*n*au ni pote ana huahuani ei ada *m*ai poo : na *n*aile e
17 qake aani nii ana. Na *na* manatana e taha oto easi
tauri, Enita hairaretai a amaku alaile muni waitada
kira a *n*au ore ani bread, na inau nihou naa maesia
18 hiolo*na* ! Na anai sulutae, na anai alihoi siena ama-
ku, na anai tauri munia, Mamaa, nau orahaa oto
19 *m*aania ile*n*i, na oto i naomu : nau qake malisina oto
muni o saeau ana kalemu : o ta kau nee noi urihana
20 oto *n*aite hairaretai ioe. Oto e sulutae, easi lai hula
siena amana. Na maholo e haatau ua wau *n*e amana
e loosia, na saena e amasia, oto e huru honosia, e
21 akoia i luena, e nonoia oto. Oto a kalena e tauri
munia, Mamaa, nau orahaa oto *m*aania ile*n*i, na oto i
naomu : nau qake malisina oto muni o saeau ana
22 kalemu. Na ta a amana e unua munira alai hairare-
tai, e tauri, Amu tole*n*ani ta haatai mei ana *na* tooni
oto didienaa, na amu tooni hahia ana ; na amu sainia
wau *na* ri*n* i kiikiina, na amu noia *m*ai shoe hahia
23 aaena ; na amu tolea mai *na* kaleni kau iniiniqaa, amu
24 hunua oto, kie *n*au*n*au kie saesaediena : ana a kaleku
nihou e mae oto kau, na e mauri oto lou ; e aia kau
25 na kira lio haaroia oto lou. Na kira talaai sae rukeru-
ke oto. Na *na* naohana kale oto i lalo : na maholo
e alihoi mei na ea karainia oto *na* nima, e ro*n*oa *na* au
26 na *na* mao*na*. Oto e haraia *n*aite hairaretai wai siena,
27 easi soi heria uri *na* moola inihou e ua. Oto e tauri
munia, Aulamu e hula oto e ua ; na a amamu e hunua
na kaleni kau e iniiniqaa, ana isulia e tola konia
28 sapemawa oto. Oto e saewasu, e qake sare sili weu :
29 na a amana e silitaha wau easi tola suuia. Na ta e
alamia e tauri munia amana, Lio kau, *m*ai helisi
hu*na* oto nihou naa talei deu*m*a namua, na nau qake
aani haitohea *na* walamu : na o qake aani niia oto *na*

kaleni goat muniau, muni emelu na alai malahuku
30 melu e saesaediena: na ta a kalemu nihou e hula
laa e warea oto *n*a tootoolamu suli repi, oto o hunua
31 *n*a kaleni kau iniiniqaa ana. Na e tauri munia,
Kaleku, o qake aani ahoa aku, na *n*a tootoolaku *n*a
32 tootoolamu oto. Kaelu e saesaediena kaelu e sae
rukeruke, na e diena: ana aulamu inihou e mae kau
na e mauri oto lou; na e aia kau, na kira lio haaroia
oto lou.

16 Na e tauri lou munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli uri,
*N*aite laa e toorana, na *n*a laa lioisuli i*n*eia oto:
na kira qelu oto ile*n*ina nihou uri e warea oto *n*a
2 tootoolana. Na e haraia mai, easi tauri munia,
*N*a ola taha inihou naa ro*n*oa amu? O tolea oto mai
*n*a usuusu ana *n*a lioisuli*n*a ioe, ana o sie aani lioisuli
3 oto lou. Oto *n*a laa lioisuli ine e adoadomai i saena
uri, Na anai ua oto, ana a alaha inau ea taasia oto *n*a
4 lioisuli*n*a *m*aaniau? Nau qake aailaa muni eli; na
naa masamasa sukasuka. *N*e naa adomainia taane
oto uri na anai ua, uri maholo kira a maasiau oto
*m*aania *n*a lioisuli*n*a kira anaisi tola koniau oto laona
5 *m*ai nima ikira. Na e haraia mai siena taataana
*n*aile *m*ai roroa*n*a a alaha i*n*eia e roroaira, na easi
tauri munia ile naohada uri, Enita masi roroa*n*a a
6 alaha inau emu? Oto i*n*eia uri, *N*a ta*n*alau ni
tohotohota ani rumu ni olive. Oto easi tauri munia,
O heleana *n*a usuusu ani roroa*n*a ioe, o tole*n*ani
7 io iano o usua uri *n*a lima awala. Oto i*n*eia munia
*n*aite laa uri, Enita masi roroa*n*a lou emu? Oto i*n*eia
uri, *N*a ta*n*alau ni *m*ei ni korn. Oto easi tauri munia,
O heleana *n*a usuusu ani roroa*n*a ioe, o usua uri *n*a
8 walu awala. Na a alaha i*n*eia e haadienaa a laa
lioisuli tataala ine ana e tautau ni saenanau; ana alai
kale ni walumalau nihou munia *n*a qauna ikira kira
9 saenanau liutaha ana alai kale ni deni. Na naa unua
muniamu uri, Amu ta *m*ai malahumiu ana mamon ni
tau tataala*n*a: uri maholo eanai aia kira anaisi tola
10 koniamu laona *m*ai nima anai io hu. Laa ea kene-
tainia *n*a moola e qake hu*n*a, *n*e ea kenetainia lou *n*a
moola hu*n*a: na laa ea tau tataalasia *n*a moola

e qake hu*n*a, *n*e ea tau tataalasia lou *n*a moola e hu*n*a.
11 *N*e talaaehana urina ana amu qake kenetainia oto *n*a
mamon ani hele tataala*n*a, atei keu eanai toliasia
dienahaana *n*a moola muniamu muni kenetainii?
12 Na mala iamu qake kenetainia *n*a tootoolana *n*aile
aopa, atei keu eanai niia *n*a tootoolamiu maraamiu
13 muniamu? E qake hairaratai oto eanai dau*m*a
maarua oto nana *n*a ro alaha: ana eanai tau *n*oraupu
munia *n*aite laa, na eanai saepainaana *n*a ruana;
wa eanai io rarao oto maia *n*aite laa na eanai *m*aka
ana *n*a ruana. Amu sie dau*m*a maarua oto nana God
na nana mamon.
14 Na alai Pharise, saeda muni *m*ai tooha, e ro*n*oa
ahutana *n*a moola inihou; na kira asi haa*m*asi ana.
15 Oto e tauri munira, Iamu oto alaile e haaodohiamu i
naona *m*ai inoni; na ta a God e manatainia saemiu:
ana *n*a holoholo e liutaha siena *m*ai inoni na kira
16 anai *m*aka ana i naona God. *M*ai haatola*n*a na alai
prophet e io oto hulaana John: *n*e talaae oto ana
maholoni kira a laalani wala oto ana *n*a tataloha
diena ana *n*a alaha*n*a a God, na taana *n*a inoni ea sili
17 ramoramoa ilaona. Ile*n*i na mai iano anai aia oto, na
ta *n*a kele ola ni ola ana *m*ai haatola*n*a esie teke oto.
18 Taana *n*aile ea maasia oto *n*a hua i*n*eia, na ea tolea
*n*a keni aopa, *n*eia ea amoamo: na ile ea tolea
*n*a keni a poro i*n*eia e maasia oto *n*eia ea amoamo
noone.
19 Oto *n*aite laa e toorana, na e tooni eni tooni toorodo
na ani sala rerea, na e *n*au*n*au ni pote isuli haudi*n*a:
20 na *n*aite laa satana a Lasarus e susuka tooha, kira
noia kau isulia maana nima i*n*eia, na *n*a sapena e
21 honu oto ani oropa, na saena oto uri muni kire
haa*n*aua ani *n*a*n*ani *n*aulaa e usu *m*aania table laa e
toorana; o siua, na *m*ai usu noone e lae mai kira
22 meamealia oropana. Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri laa e
susuka tooha ni easi mae oto, na alai angel kira
suluia oto wai sarona Abraham: na a laa e toorana e
23 mae noone lou, na kira aoria oto. Na i Hades e
uwaale*n*a oto ana e rako aelaana ana *n*a hiito*n*a, na e
loosia Abraham oto haatau wau, na a Lasarus oto i

24 sarona. Oto e arai e tauri, Mamaa Abraham, o
amasiau, o usu*n*ainia Lasarus mei muni too*n*ainia *n*a
*n*oo*n*ooni kiikiina laona *n*a ele masi wei, muni
haawawaia *n*a meaku: ana e rako aelaaku laona
25 du*n*a inihou. Na ta a Abraham e tauri, Kaleku,
o adoadomainia ana o hele namua ana dienahaana
*n*a moola maholo o maumauri ua, na a Lasarus
lou urina ana tataalahaana *n*a moola : na oto nihou
26 kira haasaema*n*oa oto, na e rako aelamu oto. Na
*n*a masiola lou inihou, i matolakaelu *n*a aliholo*n*a e
kokoro e apehono oto uri muni e asaira *n*a *m*aile
ilehu ea sare likiholo wau isiemolu, na muni *n*aile lou
27 wei lehuna esie likiholo wau siemelu. Oto i*n*eia uri,
Naa tolai suuio, maa, uri muni o usu*n*ainia wai nima
28 a amaku; ana e lima auleku weu; muni unu haatoo
munira, *m*ane ta na kire lae lou mei laona lehu ni
29 rako aela*n*a inihou. Na ta a Abraham e tauri, A
Moses na *m*ai prophet oto isieda: muni kire ro*n*ora
30 oto. Oto i*n*eia uri, Qaike na, mamaa Abraham: ana
*n*aile hikena alaile e mae oto eanai lae isieda, taane
31 kire anai adomai oli. Na e tauri munira, Uri kira
qake ro*n*oa Moses na alai prophet, kira sie haalihoira
oto mala ana *n*aile ea sulutae oto *m*aanira alaile e
mae oto.

17 Na e tauri munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri,
E sie molahia oto oo uri *n*a moola ni haatoosua
anai too oto: na ta amasilana oto *n*a inoni ine kira
2 anai too oto talaaehana i*n*eia! E diena oto munia
uri muni kire qaroa *n*a huo pulopulo i luena, muni
lai kulu asia wai esi dodo *m*ane haatoosuaa *n*aile ana
3 alaile e haora inihou. Amu lio talamiu keu: uri
ana aulamu ea tau orahaa, o ereana kau; na uri ana
4 ea adomai oli, o saeasia munia. Na uri ana ea tau
tataalasio haahiu oto ana *n*a tai haudi*n*a ana *n*a masi
orahaa, na ea alihoi lou haahiu oto taleo, maia *n*a hai-
wala uri, Naa adomai oli oto; o saeasia oto munia ni.
5 Na alai haatola e tauri munia Lord, O maimaia
6 kau *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a iami. Oto a Lord e tauri,
Uri ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a taane amiu mala oto hoi
liteni mustard, *n*a amu anaisi unua munia ai sukamin

inihou uri, O aihu oto, muni kire hasio oto wai esi;
7 na eanai tolai suliamu oto. Na atei laa hikemiu,
a hairaretai i*n*eia ea elieli *m*ado wa ea kakakali
sheep na maholo ea alihoi oto mai keikei i lalo *n*e
eanaisi tauri munia, Laulau mei, o io iano muni
8 o *n*au; na uri esie kele tauri munia, O tau akau
ana *n*a masiola ni *n*eu inau, o hoo hahio, o raretainiau
keu, nee *n*au keu nee tono kau; ma*n*o urina ioe o asi
9 *n*au na o asi tono taane? Na uri eanai haasaedienaa
hairaretai ine, ana e hele isulia *n*a moola kira haatolaia
10 ani? Alihana noone lou iamu, maholo amu hele
ma*n*oa oto *n*a moola kira haatolaiamu eni, amu
anaisi tauri oto, Iami alai hairaretai ni deudeu*m*a
maatala, ami hele haleite ana *n*a moola *n*a holoholo
iami muni taui.
11 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo kira a laelae
oto wai Jerusalem, *n*eia e liu i matolana Samaria na
12 Galilea. Na maholo e sili oto wau ana *n*aite poona *n*a
awala ni *m*ane e oropa e odoia, kira ura haatau weu;
13 na kira arai kira tauri, Jesus, haausuli, o amasiemelu.
14 Na maholo e loosira, easi tauri munira, Amu lae wau,
amu haatainiamu munira alai priest. Na *n*a taulana
e urini, uri maholo kira a laelae ua, *n*e kira hauni
15 rerea oto. Na *n*aile hikeda, ana e manatainia uri kira
haarereaa oto, easi alihoi weu, maia *n*a soi haamani-
16 kululana God ana *n*a haiwala paina: na e lahutainia
iano isulia aaena maia e haasaedienaa; na i*n*eia *n*a
17 laa ni Samaria. Na a Jesus e alamia e tauri,
Alai awala uri kira qake hauni rerea ma*n*o? na ta
18 *n*a siwa ile ikira kai hei? Uri kira qake lio haaroia *n*a
*m*aile oto e alihoi mei muni soi haamanikulua God,
19 tai a laa awataa inihou haleite? Na easi tauri munia,
O sulutae, o lae oto wau: *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ioe e
haaurio oto.
20 Na alai Pharise e soi haria ana alaha*n*a a God uri
eanaisi siho oto i*n*enita, oto easi alamira e tauri, *N*a
21 alaha*n*a a God esie siho oto ani toomailana: na lou
kira sie tauri, Lio kau i*n*eia nihou! wa lou, I*n*eia
niweu! ana lo kau, *n*a alaha*n*a a God i*n*eia oto wai
saemiu.

22 Na e tauri munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli, *N*a haudi*n*a
anai siho oto, na amu anai haihunia oto muni loosia
*n*aite ile ana *m*ai haudi*n*a a Kale ni inoni, na oto amu
23 sie aani loosia. Na kira anai tauri muniamu, Lio kau,
i*n*eia niweu! Lio kau, i*n*eia nihou! *n*e amu sie laelae
24 oto wau, na amu sie luluisulira: ana mala *n*a na*n*alia,
ana ea na*n*ariroa *m*aania *n*aeta apani salo, easi
raa tautaha hulaana *n*aite apani salo lou; *n*e alihana
25 lou *n*a Kale ni inoni ana haudi*n*a i*n*eia. Na ta *n*a
holoholo oto i*n*eia mune holai sape hiito hu*n*ahu*n*aa,
26 na muni *n*a qau*n*a nihou e maasia oto. Na mala *n*a
taulana oto kau ana haudi*n*a a Noa *n*e anai hai urina
27 lou ana haudi*n*a a Kale ni inoni. Kira *n*au*n*au,
kira totono, kira totola hua kira tootoo poro, lae
hulaana oto haudi*n*a a Noa e taelia iola, na *n*a lualua
28 e lua oto mai e suuhainira ma*n*oma*n*o. Mala lou *n*a
taulana oto kau ana haudi*n*a a Lot; kira *n*au*n*au, kira
totono, kira holiholi, kira haahaaholi, kira hasihasi,
29 kira tautau nima; na ta ana haudi*n*a a Lot e silitaha
oto *m*aania i Sodom, du*n*a na *n*a brimstone e tete
30 uruuru kei mai le*n*i, oto e suuhainira ma*n*oma*n*o: *n*e
anai hai urina lou ana haudi*n*a *n*a Kale ni inoni eanai
31 lae mai ana. Oto ana haudi*n*a ine, laa ea taumei
io i koluha, na *n*a tootoolana wai nima, *n*eia sie siho
oto iano mune sulu asii: na laa ni lou i lalo esie alihoi
32, 33 lou weu. Amu adomainia hua a Lot. Taana *n*aile
ea tautau mune taria *n*a maurihaana *n*e eanai teu
tekelainia oto; na taana *n*aile ea tau tekelainia *n*a
34 maurihaana *n*e eanai haahutaa oto e mauri. Naa
unua muniamu uri, Ana hairodo ni *n*a ro *m*ane
eanai eno ana *n*a tai huli; kira anai suluia *n*a tai ile,
35 na ruana anai ore. *N*a ro keni anai pulosia *n*a
hau pulopulo; kira anai suluia *n*a tai ile, na
37 ruana anai ore. Oto kira alamia kira asi tauri,
Lord, ileni ihei? Na easi tauri munira, *N*a rae oto
ea taumei io ana *n*a lehu, *n*e *m*ai hada anai meni ruru
oto ilehuna.

18 Na e walaa ni alahuu*n*a munira uri muni kire
are*n*ai onioni, na *m*ane sapeda e kaalawa;
2 easi tauri, Ana *n*aite poona *n*aite laa ni ii, na i*n*eia

oto e qake aani maunia God, na e qake adomainia
3 lou *n*a *m*ai inoni: na *n*aite nao ana hanueni; na i*n*eia
nihou e talei laelae onioni mei isulia, maia *n*a
haiwala uri, O suu ola munia *n*a maeloo*n*a inau
4 honotaku. Na e qake sare taurina kau na *n*a maholo
e liu: mai purina e tauri i saena, Nau qake hahuani
maunia God, na nau qake adomainia lou *n*a *m*ai
5 inoni; na ta ana *n*a masi nao inihou ea talei kotaa-
hiau, *n*e na anaisi suu ola honotana, *m*ane e sauniau
6 oto ana lae*n*a taraurei mei isieku. Na a Lord easi
tauri, Amu ro*n*oa *n*a masiola ni *n*a laa ii takalo e
7 walawalaa. Na uri a God esie suu ola honotana *n*a
*m*ai inoni i*n*eia e lio hilisira kau, kira a *n*ara*n*ara
isulia suli haiatowa na suli hairodo, na *n*a saena
8 ea talei amaamasira oto? Inau naa unua muniamu,
uri eanai suu ola laulau honotada. Na ta maholo *n*a
Kale ni inoni ea lae mai uri eanai lio haaroia *n*a
hiwalaimoli*n*a laona walumalau?
9 Na e walaa ni alahuu*n*a lou munira *n*a *m*aile e
norutoo ada maraada uri kira odotai, na kira hiaela
10 ana ahutana alaile aopa, e tauri: *N*a ro *m*ane e
hanetaha oto wai lolata ni *m*ane muni are*n*ai; *n*aile *n*a
11 Pharise na ruana *n*a laa totola tooha. Oto a
Pharise ine e ura easi are*n*ai maraana e tauri, God
naa haasaediena amu, ana nau qake urihana *m*ai
hanua aopa, kira laulau ola, kira arikosi takalo, kira
amoamo, wa oto urihana a laa totola tooha inihou.
12 Naa oloolo*n*au haarua isuli wik; na niiniia *n*a lehu *n*a
13 ta*n*ahuluana ana waluola naa tarii. Na ta a laa totola
tooha ine, e ura haatau, e qake sare uwa qau ile*n*i, na
e kumu i ma*n*oma*n*ona, easi tauri, God, o amasiau
14 nau orahaa. Inau naa unua muniamu uri, A laa
nihou e alihoi oto wai nima i*n*eia na kira iia oto uri e
odotai, na ta kira qake aani ii odotai ana *n*aite ileni:
ana taana *n*aile ea haapainaa maraana, *n*e kira
anai haahaoraa oto; na ta ile ea haahaoraa maraana,
*n*e kira anai haapainaa oto.
15 Oto kira tolea mai *m*ai elekale werewere ikira
isiena, uri muni e qaonara; na ta maholo alai
16 qaaro*n*oisuli e loosia, kira asi ereada. Na ta a Jesus

easi soira mai isiena, maia e tauri, Amu toliasira oto
alai elekale ni lae mai isieku, na amu sie ereereada:
ana alaile oto e urina *ne* tootoolada oto ana *na* alahana
17 a God. Walaimoli naa unua muniamu, *N*aile oto
esie ta *na* alaha*na* a God oto nana mala oto *na* elekale,
lisimaana oto esie aani sili weu ana.
18 Na *n*aite *m*ane alaha e soi haria e tauri, Haausuli
diena, na anai ua oto muni nee hele susulia *na* mauriha
19 hu nakua? Oto *n*ea Jesus easi tauri munia, E ua
kau oa saeau uri nau diena? e qake ile lou e diena,
20 *na* taile mola haliite, *n*ea God oto ni. O manatainia
oto *m*ai haatola*n*a uri, O sie amoamo, O sie horohoro,
O sie pelipeli, O sie qelu wala haakae, O anai adomai
21 hiahia ana amamu koroi a nikemu. Oto e tauri
munia, Nau tolaisulii oto waluolani keikei ana saa-
22 nauheku e hula mai nihou. Na a Jesus e ro*n*oa,
easi tauri munia, *N*a ele masi ola e aia ua amu:
o haaholi*n*ainia *na* tootoolamu, o haadoa alaile ani
kira qake too ola, na o anaisi manatainia oto diena-
haana *na* moola ile*n*i: o lae mai o asi luluisuliau.
23 Oto e ro*n*oa *na* moola ni, *ne* *na* saena easi hu oto
24 liutaha; ana i*n*eia oto *na* laa e toorana. Oto a Jesus
e loosia easi tauri, E asaia mala *na* taha *na* laa e
25 toorana muni e sili laona *na* alaha*n*a a God! Ana
e *m*adausia *na* kamel mune lai tapausu ana maana
na hoi nire, na oto esie *m*adausia *na* laa e toorana
26 mune sili laona *na* alaha*n*a a God. Oto alaileni e
27 ro*n*o e tauri, Hoe, atei laa anai mauri otoni? Oto
easi tauri, *N*a moolani e qale *m*adau oto isiena *m*ai
28 inoni eanai *m*adau taane isiena God. Oto *n*ea Peter
uri, Lio kau, iemelu melu meni atopuri oto ana *m*ai
29 toolamelu muni melu e luluisulio. Oto easi tauri
munira, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Taana
*n*aile e atopuri ana *na* nima, wa ana hua, wa ana alai
ulana, wa ana amana na nikena, wa ana *m*ai kalena
30 talaaehana *na* alaha*n*a a God, *n*e anai karu haahu*n*a
oto olitani ana maholo nihou, na *na* mauriha hu ana
walumalau ua mai.
31 Na e hoara alai awala *m*ana rua, na e tauri munira,
Lio kau, kaelu a hanetaha oto wai Jerusalem, na oto

kira anai haatooa ahutana *na* moola munia *na* Kale
32 ni inoni kira usui oto ana *mai* prophet. Ana kira
anai qeloa oto munira *mai* ruruha aopa, muni haa-
33 *ma*siana; na muni tau*na*inia, na muni *ni*suhia: na
kira anai rapusia na anai haamaesia oto: na oluna
34 *na* haudi*na* *ne*ia anai sulutae lou. Na kira qake
aani manatainia *na* holoholo ana *na* moola inihou;
na *na* haiwala inihou e mumuni oto *ma*anira, na kira
qake aani liosaea *na* moola kira unuunui keu.
35 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e duduhia i
Jeriko, *na*ite ulu e naku oto i kekena tala ea sukasuka
36 tooha: na e ro*no*oa *na* *mai* ruruha hu*na* ea liu ilehuna,
37 oto easi soi haria uri *na* ola taha kira a taui. Oto
38 kira asi unua uri a Jesus laa ni Nasaret ea liu. Oto
easi soisoi peina e tauri, Jesus, Kalena David, o ama-
39 siau. Na alaile e nao e ereana, uri muni e noto oto:
na ta e uloulo aailaa *ma*ania holai nao, uri, Kalena
40 David, o amasiau. Oto a Jesus e ura, easi haatolaira
muni kire tolea wai siena: na maholo e karainia oto
41 wau, easi soi heria uri, *Na* ola taha *na* saemu ana
muni nee ta oto munio? Oto i*ne*ia uri, Lord, uri
42 muni nee liolio oto. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia,
O liolio oto lou: *na* hiwalaimoli*na* ioe e haaurio oto.
43 Na e tole*na*ni lio oto lou, na e luluisulia oto, ea soi
haamanikulua God: na ahutana *mai* hanua hu*na*,
maholo kira loosia uri*na*, kira asi haasaedienaa God.

19 Na e sili wei Jeriko na ea laelae tapausu ana.
2 Na lio kau, *na*eta laa kira saea satana uri a
Sakeus; i*ne*ia *na* naohana laa totola tooha, na e
3 toorana. Na e tautau mune loosia Jesus uri i*ne*ia
4 atei; na ta e qake loosia oto, ana i*ne*ia e poru. Oto
e huru wei nao, na e hane wau ile*ni*na *na* ai *na*
sukamor muni esi loosia: ana i*ne*ia anai liu wei lehuna.
5 Na a Jesus e hula ilehuna easi uwa ale*na*, easi tauri
munia, Sakeus, o siho mai laulau; ana *na* holoholo
6 oto inau muni nee io siiri i nima ioe. Oto easi siho
7 oto laulau, na e tola konia maia *na* sae diena*na*. Na
maholo kira loosia, kira asi meni uqauqasia, kira
tauri, E lai siena *na* laa e orahaa muni e *na*u meia.
8 Na a Sakeus e ura e tauri, Lio kau, Lord, *na* apani

lehu ana *na* tootoolaku naa niiniia nada alaile e qake
too ola; na uri ana nau soi tooha kau ani kae*na* ana
9 *na*ile, naa si haapuoi haahai oto. Na a Jesus e tauri,
Siiri *na* mauri*na* e arapuu oto ana nima inihou, ana
10 isulia i*ne*ia lou *na* kalena Abraham. Ana *na* Kale
ni inoni e lae mai mune haitalea na mune haauria *na*
masiola e aia kau.
11 Na maholo kira a roro*no*a *na* moola inihou, easi
sapeia lou e hai unua lou *na* alahuu*na*, ana e karainia
oto i Jerusalem na ana kira unua uri *na* alaha*na* a
12 God eanai haatai laulau oto. Talaaehana urina easi
tauri, Naite laa e alaha e lae ana *na* hanua haatau,
muni e helesia *na* alaha*na* nana, muni esi alihoi lou
13 weu. Oto e haraia mai siena *na* awala ni hairaretai
i*ne*ia, e niia *na* awala ni pound munira, easi tauri
munira, Amu dau*m*ei keu, lae hulaana naa hula lou
14 mei. Oto alai auhenua i*ne*ia e tau *no*ra upu munia,
na kira usu*na*inia alai haatola isulia, maia *na* haiwala
uri, Melu lalawasia a laa nihou uri *m*ane e alaha oto
15 parasiami. Oto *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e
hula lou mei ana e helesia oto *na* alaha*na*, *ne* easi
unua kire haraia mai alai hairaretai siena, e niia *m*ai
toohaa kau munira, muni e manatainia *na* moola kira
16 tarii oto ani deu*m*a*na* ikira. Oto a laa naohada e lae
mai honosia, maia *na* haiwala uri, Lord, *na* pound ioe
17 e ta *na* awala ni ola lou hahia. Oto e tauri munia,
So e diena laani, hairaretai diena: ana kira loosio uri
o kenetainia *na* moola e qake hu*na*, *ne* o anaisi
18 alaha parasia *na* awala ni poona. Oto ruana *na*ile
e lae mai, maia *na* haiwala uri, *N*a pound ioe, Lord,
19 e ta *na* lima ile lou hahia. Oto e tauri munia, Ioe
20 lou o anai alaha hahia *na* lima poona. Na *na*ite laa
e lae mai, maia *na* haiwala uri, Lord, lio kau, *na*
pound ioe nihou, nau konia nau ahuia kau ana *na*
21 masi sala: ana nau maunio oto, ana *na* manatamu
e lai papau: oa susuluii *na* moola o qake aani
noinoii, na oa siosio konia *na* moola o qake aani
22 hasii. Oto easi taurini munia, Na anai iio oto ana *na*
wawamu ine, a hairaretai tataala ioe ni. O mana-
tainiau uri *na* manataku e lai papau, naa susuluii

na moola nau qake aani noinoii, na naa siosiokonia
23 *na* moola nau qake aani hasii; talaaehana ine e ua
o qake niia *na* masi tooha inau munira alaile i nima
ni tooha, uri muni nee hula lou mei, *ne* nee si soi
sulia *na* masi tooha inau meia lou *na* masiola kira
24 taria lou hahia? Na e unua munia *na* *m*aile e ura
karainia uri, Amu ta kau *na* pound ine *m*aania, amu
niia oto wau munia laani *na* awala ni pound oto ana.
25 Na kira asi tauri munia, Lord, *na* awala ni pound oto
26 ana. Inau naa unua muniamu, uri taataana *n*aile
e karu oto nana, *ne* kira anai sapeia lou munia; na
ta *n*aile e qake karu ua nana, *ne* kira anai ta oto
27 *na* masiolani e karuana kau. Na ta alai maeloo*n*a
muniau ni, kira lalawasiau uri *m*ane nee alaha para-
sira, amu tolera kau mei, amu saunira mai i naoku
ilehu.
28 Oto e walaa ma*no* urina, easi naonao oto wau, ea
laelae oto wau i Jerusalem.
29 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo e karainia i
Bethphage na i Bethania, horana oto i houliwo i Olivet,
easi usu*n*ainia oto wau *na* roile hikena alai qaaro*no*isuli
30 i*n*eia, e tauri, Moro lae kau wei poona horamoroi;
moro sili weu ana *ne* moro anaisi lio haaroia *na* kaleni
ass kira qaroa: moro luhasia, moro tolea oto mai.
31 Na ana *n*aile ea taumei soi hariomoro uri, E ua moro
a luhasia? *ne* moro anaisi tauri, A Lord oto ea sare
32 tooana. Oto ro ileni kira haatolairarua kau urina
koro asi lae oto wau, koro asi lio haaroia oto mala
33 e unua kau noone munirarua. Na maholo koro a
luhasia *na* kaleni ass, *ne* alaile e tooana kau easi
tauri munirarua, E ua moro a luhasia *na* kaleni ass
34 inihou? Oto ikoro uri, A Lord oto ea sare tooana.
35 Na koro asi tolea oto siena Jesus: na kira derea *m*ai
tooni ikira i koluna kaleni ass, kira asi haanakusia
36 Jesus ile*n*ina. Na maholo e laelae, *ne* kira asi holasia
37 *m*ai tooni ikira honosia tala. Na e karaini oto na easi
siho toli wau ana *na* houliwo i Olivet, oto alai qaaro*no*-
isuli *na* ruruha paina e talaai saesaediena maia *na*
haasaedienalana God ana *na* haiwala paina hahia
38 ahutana *m*ai anoa kira loosii: kira asi tauri, Dehidehia

oto a alaha ea lae oto mai ana satana Lord : dailama
39 wai salo, manikulua*n*a wai le*n*i. Na *n*a *m*ai halu
Pharise hikena *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e tauri munia,
40 Haausuli, o ereana kau alai qaaro*n*oisuli ioe. Oto
e alamira e tauri, Naa hahuani unua oto muniamu,
uri ana alaile nihou ea noto oto, *n*e *m*ai heu anai
mawa oto.
41 Na maholo e karaini oto, easi loosia *n*a poona na
42 e *n*arasia, e tauri, Muni o manatainia oto ana *n*a
haudi*n*a ioe, ioe, noone, *n*a moola e haidada*n*a ana
*n*a dailama ! na oto nihou kira mumunia oto *m*aania
43 *n*a maamu. Ana *m*ai haudi*n*a anai siho hahio, ma-
holo *m*ai maeloo*n*a munio eanai elia *n*a para parasio,
na eanai kalio oto, na eanai tau kalikalio ma*n*o-
44 ma*n*o oto, na eanai papatainio iano, na alai kalemu
lou i matolamu ; na kira sie toliasia i matolamu *n*a
hau mune sama*n*ai ile*n*ina *n*a hau ; ana o qake mana-
tainia oto *n*a haudi*n*a kira a maatolio ana.
45 Na e sili wai laona *n*a lolata maea, oto e talaai
46 paipaira alaile e haahaaholi, e tauri munira, Kira usua
oto kau uri, Nima inau *n*a nima ni are*n*ai*n*a : na amu
taua oto mune noi hahale ikira alai horo peli.
47 Na e haahaausuli isuli haudi*n*a ana lolata maea.
Na alai naohana priest na alai haausuli na *m*ai
naohana inoni ana *m*ai hanua e lapasia *n*a saunilana :
48 na kira qake aani lio haaroia *n*a masiola kira anai
ta ; ana ahutana *m*ai hanua e mani tapolia walana,
kira a qaaqaaro*n*oisulia.

20 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo e haahaausu-
lira *m*ai hanua ana *n*aite haudi*n*a ana *m*ai haudi*n*a
ine i lolata maea, na e talohainia *n*a tataloha diena,
*n*e alai naohana priest na alai haausuli maira *m*ai
2 ratoni *m*ane e odoia ; na kira unua kira asi tauri
munia, O unua kau muniemi : Ana *n*a nanama*n*a
uritaha oa tautaui *n*a moola inihou ni ? Wa atei
3 e ta *n*a nanama*n*a inihou munio ? Oto e alamira easi
tauri, Inau noone lou na anai soi haria *n*a tai masiola
4 amiu ; na iamu amu anai unua oto muniau : *N*a
lotomaea a John, e keikei ile*n*i, wa e keikei ana *m*ai
5 inoni ohia ? Oto kira asi meni walaa maraada, kira

tauri, Ana kaelu a taumei unua uri, E keikei ile*n*i;
*n*eia anaisi unua munikaelu uri, E ua kau amu qake
6 hiwalaimoli ana? Na ta uri ana kaelu a taumei unua
uri, E keikei ana *m*ai inoni: *n*e ahutana *m*ai hanua
anai mani saunikaelu oto ani heu, ana kira a adomai
7 mousia oto ana John uri i*n*eia *n*a prophet. Oto kira
asi alamia, uri kira qake aani manatainia oto uri
8 e keikei hei. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munira, Inau
lou nau sie aani unua muniamu uri ana *n*a nanama*n*a
uritaha naa tautaui *n*a moola inihouni.
9 Na e talaai unua *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou munira *m*ai
hanua uri: *N*aite inoni e hasia *n*a lalo ni vine, na e
maaia kau munira alai deudeuma, na easi lae oto ana
10 *n*a hanua *m*ai haudi*n*a oto hu*n*a. Na ana halisi ni
vine e usu*n*ainia oto *n*aite hairaretai, uri muni kire
niia munia ana *m*ai huahuani ola ana lalo ni vine:
oto alai deudeuma ine e winiwinia, kira asi usu asi
11 qalaqala ana. Oto e usu*n*ainia *n*aite hairaretai aopa
lou: na i*n*eieni kira winiwinia lou, meia kira tau*n*ai-
12 nia oto, kira asi usu asi qalaqala ana. Na e usu*n*ai-
nia oluna *n*aile: oto kira haa*m*aria, kira asi derea
13 wai sinaha. Oto a au*n*ana lalo ni vine e unua uri,
Na anai ua oto? Na anai usu*n*ainia kaleku laa ni
14 *m*ane inau: kira anai adomai hiahia ana ohia. Na ta
alai deudeuma e loosia, kira asi meni walaa maraada
uri, A oliolita oto nihou; ikaelu keu, kaelu e haa-
maesia oto, muni kaelu e hele hu ana hanua i*n*eia
15 nakaelu. Oto kira asi derea oto i koluna para ana
lalo ni vine, kira asi haamaesia oto. *N*e a au*n*ana
16 lalo ni vine eanai uara oto? Eanai lae oto mai i
suuhei ma*n*ora oto alai deudeuma ine, na eanai maaia
oto *n*a lalo ni vine munira alaile aopa. Na kira
17 ro*n*oa oto, kira asi tauri, E sie urina oto. Na ta e
toomaira e tauri, *N*a ola taha nihou kira usua oto uri,

Hau alai tautau nima e lalawasia kau,
Tai i*n*eia oto nihou kira taua oto mune noi naohana
hau ani susuna pani?

18 Taana *n*aile ea taumei usu tooana hau ni *n*e anai
malelete oto; na ana ea taumei usu ile*n*ina *n*aile *n*e
eanai hita tata*n*ainia oto mala *m*ai uuni *m*ado.

19 Oto alai haausuli na alai naohana priest e tautau ni
noia nimanimada hahia ana tai maholo ni satoni ; na
kira maunia *m*ai hanua : ana kira losaea oto uri e
20 unua *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou rara*n*ada. Oto kira haa-
maesia, maia kira usu*n*ainia *n*a *m*aile muni toli loosia,
muni kira tau haakae ana uri kira odotai, uri muni
kire hele ana walana, munia *n*a qelolana oto munia
21 *n*a ii*n*a na *n*a nanama*n*a a governor. Na kira soi
haria, kira tauri, Haausuli, ami manatainio oto uri
oa walawalaa na oa haahaausuli odoodo, na o qake
aani lio hilisia *n*a inoni, na uri oa haahaausuli ana
22 tala a God ani walaimoli*n*a : E haidada*n*a oto
ana *m*ai haatola*n*a muni kaelu e wili tooha munia
23 Kaisar wa qaike? Na ta e liosaea *n*a kae*n*a ikira,
24 easi tauri munira, Amu haatainia kau eku *n*a penny.
Nununa atei keu inihou na usuusu ana atei *n*e ile*n*ina?
25 Oto kira asi tauri munia, Ana Kaisar e ua. Oto easi
tauri munira, *N*e talaaehana ine amu haapuosia munia
Kaisar *n*a moola a Kaisar, na munia God *n*a moola a
26 God. Na kira qake aani hele ana haiwala ine i naona
*m*ai ruruha hu*n*a : oto kira asi pa*n*arainia mola *n*a
alami*n*a ana, kira asi hauni noto oto tarau.
27 Oto *m*ai halu Saduke e lae mai isiena, alaileni ea
unuunua uri *n*a sulutae*n*a qaike ; na kira asi soi heria
28 uri, Haausuli, *n*ea Moses e usua munikia, uri aulana
*n*aile ea taumei mae oto, na e too hua, na oto e qake
too kale, *n*e aulana mune tolea naona, na muni e
29 haahutaa oto *n*a elekale munia aulana ni. *N*e amelu
urina e hiu haiulana oto : na a naohana laa e tola
30 hua oto e mae, na e qake too kale ; na *n*a ruana lou
31 urina ; na *n*a oluna e hai tolea lou ; na *n*a hiu *m*ane
ni kira qake aani haahutaa *n*a elekale, na kira mae
32 oto. Oto a hueni easi mae oto i purida ma*n*oma*n*o.
33 Hoe ana *n*a sulutae*n*a atei keu hikeda anai tooana
oto? ana kiraelu e hiu *m*ane ni kira mani tolea kau.
34 Oto a Jesus easi tauri munira, Alai kale ni walumalau
35 nihou kira a tootoo hua, na kira a tootoo poro ; na ta
alaile kira adomainira uri kira malisina *n*a hula*n*a wau
ana *n*a walumalau ine, na ana *n*a sulutae*n*a *m*aania
alaile e mae oto, kira sie tootoo hua wa kira e tootoo

36 poro lou: ana kira sie aani mae oto lou: ana kira
haidada*n*a oto ana alai angel; na kira noi oto *m*ai
kalena God, ana kira noi oto *m*ai kaleni sulutae*n*a.
37 Na ana kira a taea lou alaile e mae oto, *n*ea Moses e
unu taha*n*ainia, ana *n*a holoholo ana *n*a Ai, ana e
saea Lord uri God a Abraham, na God a Isaak, na
38 God a Jakob. Na i*n*eia oto e qake God ikira alaile e
mae, na ta ikira alaile oto e mauri ua; ana ahutana
39 *m*ai hanua ea mani meuri talea. Na *n*a *m*ai halu
haausuli e alamia, kira tauri, Haausuli, o walaa too
40 oto ni. Ana kira qake adomai mousia oto mune soi
haria lou oto oo.

41 Na e tauri munira, Kira a unua uritaha ana a
42 Christ uri i*n*eia kalena David? Ana a David noone
e walaa ana book Psalm e tauri,

A Lord e walaa munia Lord inau, uri,
O naku oto i qaloqaloku,
43 Hulaana na anaisi noia oto *m*ai maeloo*n*a ioe muni
*n*a ururita talana aaemu?

44 Hoe a David oto ea saesaea ana a kalena, *n*e ea
noi kalena lou uritaha?

45 Oto ahutana *m*ai hanua e mani ro*n*oa na easi tauri
46 munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, Amu kenetainiamu
*m*aanira *m*ai haausuli, alaile ni ea sasare waiwailiu
eŋi tooni tewa, na ea haihunia *n*a haasaedienalada
laona *m*ai heraniusi*n*a, na *m*ai lehu ni neneku wei
47 nao ana *m*ai nima ni ruru; alaile ni ea *n*au asia *m*ai
nima alai nao, na ea are*n*ai tewatewa ani kae*n*a
mola: alaile inihou ŋa ii*n*a anai hita tataalasira oto
liutaha.

21 Oto e lio aleale*n*a easi loosia *m*ai hanua e tootoo
ola kira aa tooha ani nii*n*a laona lehu ni niinii
2 tooha. Na e loosia *n*aite masi nao e qake aani too
3 ola ea aa wai lehuna ana ro kele kawe poru. Oto e
tauri, E walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, Masi nao
inihou e qake aani too ola, na e aa liutahaada ma*n*o-
4 ma*n*o: ana ikira inihou kira aa dolalia *m*ai nii*n*a na
toolada e hu*n*a: na ta i*n*eia nihou e aa ma*n*oa taa-
taana *n*a ola ea maumauri ana na toolana oto qake
haidada*n*a.

5 Na oto maholo *na* *ma*ile e unua *na* nima maea, uri
kira haalaunia ani heu didíenaa na ana *ma*i nii*na*, oto
6 easi tauri, Ana *na* moola inihou amu a talei loosii
nihou, *ne* *na* haudi*na* anai siho oto, na kira sie
toliasia *na* hau ilehu muni e sama*na*i ile*ni*na *na*
7 hau, na kira anai oho asii ma*no*ma*no*. Oto kira
asi soi haria uri, Haausuli, maholo uritaha ni *na*
moola nihou anai too oto ana? Na *na* taha ni *na*
8 haara uri *na* moola nihou anaisi ele too oto? Na
easi tauri, Amu lio talamiu oto *ma*ne kira haatakalo
iamu: ana *na* *ma*ile hu*na* anai lae mai ana sataku,
maia *na* haiwala uri, Inau oto; na lou, *N*a maholo ni
9 haudi*na* e siho oto: amu sie laelae oto isulira. Na
maholo amu a ro*no*a *ma*i mae na *ma*i haipola*na*, amu
sie popopolou: ana *na* moola inihou anai holai too oto
na esie aani molahii; na ta *na* haama*no*lana qaike ua.
10 Ma*no* urina easi tauri munira, *N*a ruruha anai
taelai honosia *na*ite ruruha, na *na* alaha*na* honosia
11 *na*ite alaha*na*: na *ma*i nunu peina anai nunu, na ana
*ma*i halu hanua *na* hiolo*na* oto na *na* liu*na* ni maelaa;
na *na* moola ni meu isulii na *na* *ma*i haara paina anai
12 siho kei ile*ni*. Na ta i naona waluola inihou kira
anai noia *na* nimanimada ihahomiu, na kira anai
tau*na*iniamu, ani qelolamiu oto wai nima ni ruru na
wai nima ni hoo, maia *na* tolalamiu oto i naona *ma*i
13 alaha na *ma*i governor talaaehana *na* sataku. *N*e
14 anai noi oto *na* ola ni unu haatoo namiu. Talaaehana
ine amu noia oto wai saemiu, uri amu sie adoado-
15 mainia holai nao uri amu anai alamira uritaha: ana
inau na anai ta *na* wawa na *na* saenanau*na* muniamu,
na ahutana *ma*i maeloo*na* muniamu kira sie ura
16 honosia oto wa kira e alamia oto oo. Na ta alai
amamiu oto kira anai qeloamu, na alai ulamiu lou,
na alai takihemiu, na alai malahumiu; na *na* *ma*ile
17 hikemiu kira anai haamaesira oto. Na ahutana *ma*i
hanua anai tau *no*ra upu muniamu talaaehana *na*
18 sataku. Na *na* tai waraehu ni qeu i qeumiu sie aia
19 oto. Amu anai taria oto *na* maurihaamiu nemiu ani
totori*na* susutoo iamu.
20 Na ta maholo amu a loosia *na* mae ea ala hahia

Jerusalem, *n*e maholo ni amu anai manatainia oto uri
21 *n*a haamaanaolana e duduhia oto. Oto ana maholoni
alaile i Judea muni kire tahi oto wai tolo, na alaile i
matolana muni kire usutaha oto *m*aania ; na alaile-
22 ni wai lalo kira sie sili lou weu ilalona. Ana *m*ai
haudi*n*a ni di*n*a ni suu ola*n*a, uri muni haatooa
23 waluola kira usui oto kau. Na ta amasilana oto
alai keni e hia oto na alaile ea haahaasusu ana *m*ai
maholo urina ! ana kira anai tau*n*ainia *n*a hanua
inihou oto e aopa, na *n*a saewasu*n*a anai saunia *n*a
24 ruruha inihou. Na kira anai maesia *n*a maana nahi,
na ani tola mauri ada lou siena taana *n*a *m*ai ruruha :
na *m*ai ruruha aopa anai uri pulisia Jerusalem mune
lai hula ana maholo kira anai haatooa oto *n*a *m*ai
25 maholo alai ruruha aopa. Na *m*ai haara oto ana sato
na ana warowaro na ana *m*ai uuiheu ; na mai iano
ilehu kira anai tau*n*ainia *m*ai ruruha, *n*a saeda ea talei
26 puo oto ana *n*a asi na *n*a ahe ea kokohu ; *m*ai inoni ea
ma*n*oma*n*o toli oto ani mau*n*a, na ani totorilana waluola
anai tola ana walumalau : ana *n*a moola nanama wai
27 le*n*i anai kulekule oto. Na oto ana maholoni kira
anai loosia *n*a Kale ni inoni ea lae mai ile*n*ina masi
uru maia *n*a nanamá*n*a na *n*a manikulua*n*a oto paina.
28 Na maholo waluola inihou ea talaai too oto, *n*e amu
anaisi lio aleale*n*a, na amu anaisi uwa ale*n*a ana
qaumiu ; ana *n*a tapa olisilamiu ea duduhia oto mai.
29 Na e unua *n*a alahuu*n*a munira uri, Amu loosia *n*a
30 fig na taataana *n*a *m*ai ei : maholo kira a ura oto,
*n*e amu anaisi loosia oto na amu anaisi manatainia
31 maraamiu uri oku ea karaini oto. Alihana lou iamu
ni, maholo amu a loosia waluola inihou ea too oto, *n*e
amu anaisi manatainia uri *n*a alaha*n*a a God e karaini
32 oto. Walaimoli naa unua muniamu uri, *N*a qau*n*a
inihou sie aani suu oto lai hulaana waluola anai too
33 ma*n*oma*n*o oto. Ile*n*i na iano anai suu oto : na
walaku oto sie aani suu oto.
34 Na taa amu lio talamiu oto, *m*ane ta na *n*a saemiu
e hia ana nau*n*a, na ana tono*n*a paina, na ana *n*a
moola ni haapuosae ana mauriha hou, oto *n*a haudi*n*a
ine anaisi too laulau hahiamu e waruna oto *n*a huna :

ana eanai too oto urina hahira ahutana alaile ea ioio
36 ana ahutana walumalau. Na ta amu kakali sulia
taana *n*a maholo, maia *n*a tola suui*n*a, uri muni amu
e aailaa ni tehi sapemawa *m*aania waluola inihou
eanai too oto, na ni ura honosia naona *n*a Kale ni
inoni.
37 Na ana *m*ai haiatowa e haahaausuli ana lolata ni
*m*ane; easi isiisitaha oto wau ana *m*ai hai seulehi
muni maahu*n*a ana *n*a houliwo kira saea uri i Olivet.
38 Na ahutana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e haahuo oto wai lolata
ni *m*ane muni ro*n*oa.
22 Oto *n*a houla ani bread lalemo e karaini oto, kira
2 saea uri *n*a Rekelauni. Oto alai naohana priest
na alai haausuli e tautau haitalea uri kira anai haamaesia
uritaha; ana kira maunira *m*ai hanua hu*n*a.
3 Na a Satan e sili wai saena Judas kira saea ana
4 Iskariot, *n*aite laa hikena *n*a awala *m*ana rua. Oto e
lae wau, e ruru wala maira alai naohana priest na
5 alai kaptain, uri muni e qeloa uritaha munira. Oto
kira asi saesaediena, kira holosia *n*a niilana tooha
6 munia. Na e *m*aesia oto, na e tautau haitalea *n*a
maholo diena muni e qeloa munira ahoa ana *m*ai
hanua hu*n*a.
7 Oto *n*a haudi*n*a ani bread lalemo e siho oto, *n*a
holoholo oto ikira muni unua *n*a Rekelauni ana.
8 Oto easi usu*n*ainia wau a Peter na a John, maia
e tauri, More lae more talamainia *n*a Rekelauni, muni
9 kaelu e *n*au. Oto koro asi tauri munia, O sare ta
10 muni mere lai talamai ihei? Oto easi tauri muni-
rarua, Lio kau, maholo moro sili oto wai poona,
*n*aite *m*ane ea a*n*ainia *n*a dana eanai odoimoro, moro
11 luluisulia wai nime ni *n*eia ea taumei sili ana. Na
moro anaisi tauri munia au*n*ana nima uri, A Haausuli
ea tauri munio, *N*a duru ikira *m*ai awataa ihei, muni
emelu na *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli inau melu e *n*aua *n*a
12 Rekelauni ana? Oto eanaisi haatainia muniomoro
*n*a saosaohana nima e paina kira holasia oto; *n*e
13 moro anai talamai oto wai lehuna. Oto koro asi
lae wau, na koro asi lio tooana oto mala kira unua
oto muni rarua: oto koro asi talamainia *n*a rekelauni.

14 Na *na* maholo ni sato e too oto, na easi io iano
15 ikiraelu na alai haatola lou. Na easi tauri munira,
Ani haihunilana munia nau haihunia oto *na naulana*
na Rekelauni nihou meïamu maholo nau qake sape-
16 hîito ua: ana naa unua muniamu uri, Nau sie aani
naua oto lai hulaana eanai too oto ana *na* alaha*na*
17 a God. Oto e helesia *na* kaokao, na e walaa ni
haasaediena ma*no*, easi tauri, Amu heleana inihou,
18 amu haado iamu ana: ana naa unua muniamu uri,
Keikei oto inihou naa sie aani tonohia lou *na* sulu
ni vine lai hulaana *na* alaha*na* a God anai siho oto
19 mai. Na e ta *na* hoi bread, na e walaa ni haasaediena
ma*no*, easi nisia, na easi haadora maia e tauri,
Hasioku oto inihou kira toliasia oto talaaehana
20 iamu: amu tautau urina ni ani adomai*na* aku. Na
na kaokao lou i purina *na nauna*, maia e tauri, *N*a
kaokao inihou *na* haalu*na* haolu ana apuku kira a huia
21 oto talaaehana iamu. Na lio kau, *na* nimana a laani
22 ea qeloau *ne* ile*n*ina table oto maiau. Ana *na* Kale
ni inoni ea laelae oto mala kira hato*n*ainia oto: na
23 taa amasilana oto a laani *na* qelolana ea lae ana! Oto
kira asi talaai haihaitalea maraada uri atei hikeda
anai taua oto *na* masiola ni.
24 Na *na* haitohe*na* e talaae ada uri atei hikeda kira
25 anai unua uri e liutaha. Na e tauri munira, *M*ai
alaha parasira *m*ai ruruha aopa kira a alaha parasira:
na kira a saesaea alaile e rato ada uri, Alaile ni
26 arikosi diena. Na iamu keu amu sie urina oto: na
ta a laani e rato hikemiu, muni e noi oto mala *n*aite
saanau mola; na a laani e alaha muni e noi oto mala
27 *na* hairaretai mola. Ana atei keu e rato, a laani
ea naku oto muni *n*au? wa a laani ea raretai? I*n*eia
taha oto a laani ohia ea naku oto muni *n*au? na taa
inau naa ioio i matolamiu mala *na* laa ea raretai.
28 Na iamu oto alaileni amu io tarau oto meiau ana
29 malaaho*n*alaku; *ne* inau naa holosia oto *na* alaha*na*
30 namiu, mala a Amaku e holosia lou nekua, uri muni
amu e *n*au na e tono sulia table inau ana alaha*na*
inau; na iamu anai io oto ile*n*ina *m*ai lehu ni neneku
31 muni iira *m*ai komu ni Israel awala *m*ana rua. Simon,

Simon, lio kau, a Satan e haatohuamu, uri mune opa
32 amu waruna *m*ai korn: na taa inau nau totola sui
talamu, uri muni *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ioe e suuri suu
oto: na ioe maholo *n*a saemu ea aliu, o haasusura
33 oto alai ulamu. Oto easi tauri munia, Lord, ana
kara anai haku oto tané nau taulei oto ni lae wai
34 laona *n*a nima ni hoo na wai laona *n*a mae*n*a. Na
e tauri, Inau naa unua munio, Peter, uri *n*a kua
sie *n*ara siiri lai hulaana oa taitei haaolu oto uri o
qake aani manatainiau.
35 Na e unua munira uri, Maholo nau usu*n*ainiamu
wau na amu qake tola *m*ai ni haa, na amu qake tola
*m*ai lou, wa *n*a shoe lou, uri *n*a masiola e ore amiu wa
36 qake? Oto kira asi tauri, Qaike. Na e tauri munira,
Na taa oto mola nihou, ile e manatainia *n*a *m*ai ni
haa, muni e tolea oto, na *n*a *m*ai lou urina: na ile
e qake manatainia *n*a nahi, mune haaholi*n*ainia *n*a
37 tooni ni elubi i*n*eia muni e holia oto *n*aile. Ana inau
naa unua muniamu, uri *n*a masiola inihou kira qani
usua oto *n*e anai too oto aku, na uri, Kira idumia
oto maira alai orahaa: ana *n*a moola horaku eanai
38 ma*n*o teetee oto. Oto ikiraelu uri, Lord, lio kau
*n*a ro nahi oto inihou. Na e tauri munira, Diena
oto.
39 Oto e isitaha easi lae wau, isulia tolahana oto, talea
*n*a houliwo i Olivet; na alai qaaro*n*oisuli e luluisulia
40 noone. Na e hula oto wai lehuna, easi tauri munira,
Amu arearе*n*ai *m*ane amu lae laona *n*a malaaho*n*a-
41 lamiu. Na e lae kau wau *m*aanira *n*a lehu mala kira
a uia oto *n*a hei heu; oto e pouruuru iano e are*n*ai, e tauri,
42 Mamaa, ana *n*a saemu e urina, o sulu asia *n*a kaokao
inihou *m*aaniau: na ta *m*ane e lae isulia saeku, na
43 ta isulia saemu oto. Na *n*a angel e haatai ana kei
44 le*n*i, ea haasusua. Na ana e rako aelaana saena oto e
are*n*ai aailaa *m*aania holai nao: na *n*a madara*n*a ana
45 e noi urihana *n*a apu e uduudu iano. Oto e sulutae
*m*aania *n*a are*n*ai*n*a, easi lai hulaana alai qaaro*n*oisuli,
na e loosira kira maahu oto ani saehu*n*a, na oto easi
46 tauri munira, E ua oto amu a maamaahu? sulutae,
amu are*n*ai, *m*ane molu lae laona *n*a malaaho*n*alamiu.

47 Maholo e walawalaa ua, lio kau, *n*a *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a, na a laani kira saea uri a Judas, *n*aile oto
hikena *n*a awala *m*ana rua, ea naoda ; na e duduhia
48 Jesus muni nonoia oto. Na ta a Jesus easi tauri
munia, Judas, uri oa qeloa oto *n*a Kale ni inoni ana
49 nonoilana? Na alaile e kalikalia e loosia *n*a moola
anai too oto kau, *n*e kira asi tauri munia, Lord, uri
50 melu anai repu oto ani nahi ? Oto *n*aite ile hikeda
e rapusia a hairaretai a naohana priest na e tapa
51 tekelainia ali*n*a i qaloqalo ana. Oto a Jesus e alamira
e tauri, Amu lio maia kau *n*a holoholo inihou. Na
52 e hele wau ana ali*n*ana e haauria oto. Na a Jesus e
tauri munira *m*ai naohana priest na *m*ai kaptain keikei
ana nima ni *m*ane na munira *m*ai ratoni*m*ane, kira
isitaha kau mei munia, uri, Ni, amu silitaha kau
mei mala uri munia *n*a inoni horohoro peli mei
53 nahi na mata? Maholo nau talei neneneku oto
maiamu isuli haudi*n*a ilaona lolata ni *m*ane, na oto
amu qake lalainia *n*a nimamiu hahiau, na ta *n*a
maholo iamu oto inihou, na *n*a nanama*n*a ani rorodoa.
54 Oto kira asi helesia, kira a tolea oto wai nima
a naohana priest. Na ta a Peter e luluisulia e
55 haatauria. Na kira rurua oto *n*a du*n*a i matolana
*n*a lolata, oto a Peter e io iano noone i matoladaelu.
56 Na *n*aite keni e loosia e io horana *n*a rara*n*ana du*n*a,
na e toomaia oto easi tauri, A laa nihou noone maia.
57 Oto e taitei ana, e tauri, Keni hou, nau qake aani
58 manatainia. Oto e haawali kau na *n*aite laa e loosia
lou oto easi tauri, Ioe lou *n*aite ile hikeda. Oto a
59 Peter e unua uri, Laani, inau qaike. Na *n*a tai
maholo ni sato e liu, na *n*aite laa hikeda e usu ile*n*ina,
e tauri, Walaimoli a laa nihou noone lou meia: ana
60 i*n*eia *n*a laa ni Galilea. Na ta a Peter e tauri, Laa
ni, nau qake manatainia *n*a masiola ana *n*a moola
oa unueni. Na laulau maholo e walawalaa ua *n*e
*n*a kua easi *n*ara oto. Na a Lord e lio keke easi
61 toomaia Peter. Na a Peter easi adomainia oto *n*a
walana Lord, ana e tauri munia, Maholo *n*a kua e
qake *n*ara ua isiiri o anai holai taitei haaolu aku.
62 Oto e silitaha, easi *n*ara uloulo.

63 Na alaileni e helesia Jesus, kira asi haa*m*asi ana,
64 maia kira rapusia. Na kira ulua maana ani sala,
kira asi soi heria, kira tauri, O walaa ni prophet
65 keu: atei laa e hidalio kau? Na *n*a moola hu*n*a
haiaopai kira qelu ile*n*ina ani maia kira walaa
tataalasia.
66 Na e dani oto, *n*e *n*a pulita alai ratoni*m*ane ana
*m*ai hunua hu*n*a e ruru oto, alai naohana priest
67 na alai haausuli noone; oto kira asi tolea oto wai
nima ni ii ikira, maia kira tauri, Ana ioe oto a Christ,
o unua oto muniami. Na taa e tauri munira, Ana
naa taumei unua muniamu, *n*e amu sie aani hiwa-
68 laimoli oto: na ana naa soi hariamu, *n*e amu sie
69 hai ala lou. Na ta keikei oto ana maholo nihou
*n*a Kale ni inoni eanai neku oto i qaloqalona *n*a
70 nanama*n*a a God. Oto kira asi hauni tauri, *N*e
ioe oto *n*a Kalena God. Na easi tauri munira, Iamu
71 amu a unua oto ni uri inau oto. Oto kira asi tauri,
Kaelu anai haitalea lou muniua *n*a haiwala ni unu
haatoo? ana kaelu hauni ro*n*oa oto ana wawana.

23 Oto ahutana pulita ada e sulutae, kira asi tolea
2 oto honosia Pilate. Na kira talaai qelu ola
ile*n*ina, kira asi tauri, Melu lio haaroia oto a laa
inihou ea wai tataala ana *m*ai hanua iami, na ea
ereada *m*ane wili*n*a munia Kaisar, maia ea unua
3 lou uri i*n*eia a Christ *n*a alaha. Oto a Pilate e soi
haria easi tauri, Ni, ioe taane *n*a alaha parasira
alai Judea? Oto e alamia e tauri, I*n*eia ta oto,
4 oa unua oto. Na a Pilate e unua munira *m*ai naohana
priest na munira *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a easi tauri, Nau
qake aani lio haaroia *n*a masi roroa*n*a ana a laa
5 nihou. Na kira usu mautaa oto kira asi tauri, Ea
talei kotahia saena *m*ai hanua hu*n*a, ea haahaausuli
ea waiwesia *m*ai hanua i Judea, na keikei lou i Galilea
6 hula mai inihou. Na a Pilate e ro*n*o urina, *n*e easi
7 soisoira uri a laa nihou e keikei i Galilea. Na e
manatainia oto uri *n*eia e keikei ana *n*a alaha*n*a a
Herod, oto easi usu*n*ainia wau isiena Herod, ana
i*n*eia noone lou i Jerusalem ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine.
8 Na a Herod e loosia Jesus, easi saesaediena oto

waewae, ana e talei haihunia oto muni e loosia
oto kei mei, ana e ronoa na houlana; na e io totoria
9 oto muni e loosia naite anoa neia anai ta. Oto e
soi haria ana mai walaana huna; na taa e qake
10 aani alamia oto. Na alai naohana priest na alai
11 haausuli e ura, kira a qelu ola aailaa ilenina. Na
a Herod na alai soldier ineia e mamainiana, kira
a haamasiana, na kira tooni hahia ani tooni laulaunia,
12 kira asi usunainia lou weu isiena Pilate. Na a Herod
na a Pilate e hai malahuna lou ana tai haudina
ni: ana koro holai hai maeloona kau munirarua
hailiu.
13 Na a Pilate e lokora mai naohana priest na mai
14 alaha na mai hanua huna lou, easi tauri munira,
Amu tolea oto mai a laa nihou, mala uri naile ea
wai tataala ana mai hanua huna: na lio kau, inau
nau haitale winiwini ana i naomiu, na nau qake
aani lio haaroia oto na masi roroana ana a laa nihou
ana na moola amu a qelu ilenina ani: qake oto,
15 na nea Herod qake lou: ana neia e usunai alihoi
ana isiekaelu; na lio kau, e qake aani ta na masiola
16 e haidadana ana na maena. Ne talaaehana urina
18 nee rapusia kau, nee luhasia oto. Na taa kira mani
tea tainalu oto, kira asi tauri, O taasia oto a laa
19 nihou, na o luhasia Barabas muniami: a laa ni
kira qelusia laona na nima ni hoo hahia na haihorona
20 na na' horona oto wai poona. Na a Pilate e hai
walaa lou munira, e sare ta muni luhasia Jesus:
21 na ta kira asi arai kira tauri, Lupu talenasia ilenina
22 ailipou, lupu talenasia ilenina ailipou. Na oluna
na haiwala munira uri, Ani taha, na masi orahaa
uritaha a laa nihou e ta? Inau nau qake aani
lio haaroia na masiola ana e haidadana ana na maena:
talaaehana ine nee rapusia kau nee luhasia oto.
23 Na ta kira asi usu hehesi ani walada e paina, kira
haatohu ana muni lupu talenasia ilenina ailipou.
24 Na walada easi too oo. Na a Pilate easi unu tahanainia
uri muni kira ta oto na masiola ni kira haatohua kau.
25 Oto e luhasia a laani kira qelusia kau ilaona nima
ni hoo hahia na haihorona na na horona, ile kira

haatohua kau; na ta e qeloa Jesus oto isulia saeda
e haihunia urina.
26 Oto kira asi tolea oto wau, kira asi helesia Simon
*n*a laa ni Kurene, ea alihoi oto mai keikei i lalo,
na kira asi noia *n*a ailipou i*n*eia ile*n*ina, muni e
a*n*ainia isulia Jesus.
27 Na *n*a pulita paina ana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e luluisulia,
na ana alai keni lou kira a kumu i ma*n*oma*n*oda maia
28 kira takotakosia. Na ta a Jesus e lio keke talera
easi tauri, Alai keni alai kaleni Jerusalem, amu sie
takotakosiau, na ta amu takotakosiamu na alai kale-
29 miu. Ana lio kau, *m*ai haudi*n*a anai siho oto mai, na
kira anaisi taurini eni, uri, Dehidehira alai amara
na *n*a *m*ai ia e qake aani haahuta, na *m*ai susu
30 kira qake aani susu eni. Oto ana maholoni kira
anaisi talaaeni walaa uri munia *m*ai houliwo uri,
31 Amu anomiemi, na munia *m*ai torokoua uri, Amu
ruru kore hahiami. Ana uri kira anai taurinani
ana *n*a ai maumauria, *n*e kira anaisi tauritaha ana
*n*a ai e mae?
32 Na *n*a ro *m*ane lou, ro ola ni arikosi tataala, kira
tolerarua hairuru meia mune saunirarua lou meia.
33 Na kira hula oto ana lehuni, kira saea uri, Qauli
iṅoni, kira asi lupu tale*n*asia ilehuna ile*n*ina ailipou,
na *n*a ro *m*aneni lou ro ola ni arikosi tataala, *n*aile
34 i qaloqalona na ruana i maumaulina. Oto a Jesus
easi tauri, Mamaa, o sae asia *n*a ola nihou munira,
ana kira qake aani manatainia *n*a masiola kira a
ta. Na kira haadora ana *m*ai tooni i*n*eia, kira a
35 ilala munii. Na *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e uraura kira a
tootoomaia. Na *m*ai alaha lou e ere mamai*n*i ana,
kira tauri keu, E haauria alaile aopa; muni e haauria
oto maraana, ana i*n*eia ohia nihou a Christ nana God,
36 laa kira lio hilisia oto. Na *m*ai soldier lou e haa*m*a-
siana, kira laelae oto mai isulia kira a niia *n*a vinegar
37 munia, maia kira tauri, Kau ana ioe oto *n*a Alaha
38 parasira alai Judea, o haaurio oto. Na *n*a usuusu
oto ihahona uri, A alaha parasira alai Judea kai
nihou.
39 Na *n*aite laa hikena ro *m*aneni ro ola ni arikosi

talaala kira arororarua kau meia e walaa taewau ana,
40 e tauri, Ni ioe oto a Christ wa qaike? o haaurikaelu
otoni. Na ta a laa damana e alamia e ereana easi
tauri, Uri o qake maunia God, ana kira iio noone lou
41 meia? Na kira suuola mala e odo munikara; ana
kara hele oto mala e haidada*n*a ana *m*ai arikosi*n*a
ikarai: na ta a laa nihou e qake aani tau aelana *n*a
42 masiola. Na easi tauri, Jesus, o adomainiau maholo
43 oa lae oto mai ana alaha*n*a ioe. Oto easi tauri munia,
Walaimoli naa unua munio uri, Isiiri kara anai naku
oto i Paradise.
44 Na oto mala onona *n*a maholo ni sato, *n*a masi
rorodoa e dau hahia ahutana *n*a hanua lai hulaana
45 siwana *n*a maholo ni sato, na *n*a rara*n*ana sato e qake
raa tautaha oto: na *n*a masi sala kira lohea parasia
46 *n*a nima ni *m*ane e waahita oto i denuma. Na *n*ea
Jesus e soi ana *n*a haiwala paina, oto easi tauri,
Mamaa, naa noia *n*a ma*n*oku oto wau ilaona nimamu:
na e walaa oto urina, easi toliasia *n*a ma*n*oma*n*ona.
47 Na a *m*ane kenturion ine e loosia *n*a moola kira taui
oto, *n*e e soi haamanikulua God, easi tauri, Walaimoli
48 a laa nihou *n*a *m*ane odotai. Na ahutana *m*ai hanua
hu*n*a e rururu oto muni loosia *n*a masiola inihou,
maholo kira loosia *n*a moola kira taui oto, kira asi
49 alihoi oto wau maia kira kumu i ma*n*oma*n*oda. Na
ahutana alai inoni i*n*eia, na alai keni e luluisuli oto
maia keikei i Galilea, kira ura haatau, ani loosilana *n*a
moola inihou.
50 Na lio kau *n*a laa satana a Joseph, *n*aite ile ana *n*a
51 pulita ni ii, *n*a *m*ane diena na e odotai, (i*n*eia nihou e
qake aani *m*aesia *n*a adomai*n*a na *n*a arikosi*n*a ikira)
i*n*eia *n*a laa ni Arimathea, *n*aite poona ikira alai Judea,
52 na e io totoria *n*a alaha*n*a a God: *n*eia a laa nihou e
lae isiena Pilate, na e haatohua *n*a raena Jesus ana.
53 Na e ohosia oto, easi uloa ana masi sala rerea, oto e
lae wai noia laona *n*a kiliqeu kira didia oto ana hau,
54 *n*aile e qake eno ua ana. Na *n*a haudi*n*ani di*n*a ni
talamai*n*a, na *n*a haudi*n*a ni sabbath e karainia oto.
55 Na alai keni e mani hakunia kau keikei i Galilea kira
a luluisuli noone, na kira loosia *n*a kiliqeu, na ana

56 kira aoria *na* raena uritaha. Na kira alihoi oto wau,
kira tau konia *na* moola wasuwasu na *na* rumu ni suu.
Na kira haamamalo oto ana haudi*na* ni sabbath
24 isulia *na* haatola*na*. Na ana etana *na* haudi*na*
ani week, oto mola i mahuohuo, kira a lae oto mai
isiena *na* kiliqeu, kira a tolea oto *na* moola wasuwasu
2 kira tau konii oto. Na kira loosia *na* hau kira qelusia
3 oto *ma*ania *na* kiliqeu. Na kira sili oto wau, na kira
4 qake lio haaroia *na* raena a Lord Jesus. Oto *na*
taulana e urini, uri maholo kira talei puo ani, *ne na* ro
5 *ma*ne e ura karainira ani tooni re*na*a: na ana kira mau
na kira lio toli iano, oto koro asi tauri munira, E ua
oto amu a tau haitalea laa e mauri isiena alaile e mae?
6 *N*eia e aia ilehu, e sulutae oto: amu adomainia kau
7 ana e walaa muniamu maholo i*n*eia wa i Galilea, ana
e unua uri *na* holoholo *na* Kale ni inoni muni kira
qeloa oto ilaona nimada alai orahaa, na muni kire lupu
tale*na*sia ile*n*ina ailipou, na muni e sulutae oto lou ana
8 oluna *na* di*na*. Oto kira asi adomainia oto *na* walana,
9 na kira alihoi oto wau *ma*ania *na* kiliqeu, maia kira unu
taha*na*inia waluola inihou munira awala *ma*na eta, na
10 munira ahutana alaile aopa lou. A Mary ni Magdala
oto nihou, na a Joana, na a Mary nikena James: na
alai keni aopa maira e unua *na* moola nihou munira
11 alai haatola. Na kira ro*n*oa *ma*i haiwala inihou mala
uri *na* onioni*na* mola; na kira qake aani hiwalaimoli
12 ada. Na ta a Peter e sulutae, na e huru oto isiena na
kiliqeu; oto e urutou iano easi ao*n*ai wau ilalona, na
e loosia *ma*i mesi salani oto haliite maraani; oto e
alihoi oto i siedaelu, easi pa*n*arainia oto *na* moola
kira taui oto.
13 Na lio kau, *na* ro ile hikeda e laelae ana haudi*na* ni
talea *na* poona satana i Emaus, e haatauria Jerusalem
14 *na* hiu mile maia *na* apa. Na koro hauni wala
maraadarua ana taana *na* ola inihou kira tautaui oto.
15 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo koro mani walaa
oto maia *na* haihaisoi*na*, *n*ea Jesus oto e duduhirarua,
16 na e hakunirarua oto. Na kira hele hahia *na*
17 maadarua *ma*ne koro manatainia. Na e tauri
munirarua, *N*a *ma*i walaa*na* uritaha nihou moro a

tapa haiolosi laelae ani? Oto koro ura noto oto, na
18 maadarua e alaala *ni*nita. Na *n*aite laa adarua satana
a Kleopas e alamia e tauri munia, Ohia tai ioe
maraamu oa io ni awataa i Jerusalem, na o qake
manatainia *na* moola e too oto ilehuna ana *m*ai
19 haudi*n*a inihou? Oto e tauri munia, *N*a moola taha
inihou? Oto koro munia uri, *N*a moola e ua ana a
Jesus laa ni Nasarat, *na* prophet noone e nanama ani
taula*n*a na ani walaa*n*a i naona God, na i naona
20 ahutana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a: na ana alai naohana priest
na alai alaha iami e qeloa oto muni kire ii mae ana,
21 na kira lupu tale*n*asia oto ile*n*ina ailipou. Na iami
ami io totoria oto muni *n*eia nihou laa ni tapa olisia
Israel. O siua na *na* holoholo lou inihou, oluna *na*
haudi*n*a kai nihou i purina kira taua *na* moola inihou.
22 Na lou *na* *m*aite keni amelu e haasireiniami, kira
23 haahuo oto i kiliqeu; na kira qake aani lio haaroia *n*a
raena, kira asi alihoi oto wau maia kira unua uri kira
loosia alai angel e haatai oto munira, ani unulana oto
24 uri e mauri. Na *na* *m*ai haluile ana alaile iemi e lae
isiena *na* kiliqeu, na kira loosia oto mala alai keni e
25 unueni: na ta i*n*eia kira qake aani loosia. Na e tauri
munirarua, Alai qeu, saemoro e hia oto ani hiwalai-
26 molilana ahutana *na* moola *m*ai prophet e unui! Uri
e qake holoholo a Christ muni e sapehiito urina, na
27 muni e sili oto wau ilaona *na* manikuluhaana? Na e
talaae ana Moses na ana ahutana *m*ai prophet, easi
unu taha*n*ainii munirarua laona taana *na* *m*ai usuusu
28 *na* moola kira unui rara*n*ana. Oto kiraelu duduhia
oto *na* poona kiraelu a laelae ana: na i*n*eia e tautau
29 mune lae tarau. Oto koro asi tau rarahia, koro tauri,
Kaelu e io kau; ana e apai sato oto na e saulehi oto.
30 Oto e sili wau mune io mairarua. Na *na* taulana e
urini, uri maholo e io iano muni *n*au maira, e ta *n*a
hoi bread, na e walaa haasaedienaa, easi nisia, easi
31 haadorarui. Na *na* maadarui e tole*n*ani lio taha oto,
na koro manatainia oto; na e ahutata oto *m*aania
32 maadarui. Oto koro asi hauni walaa uri, *N*e saekarai
e qake madoro kau, maholo e walaa munikarai isulia
tala, maholo e taha*n*ia kau *m*ai usuusu munikarai?

33 Oto koro asi sulutae ana tai maholo ni satoni, koro
alihoi oto wai Jerusalem, na koro lio haaroia alai
awala *m*ana eta e loko oto, na alaile lou e hakunira
34 kau, kira a walaa uri, A Lord e sulutae oto walaimoli,
35 na e haatai oto munia Simon. Na koro unu
taha*n*ainia *n*a moola kira taui oto kau isulia tala, na
ana koro lio saea uritaha ana nisilana *n*a masi bread.
36 Na maholo kira walawalaa ua urina, i*n*eia oto e ura
i matolada, na e tauri munira, Muni e dailama oto
37 muniamu. Na ta kira asoso oto na saeda e puo oto
ani mau*n*a, na kira unua uri kira a loosia *n*a akalo.
38 Na e tauri munira, E ua ni saemiu ea talei ikulei oto?
na ana *n*a taha *n*a *m*ai adomai*n*a ea taetaelai i saemiu?
39 Amu loosia kau *n*a nimeku na *n*a aaeku uri inau oto:
amu hele aku, na amu lio kau namiu; ana *n*a akalo e
qake hasio na e qake susuli ana mala amu a loosii
40 aku. Na e walaa ma*n*o urina, easi haatainia ada *n*a
41 nimana na *n*a aaena. Na maholo kira a adomai
ruarua ana isulia *n*a saediena*n*a na ana kira pa*n*arainia
ua, oto easi tauri munira, Amu manatainia *n*a masiola
42 ni *n*a ilehu? Oto kira asi niia *n*a masi ia munia kira
43 susu*n*ia. Oto e karuana easi *n*au oto i maada.
44 Na e tauri munira, *M*ai walaku inihou nau unui oto
kau muniamu, maholo nau io ua maiamu, uri kira
anai meni haatooa oto waluteni ola kira usui kau
rara*n*aku ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a Moses, na ana *m*ai
45 prophet, na ana *m*ai psalm. Oto e taha*n*ia saeda
46 muni kire lio saea *n*a *m*ai usuusu; na easi tauri
munira, Kira usua oto kau urini, uri a Christ eanai
sapehiito, na eanai sulutae lou ana olu*n*a *n*a di*n*a
47 *m*aanira alaile e mae oto; na muni kire laalani wala
ana *n*a adomai oli*n*a na ani saeasilana *n*a *m*ai orahaa
ana satana munia taana *n*a komu ni inoni, talaae oto
48 i Jerusalem. Iamu oto alaile ni unu haatooa *n*a
49 moola inihou. Na lio kau, naa usu*n*ainia ihahomiu
*n*a po*n*i*n*a a Amaku; na ta amu io haawali mai i poona,
hulaana kira anai tooni hahiamu ani nanama*n*a kei
le*n*i.
50 Na e tolera hula oto wau horana i Bethany: oto e
51 susuainia *n*a nimana easi haadienara. Na *n*a taulana

e urini, uri maholo e haadienara ua, easi lae oto wau
52 *m*aanira, na kira suluia oto ile*n*i. Na kira pouruuru
oto hahia, kira asi alihoi lou wau i Jerusalem maia
53 saeda e rukeruke oto waewae: na kira io onioni oto i
nima ni *m*ane, maia *n*a haasaedienalana God.

TATALOHA DIENA

MALA

A JOHN E TALOHAINIA

---

1 Ana *na* talaaehana *na* Haiwala, na *na* Haiwala ine
2 isiena God, na *na* Haiwala ine i*n*eia God. I*n*eia
3 nihou ana *na* talaaehana isiena God. Kira haaholaa
taataana *na* moola ana; na taataana *na* ola haahola
4 e qake aani ahoa ana maholo kira haaholaa. *N*a
mauri*na* oto ana; na *na* mauri*na* ine e noi dani
5 munira *na* *m*ai inoni. Na *na* dani ine e raa ilaona a
rorodoa, na *na* rorodoa ine e qake aailaa liutaha ana.
6 *N*aite *m*ane e lae mai, a God e usu*n*ainia mai, *na*
7 satana a John. I*n*eia nihou e lae mai mune unu
haatoo, mune unu haatoo ana *na* dani ine, muni kire
8 hauni hiwalaimoli oto isulia. I*n*eia nihou e qake
dani ine, na ta e lae mai mune unu haatoo ana dani.
9 *N*a hahuana dani taane, ileni oto ea raa*n*ia taana *na*
10 inoni ea laelae mai laona walumalau. I*n*eia nihou e
io oto laona walumalau, na *na* walumalau e talaae
11 ana, na *na* walumalau e qake aani manatainia. *N*eia
e lae mai talea *na* moola i*n*eia, na alaile i*n*eia e qake
12 tola konia oto. Na ta alaile e tola konia kau, *n*eia asi
nanamainiraelu kire noia oto alai kalena God, alaile
13 otoni ea hiwalaimoli ana satana: kira qake huta ani
epu, wa ani haihuni*na* ni hesio, wa ani haihuni*na* *na*
14 *m*ai inoni, na ta kira huta ana God. Na *na* Haiwala

e noi hesio, na e ioio isieka (na ami toomaia taane
*n*a manikuluhana, masi manikulua*n*a mala oto ana
Kalena Mamaa *n*a tai kale mou), e honu eni nii*n*a na
15 ani walaimoli*n*a. A John e unu haatoo ana, e soi
peina easi tauri, I*n*eia oto inihou nau walaa rara*n*ana
kau uri, *N*aile e haipuriku kau *n*e e ta oto mune
16 naoku oto: ana e naoku kau oto kei mai. Ana kia
hauni hele oto ana *n*a moola *n*eia e honu eni, na *n*a
17 nii*n*a tapa olitana *n*a nii*n*a. Ana kira niia oto *m*ai
haatola*n*a ana a Moses; *n*a nii*n*a na *n*a walaimoli*n*a
18 e talaae oto ana a Jesus Christ. E qake ile oto mune
loosia God keikei oto mai; *n*a Kale oto tai Kale mou,
ile ea io oto i sarona Mama, i*n*eia oto e houleinia mai.
19 Na *n*ea John e walaa haatoo uri, maholo *m*ai Judea
e usu*n*ainia alai priest na alai Levi isiena keikei i
20 Jerusalem muni soi haria uri, Ioe atei? Oto e walaa
odoodo e qake aani kae; na e walaa odoodo uri, Inau
21 qake a Christ. Oto kira asi soi heria uri, *N*a taha
kau? Ioe ohia a Elija? Oto easi tauri, Inau qake.
Ioe ohia a prophet ine? Oto e alamira uri, Qake.
22 Talaaehana ine kira asi tauri munia, Ioe atei? muni
ami e alamira alaile e usu*n*ainiami mei. O a unuo
23 uritaha muniami? Oto i*n*eia asi tauri, Inau oto wa-
lana *n*aile ea walawalaa paina laona hanua saasala uri,
Amu haaodoa *n*a tala a Lord, mala kau a Isaia *n*a pro-
24 phet e unua. Na alai haatola ine e keikei ana alai
25 Pharise. Oto kira asi soi haria kira tauri, E ua oto oa
talei loloto maea, na o qake a Christ, wa a Elija, wa a
26 prophet ine? A John e alamira easi tauri, Inau naa
loloto maea ani wei mola: *n*aile oto ea ura i matolamiu
27 na amu qake manatainia, i*n*eia otoni ile ea haipuriku,
na nau qake malisina *n*a luhasilana *n*a walo e hoo
28 hahia shoe i*n*eia ana. Na taulani *n*a moola inihou i
Bethabara ana apani Jordan poo wau, a John e
lolotomaea kau wai lehuna.
29 Oto haudi*n*a i hahona easi loosia Jesus ea lae mai
isiena, easi tauri, Lio kau, a Lamb a God, ile ea sulu
30 asia *n*a roroa*n*a *n*a walumalau! I*n*eia kau inihou
nau walaa rara*n*ana uri, *N*aile ea haipuriku *n*e e ta
31 mune naoku oto: ana e naoku kau oto kei mai. Na

inau nau qake aani manatainia oto; na ta muni kira
haatainia oto munira alai Israel, *n*e talaaehana oto *n*a
32 masiola ni nau lae mai naa lolotomaea ani wei. Na
*n*ea John e walaa haatoo e tauri, Nau loosia oto a
Hiona e siho mai kei ile*n*i mala oto *n*a taqataqaruru;
33 na e oa oto ile*n*ina. Na inau nau qake aani mana-
tainia oto: na ta ile e usu*n*ainiau mei muni lolotomaea
ani wei, i*n*eia asi tauri oto muniau, Ileni oa loosia
Hiona ea siho oto ile*n*ina, na ea oa oto ile*n*ina, i*n*eia
34 oto ile ea lolotomaea ana Hiona Maea. Na nau
loosia oto, na nau walaa haatoo oto ana uri i*n*eia
nihou a Kalena God.
35 Oto haudi*n*a lou i hahona a John e ura, ikiraelu na
36 *n*a ro ile hikena *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia; na e toomaia
Jesus ana e laelae, na easi tauri, Lio kau, a Lamb a
37 God! Na e ro qaaro*n*oisuli ine koro ro*n*oa ana e
38 walaa, oto koro asi lulu isulia Jesus. Na a Jesus e
lio keke, easi toomairarua ana koro luluisulia, na easi
tauri munirarua, *N*a ola taha moro a tautau ohia?
Oto koro asi tauri, Rabi (saelana oto ana kira a olisia
39 uri, Haausuli), oa io ihei? Oto easi tauri munirarua
uri, Moro lae kau mei, na moro anai loosia oto.
Oto kira asi lae wau, na koro loosia *n*a lehu e ioio
ana; na koro naku keu meia ana haudi*n*a ine; na
40 e urihana oto *n*a ta*n*ahuluana *n*a maholo ni sato. Na
*n*aile hikena ro ma*n*e ni e ro*n*oa John e walaa, na easi
luluisulia, a Andrew otoni aulana a Simon Peter.
41 I*n*eia easi holai lio haaroia oto a hahuana ulana a
Simon, easi tauri munia, Melu lio haaroia oto a
Mesia (sailana oto ana kira a olisia uri, a Christ).
42 *N*eia asi tolea oto isiena Jesus. Na a Jesus e toomaia,
easi tauri, Ioe oto a Simon kalena John: kira anai
saeo ana a Kephas (olisilana oto uri, a Peter).
43 Oto haudi*n*a lou i hahona *n*a saena oto mune lae
wai Galilea, na easi lae lio haaroia Philip: oto *n*ea
44 Jesus easi tauri munia, O luluisuliau. Na a Philip
inihou *n*a laa ni Bethsaida e keikei ana poona a
45 Andrew koro a Peter. A Philip easi lae lio haaroia
Nathanael, easi tauri munia, Ami lio haaroia oto a
laani a Moses ana *m*ai haatola*n*a na ikira *m*ai prophet

lou, e usuusu rara*n*ana, A Jesus laa ni Nasaret oto ni
46 kalena Joseph. Oto a Nathanael easi tauri munia,
Raoni *n*a masi ola diena eanai kalitaha mai *m*aania i
Nasaret? A Philip easi tauri munia, O lae mai o lio
47 kau namua. A Jesus e loosia Nathanael e laelae mai
siena, na easi tauri rara*n*ana, Lio kau, *n*a hahuani
kale ni Israel kau inihou, e qake kae*n*a ana oto oo!
48 A Nathanael easi tauri munia, E ua oto oa mana-
tainiau? A Jesus e alamia e tauri, A Philip e qake
soio ua, na nau holai loosio o io oto i orohana fig ine.
49 A Nathanael e alamia uri, Rabi, ioe oto Kalena God;
50 ioe oto *n*a alaha parasira alai Israel. Oto a Jesus e
alamia e tauri, Uri o hiwalaimoli ana nau unua munio
uri, Nau loosio i orohana fig? O anai loosia *n*a
51 moola e paina liutahaana *n*a moola inihou. Na e
tauri munia, Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu,
Amu anai loosia *n*a salo eanai waahita, na alai angel
a God ea tahetahelai wau na ea sisiho mai ile*n*ina
Kale ni inoni.

2 Oto oluna *n*a haudi*n*a *n*a aharota i Kana i Galilea;
2 na a nikena Jesus *n*eia ilehuna; na kira haaro*n*oa
3 Jesus, na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia munia aharota. Na
maholo *n*a wine e *m*aa oto, *n*e a nikena Jesus easi
4 tauri munia, E qake wine oto ada. Na a Jesus e
tauri munia, Teitei, *n*a ola taha aku na lou emu?
5 *n*a maholo ni sato inau e qake too oto. A nikena
easi tauri munira alai hairaretai, *N*a masiola *n*eia ea
taumei unua muniamu, amu anai hele oto isulia.
6 Oto kira noia e ono hou wei hau ilehuna isulia
tolahada *m*ai Judea munia *n*a haarerea*n*a, kira anai
7 meni ado ana *n*a ro dani ohia wa *n*a olu. A Jesus
easi tauri munira, Amu denu haahonua *m*ai hou wei
eni wei. Oto kira asi denu haahonu mamali*n*i oto.
8 Oto easi tauri munira, Amu denu asia oto nihou,
na amu totola oto isiena naohana laa hahia *n*auha.
9 Oto kira asi tola. Na maholo *n*a naohana laa hahia
*n*auha e mami oho*n*aana wai ine e noi wine oto, na e
qake aani manatainia uri e keikei ihei (na ta alai
hairaretai ine e danuhia wai kau kira manatainia
taane), oto *n*a naohana laa hahia *n*a *n*auha easi soia

10 mai a poro haolu, easi tauri munia, Taana *na* inoni ea
holai noia *na* wine diena; na maholo kira kele tono
saedami oto, oto kira asi noia *na* wine e qake diena
waewae: ioe o saenia kau *na* wine diena o asi kele
11 haatainia oto hou. A Jesus e taua *na* haara inihou
na e talaai tau haara*na* ana i Kana i Galilea, na e
haatainia *na* manikuluhaana ana; na alai qaaro*no*isuli
i*n*eia e hiwalaimoli ana.
12 Ma*no* urina e siho toli wai Kapernaum, i*n*eia na a
nikena na *m*ai ulana na *m*ai qaaro*no*isuli i*n*eia; na
kira io ilehuna *m*ai haudi*n*a e qale hu*n*a.
13 Na *na* rekelauni ikira *m*ai Judea e duduhia oto,
14 na a Jesus e hanetaha oto i Jerusalem. Na e lio
haaroia oto ana lolata ni *m*ane *na* *m*aile e haaholi*n*ainia
*m*ai keu na *m*ai sheep na *m*ai taqataqaruru, na alaile
15 e oliolisi tooha e naku oto; na e ielia *na* rapurapu,
easi pesii ma*no* *m*aania *m*a lolata ni *m*ane, *m*ai sheep
na *m*ai keu noone lou; na e li*n*isii iano *m*ai tooha
alaile e oliolisi tooha, maia e qelusia lou *m*ai table
16 ikira; na e tauri munira alaile e haaholi*n*ainia *m*ai
taqataqaruru uri, Amu tau asii *na* moola inihou
*m*aania ilehu; amu suuri taua *na* nima a Amaku
17 mune noia nima ni holiholi. Alai qaaro*no*isuli i*n*eia
e adomainia *na* usuusu e tauri, *N*a sae hairara hahia
18 nima ioe eanai *n*au suuhainiau oto. *N*e alai Judea
e alamia kira asi tauri munia, *N*a haara uritaha oa
19 haatainia amelu, ana oa tautaui *na* moola inihou? A
Jesus e alamira easi tauri, Amu oho asia *na* nima ni
*m*ane inihou, na na anai haaurasia lou ana oluna *na*
20 haudi*n*a. *N*e alai Judea easi tauri, *N*a hai awala ni
helisi *m*ana ono kira taua *na* nima ni *m*ane inihou, na
21 uri o anai haaurasia lou ana oluna *na* haudi*n*a? Na
ta e walaa rara*n*ana *na* nima ni *m*ane uri *na* sapena.
22 *N*e maholo kira taea oto *m*aanira alaile e mae oto,
alai qaaro*no*isuli i*n*eia kira asi adomainia ana e walaa
kau urina; na kira hiwalaimoli oto ana *m*ai usuusu,
na ana *na* haiwalani a Jesus e unua kau.
23 Na maholo i*n*eia oto i Jerusalem ana *na* houla *na*
rekelauni, *na* *m*aile hu*n*a e hiwalaimoli oto ana, ana
24 kira loosia *na* *m*ai haara e taui kau. Na ta a Jesus e

qake toliasia maraana munira, ana e manatainira *n*a
25 *m*ai inoni ma*n*oma*n*o, na e qaike io totoria oto muni
*n*aile e unu haatoo ana *m*ai inoni isiena; ana i*n*eia e
saei oto maraana *n*a moola i saeana *m*ai inoni.

3 Oto *n*aite laa ana alai Pharise, *n*a satana a Nikodemus,
2 *n*a alaha ikira alai Judea: i*n*eia nihou e lae mai i
rodo isiena Jesus, easi tauri munia, Haausuli, ami
manatainio oto *n*a haausuli e keikei mai ana God:
ana God oto e qake maia *n*aile, *n*e e sie taua oto *n*a
3 *m*ai haara mala ioe oa tautaui ni. Oto *n*ea Jesus
e alamia easi tauri munia, Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa
unua munio, Ana *n*aile oto e qake huta lou esie loosia
4 oto *n*a alaha*n*a a God. Oto *n*ea Nikodemus uri, *N*e
*n*a inoni anai huta uritaha oto lou maholo e repo oto,
uri eanai sili elihoi i iena nikena, muni e huta lou
5 ruana? Oto *n*ea Jesus uri, Walaimoli, walaimoli,
naa unua munio, Ana *n*aile oto e qake huta lou
ani wei na ana *n*a Hiona, *n*eia sie aani sili oto laona
6 *n*a alaha*n*a a God. *N*a masi ola e huta ni hesio
mai eanai noi hesio; na *n*a masiola e huta ni Hiona
7 mai eanai noi hiona. O sie pa*n*apa*n*arainia ana naa
unua munio uri, *N*a holoholo iamu muni amu e huta
8 lou. *N*a dani ea oruoru isulia saena ana *n*a lehu na
ana *n*a lehu, oa roro*n*oa *n*a awaawatana, na oto o
qake aani manatainia *n*a lehu ea keikei mei ana, na
*n*a lehu lou ea laelae talea: alihana oto lou taana
9 *n*aile ea huta ni Hiona. A Nikodemus e alamia easi
10 tauri munia. *N*a moola inihou anai ua oto? A Jesus
e alamia easi tauri, Raoni ioe *n*a haausuli ikira alai
Israel, na o qake manatainia *n*a moola inihou?
11 Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua munio, Ami a unua
*n*a moola ami manatainii, na ami a unu haatoo ana
*n*a moola ami loosii; na iamu amu qake tola konia *n*a
12 *m*ai haiwala ni unu haatoo iami. Ana naa unua oto
muniamu ana *n*a moola e keikei mai iano, na oto amu
qake aani hiwalaimoli eni, *n*e amu anaisi hiwalaimoli
uritaha ana naa taumei unua muniamu ana *n*a moola
13 e keikei ile*n*i? Na *n*aile oto e qake hanetaha oto
ile*n*i, na ta a laani haleite e siho mai keikei ile*n*i,
14 *n*eia *n*a Kale ni inoni ine, laa ea ioio oto ile*n*i. Na

mala a Moses e haaurasia oto *na maa* ana hanua
saasala, alihana oto lou *na* holoholo *na* Kale ni inoni
15 muni kire haaurasia oto lou: uri muni taana *na*ile ea
hiwalaimoli ana e manatainia oto *na* mauriha hu ana.
16 Ana God e saepainaana *na* walumalau oto urina,
hulaana e maia a Kalena *na* tai kalemou, muni taana
*na*ile e hiwalaimoli oto ana esie aia oto, na eanai
17 manatainia *na* mauriha hu. Ana God e qake usu*na*inia
a Kalena ilaona walumalau muni e ii mae ana *na*
walumalau, na uri muni *na* walumalau e mauri oto
18 isulia. Ile ea hiwalaimoli oto ana kira sie iia oto: ile
e qake hiwalaimoli oto ana *ne* kira upuni iia oto, ana
isulia e qake hiwalaimoli ana satana Kalena God *na*
19 tai kalemou. Na *na* ii*na* oto inihou, uri *na* dani e
lae oto mai ilaona walumalau, na *na mai* inoni e
saenia *na* rorodoa na *na* dani qaike, ana isulia *na*
20 taulada e aela. Ana taana *na*ile *na* taulana e aela
*ne*ia ea tau *no*raupu munia *na* dani, na e qake aani
lae mai talea *na* dani, *ma*ne kire ii too ana *na mai*
21 taulana. Na ta ile ea taua *na* walaimoli*na ne*ia ea lae
mai talea *na* dani, muni kire haatainia oto *na mai*
taulana uri kira taui oto ana God.
22 Ma*no* urina a Jesus na alai qaaro*no*isuli i*ne*ia e lae
wai henua i Judea; na e io kau maira ilehuna, na
23 e lolotomaea. Na a John e lolotomaea kau i Enon
karainia i Salim, ana isulia *na mai* wei e hu*na* ile-
huna: na kira laelae wau kira hele ana *na* lotomaea.
24 Ana kira qake asia ua a John ilaona nima ni hoo.
25 Oto *na* tau haitale*na* e talaae oto ada alai qaaro*no*isuli
a John maia *na*ite laa ni Judea ana *na* haarerea*na*.
26 Na kira asi lae wai siena John, kira tauri munia,
Rabi, a laani moro io kau i apani Jordan qau wau, lio
kau, neia ea lolotomaea noone, na ahutana *na mai*
27 hanua kira a hauni ma*no* oto isulia. A John e
alamira easi tauri, *N*a inoni oto esie karu ana *na*
masiola, ana oto kira qake toliasia *na* holoholo ni
28 munia kei ile*n*i. Iamu amu a unu haatoo aku ana
nau tauri keu, Nau qake a Christ, na ta, uri kira
29 usu*n*ainiau oto wai naona. Laa e tola keni *n*eia oto a
poro haolu: na ta a malahuna laani e tola keni, ile ea

uraura na ea rorο*n*oa, *n*eia ea saesaediena hahia
walana a poro haolu: *ne na* saedienana inau nihou
30 easi too oto inihou. *N*a holoholo oto i*n*eia muni e
paipaina oto wau, na inau oto nee haohaora toli.
31 Ile ea siho mai kei ile*ni n*eia otoni ihahona
waluola: ile e keikei mai iano ile ni iano ni, na ea
walawalaa ana *na* moola ni iano: ile ea siho mai
32 kei ile*ni n*eia otoni ihahona waluola. Na ea unu
haatoo ana *na* moola e looloosii na e roro*n*oi; na
*n*aile oto e qake hele ana *na* haiwala ni unu haatoo
33 i*n*eia. Ile e hele oto ana *na* haiwala ni unu haatoo
i*n*eia *ne* e *m*ae*m*ae oto ana *na* holoholo inihou uri,
34 God e walaimoli. Ana a laani God e usu*n*ainia oto
mai *n*eia ea unuunua *na m*ai haiwala a God: ana
35 e qake niia *na* Hiona ani tohotohota. A Mamaa
ea saepainaana *na* Kale, na e mani niia waluteni ola
36 laona *na* nimana. Ile ea hiwalaimoli ana *na* Kale *ne*
e manatainia oto *na* mauriha hu: na ta ile e qake
tola ana *na* Kale *n*eia sie aani loosia *na* mauriha,
na ta *na* saewasu*na* a God ea io rarao oto ana.

4 *N*e maholo a Lord e saumaatana uri alai Pharise e
ro*n*oa uri a Jesus e taura *na m*aile hu*na* liutaha ana
alaile a John muni kire qaaro*n*oisulia maia e lolo-
2 tomaea ada (na ta a Jesus e qake aani lolotomaea, na
3 alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia taane), easi lae oto *m*aania i
4 Judea, ea lae wai Galilea. Na *na* holoholo oto i*n*eia
5 muni liu i matolana Samaria. Na e hula oto ana
*n*aite poona ni Samaria, saelana uri i Sukar, karainia
oto *na* lehu a Jakob e ta munia Joseph a kalena:
6 na *na* hulahula a Jakob ilehuna. Oto *n*ea Jesus e
talei naku oto mola urina i kekena hulahula, ana e
weo ana lae*na*. Na e urihana *na* onona *na* maholo ni
7 sato. Oto *n*aite keni ni Samaria easi lae mai i tei
wei: a Jesus easi tauri munia, O danu wei ekua.
8 Ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e lae wai poona muni holi
9 *n*aulaa. *N*a keni ni Samaria ine easi tauri munia,
E ua ni ioe, *na m*ane ni Judea oto, na oa suka aku
munia *na* masi wei emua, na inau *na* keni ni Samaria?
(Ana alai Judea e qake aani loko maira alai Samaria.)
10 A Jesus e alamia easi tauri munia, Ana o manatainia

na niilana God, na a laa nihou e ua ea tauri munio, O
danu wei ekua: taane o anai haatohu ana, na *n*eia
11 anai ta oto munio *n*a masi wei meuri. *N*e a kenini
easi tauri munia, Alaha inau, e qake ola ni denu ioe,
na *na* kilu ni wei nihou e kokoro oto : *ne na* masi wei
12 meuri amu ni e keikei hei? Uri o alaha liutaha ana
amakaelu a Jakob, laa e niia *na* kilu ni wei inihou
muni emelu, na e totono noone ana, na alai kalena,
13 na *na mai* keu i*n*eia? A Jesus e alamia easi tauri
munia, Taana *n*aile ea tonohia *na* wai inihou eanai
14 *n*isu ate lou: na taana *n*aile ea tonohia *na* masi
wei ni na anai niia *n*eia sie *n*isuate lou oto oo; na ta
na masi wei na anai niia munia eanai noi hulahula oto
wai saena, ea hurehurei taha hulaana *na* mauriha
15 hu. *N*ea kenini easi tauri munia, Alaha inau, o niia
oto mai *na* masi wei inihou ekua, muni nee suuri
*n*isu ate oto oo lou, wa nee laelae haatau mei inihou
16 muni teitei wei. A Jesus easi tauri munia, O laelae
kau, o haraia mai a poro ioe, na o alihoi oto mai.
17 *N*ea kenini easi tauri munia, E qaike poro inau.
18 A Jesus easi tauri munia, O walaa too oto uri, E
qaike poro inau: ana o tooana e lima poro kau; na
ile oa io oto isiena otonihou *n*eia e qake poro ioe:
19 *ne* o walaa too otoni. *N*ea kenini easi tauri munia,
Alaha inau, nau lio saeo oto uri *na* prophet.
20 Alai amamami e qaoqao ola ile*n*ina *na* houliwo
inihou; na iamu amu a unua uri i Jerusalem haleite
21 *na* lehu kira anai qaoqao ola ana. A Jesus easi tauri
munia, Keni hou, o hiwalaimoli eku, *na* maholo
ni sato ea duduhia oto mai, na amu sie qaoqao ola
munia *na* Mamaa ile*n*ina *na* houliwo inihou, wa i
22 Jerusalem lou. Amu a qaoqao ola munia *na* masiola
amu qake manatainia: iami ami a qaoqao ola munia
na masiola ami manatainia: ana *na* mauriha e keikei
23 ana alai Judea. Na ta *na* maholo ni sato e duduhia
oto mai, na e hula noone oto, na alaile ea qaoqao ola
walaimoli eanai qaoqao ola munia *na* Mamaa ana
hiona na ani walaimoli*na*: ana a Mamaa ea haitalea
noone alaile e urina muni kire qaoqao ola munia.
24 God *n*eia *na* Hiona: na *na* holoholo oto alaile ea

qaoqao ola munia muni kire qaoqao ola munia ana
25 hiona na ani walaimoli*n*a. Oto a kenini easi tauri
munia, Nau manatainia taane uri a Mesia ea lae oto
mai (saelana uri a Christ): na maholo ea hula oto
26 mai, *n*eia anaisi houleinia waluteni ola munikia. A
Jesus easi tauri munia, Inau keu i*n*eia naa walawalaa
munio nihou.
27 Oto ana maholoni alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia easi hula;
na kira pa*n*arainia ana koro a kenini koro walawalaa;
na ta *n*aile e qake ele tauri, *N*a ola taha oa tau
28 haitalea? wa lou, E ua moro a walawalaa? Oto *n*ea
kenini e noi asia *n*a ola talana wai i*n*eia, easi lae
oto wai poona, na easi tauri munira *m*ai inoni uri,
29 Amu lae mai i loosia *n*a inoni e unu ma*n*oi muniau
taataana *n*a ola nau talei tautaui: *n*eia a Christ ohia?
30 Kira silitaha oto *m*aania poona, kira asi laelae wau
31 isiena. Maholo kira laelae ua alai qaaro*n*oisuli e
32 haatohu ana, kira asi tauri, Rabi, o *n*au keu. Na
ta easi tauri munira, *M*ai *n*aulaa taane akui amu
33 qake aani manatainii. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli e mani
34 walaa maraada uri, *N*aile ohia e tola oto ana? A
Jesus easi tauri munira, *M*ai *n*aulaa inau uri muni nee
haatooa saena laa e usu*n*ainiau mei, na muni nee
35 haama*n*oa oto *n*a taulana. Uri amu qake unuunua
uri, E hai warowaro, na *n*a halisi easi repo oto? lio
kau, naa unua muniamu uri, Amu uwa ale*n*a, na amu
toomaia *n*a *m*ai lalo, uri kira rara oto ana halisi.
36 Ile ea siokoni ea hele ana *n*a waaita, na ea noi konia
*n*a *m*ai huahuani ola loosia *n*a mauriha hu; uri muni
*n*a laa ea tatataai na *n*a laa ea siosiokoni koro e mani
37 saesaediena hairuru. Ana *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou e too
oto ana *n*a masiola inihou uri, *N*aile ea tatataai, na
38 *n*aile aopa ea siosiokoni. Inau nau usu*n*ainiamu oto
wau muni siosiokonia *n*a moola amu qake aani
dau*m*ai: alaile aopa e dau*m*ai oto, na iamu amu
too oto i matolana *m*ai dauma*n*a ikira.
39 Na alai Samaria hu*n*a ana poona ine e hiwalaimoli
ana isulia walana a kenini e unu haatoo uri, *N*eia
e unu ma*n*oi muniau taataana *n*a ola nau talei tautaui.
40 Talaaehana urina maholo alai Samaria e hula isiena,

kira asi haatohu ana muni e io isieda: na e io ilehuna
41 e ro haudi*na*. Na *na* *m*aile hu*n*a lou e hiwalaimoli
42 oto ana isulia *na* walana; na kira asi tauri munia
a kenini uri, Ami hiwalaimoli oto, na e qake sulia
walamu haleite: ana ami ro*n*oi oto maraamami, na
ami manatainia oto walaimoli uri a Christ oto nihou a
haauritana walumalau.
43 Na *na* ro haudi*na* e ma*n*o easi lae oto *m*aania
44 ilehuna ea lae oto wai Galilea. Ana a Jesus e unu
haatoo maraana, uri *na* prophet sie aani manikulua
45 ana hahuana hanua i*n*eia. Na e hula oto wai
Galilea, na alai Galilea easi tola konia oto, ana
kira loosia waluteni ola e taui wai Jerusalem ana
houla.
46 Oto e lae lou i Kana i Galilea, e ta kau *na* wai
ilehuna eanai noi wine oto. Na *n*aite *m*ane a alaha,
47 a kalena e daoha i Kapernaum. Na maholo e ro*n*oa
Jesus uri e hanetaha oto *m*aania i Judea wai Galilea,
easi lae wai siena, na e haatohu ana muni e siho
oto wau muni haauria kalena; ana *na* tai kele lehu
48 oto muni e mae oto oo. *N*e a Jesus easi tauri munia,
Amu amu qake loosii *na* *m*ai haara na *na* *m*ai anoa
49 amu sie aani hiwalaimoli oto. *N*a *m*ane a alahani
easi tauri munia, Alaha inau, o siho toli wau na a
50 kaleku e qale mae oo ua. A Jesus easi tauri munia,
O lae oto wau; a kalemu e mauri oto. Oto a *m*aneni
e hiwalaimoli oto ana *na* haiwala ni a Jesus e unua
51 munia, na easi lae oto wau. Na maholo e siho toli
ua alai hairaretai i*n*eia e odoia, kira asi unua uri
52 kalena e mauri oto. Oto easi soi hariraelu uri *na*
maholo ni sato uritaha e talaai awaa ana. Oto kira
asi tauri munia, I nonola ana hiuna *na* maholo ni
53 sato *na* mae*n*a madoro e aia *m*aania. Na amana easi
manatainia oto uri oto ana tai maholo ni satoni a
Jesus e unua munia uri, A kalemu e mauri oto: na
54 i*n*eia e hiwalaimoli oto, na alaile lou i*n*eia. *N*a
ruana *na* haara inihou a Jesus e taua, maholo e
hanetaha oto i Galilea *m*aania i Judea.

5 Ma*n*o urina *na* houla ikira alai Judea; na a Jesus e
hanetaha oto wai Jerusalem.

2 Na *na* lama i Jerusalem horana *na* maana para ni
sheep, kira sae mala Hebrew ana uri Bethesda, *na*
3 lima duru ana. Na alai daodaoha *na* pulita paina
e talei enoeno wai lehuna, alai ulu, alai kou, alai
5 rarasi. Na *na*ite *ma*ne ilehuna, *na* masi maelaa i*n*eia
e totolea kau *na* olu awala ni helisi *ma*na walu oto.
6 Maholo a Jesus e loosia e eno, na e manatainia uri e
tewasia oto urina, easi tauri munia, O a haihunia uri
7 muni kire haaurio oto? Laa e daodaoha easi alamia
uri, Alaha inau, nau qake too inoni muni e koniau
wai laona lama maholo kira a qaiqaia *na* wai: na
maholo naa laelae ua, *na*ile aopa ea holai siho oto
8 wau i naoku. A Jesus easi tauri munia, Sulutae,
9 o suluia *na* hulimu, o laelae hailiu. Na laulau kira
tole*n*ani haauria oto a laani, na easi suluia *na* hulina
e laelae hailiu.
10 Na *na* haudi*na* ine *na* haudi*na* ni sabbath. Oto
alai Judea easi tauri munia laani kira haauria kau
uri, *N*a haudi*na* ni sabbath otoni, na e qake haidada*na*
11 ana *ma*i haatola*na* muni o suluia *na* hulimu. Na ta e
alamira uri, Laa e haauriau, i*n*eia otoni e tauri
muniau, O suluia *na* hulimu na o laelae hailiu.
12 Oto kira asi soi heria uri, Atei laa e tauri munio
13 uri, O suluia *na* hulimu na o laelae hailiu? Na ta
a laani kira haauria kau e qake manatainia uri atei:
ana Jesus e haatoretore maa *ma*ania, ana *ma*i ruruha
14 hu*na* e haapuli ilehuna. Oto e haawali na a Jesus e
lio haaroia wai lolata ni *ma*ne, na easi tauri munia,
Liokau, kira haaurio oto: o sie tata orahaa oto lou,
15 *ma*ne *na* masiola aela oto waewae e too amu. A
laani e lae oto wau easi unua munira alai Judea uri a
16 Jesus oto a haauritana. Talaaehana urina alai Judea
e tau*n*ainia Jesus, ana e taurina ana haudi*na* ni
17 sabbath. Na ta a Jesus easi alamira uri, A Amaku
ea daudauma oto hula mai inihou, na inau naa
18 daudauma noone lou. Talaaehana ine alai Judea
e haihaitale oto liutaha munia *na* saunilana, ana e
qake likisia *na* haatola*na* ana haudi*na* ni sabbath
haleite, na ta e haorainia God uri *na* hahuana Amana,
e noia oto uri e haidada*na* ana God.

19 Talaaehana urina a Jesus e alamira easi tauri
munira,
Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu, A Kale
sie taua oto *na* masiola maraana, na ta *na*
masiolani haleite ea loosia a Mamaa ea tautaua: ana
taataana *na* ola ea tautaui, *ne* ikira inihou a Kale
20 lou ea tautaui noone urina. Ana a Mamaa ea
saepaina ana a Kale, na ea haatainia waluteni ola
ana *n*eia ea tautaui; na eanai haatainia *na* *m*ai
dauma*na* e paina liutaha ana *na* *m*aile inihou, uri
21 muni amu e pa*n*arainii. Ana mala a Mamaa ea
taelia lou alaile e mae oto maia ea haahaaurira,
alihana noone lou a Kale ea haahaaurira *na* *m*aile
22 isulia saena. Ana a Mamaa e qake aani iia *n*aile, na
23 ta e mani niia *na* ii*na* munia Kale; uri muni ahutana
na *m*ai inoni e adomai hiahia ana a Kale, mala kau
kira a adomai hiahia oto ana a Mamaa. Ile e qake
adomai hiahia ana a Kale e qake adomai hiahia
24 lou ana a Mamaa e usu*n*ainia mai. Walaimoli,
walaimoli, naa unua muniamu, Ile ea ro*n*oa walaku,
na ea hiwalaimoli ana a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei, *ne* e
manatainia oto *na* mauriha hu, na esie aani lae munia
na ii*na*, na ta e silitaha oto *m*aania *na* mae*na* laona
25 *na* mauri*na*. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua munia-
mu uri, *N*a maholo ni sato ea duduhia oto mai, na e
hula noone oto, uri alaile e mae oto anai ro*n*oa
walana Kalena God ana maholoni; na *na* *m*aile ea
26 ro*n*oa oto eanai mauri. Ana mala a Mamaa e mana-
tainia *na* mauriha ana, alihana noone lou e maaia
munia Kale uri muni e manatainia *na* mauriha ana:
27 na e maaia *na* nanama*na* munia muni ii, ana i*n*eia
28 noone *na* Kale ni inoni. Amu sie pa*n*arainia *na*
holoholo inihou: ana *na* maholo ni sato ea duduhia
oto mai, na ahutana alaile laona *m*ai kiliqeu anai
29 ro*n*oa walana, na anai silitaha oto mai: *na* *m*aile *na*
taulada e diena talea *na* sulutae*na* ani meuriha; na
na *m*aile *na* taulada e aela talea *na* sulutaena ani ii*na*.
30 Nau sie taua *na* masiola oto maraaku: mala naa
roro*n*o *ne* na asi ii: na *na* ii*na* inau e odo; ana nau
qake tau haitalea *na* moola isulia saeku, na ta isulia

31 saena oto laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Ana naa taumei unu
haatoo aku maraaku, *n*e *n*a unu haatoo*n*a inau e qake
32 walaimoli. *N*aile aopa oto ea unu haatoo aku; na
nau manatainia uri *n*a unu haatoo*n*a *n*eia ea unu
33 haatoo aku ana e walaimoli. Iamu amu usu*n*ainia
*n*a *m*aile isiena John, na i*n*eia oto e unu haatoo ana
34 *n*a walaimoli*n*a. Na ta *n*a unu haatoo*n*a naa hele oto
ana e qake keikei ana *m*ai inoni: na ta naa walaa
35 urina, uri muni amu e mauri oto isulii. I*n*eia ine *n*a
light ea oraora na ea haaora: na iamu oto amu
36 *m*ae*m*ae ni saesaediena ana *n*a rara*n*ana. Na ta *n*a
unu haatoo*n*a aku e liutaha ana oto *n*a unu haatoo*n*a
a John: ana *n*a *m*ai dau*m*a*n*a a Mamaa e maaia oto
muniau muni nee haama*n*oi, ikira otoni kira a unu
37 haatoo aku, uri a Mamaa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Na a
Mamaa, laa e usu*n*ainiau mei, *n*eia e unu haatoo aku.
Iamu amu qake aani ro*n*oa walana keikei oto mai, na
38 amu qake loosia sapena. Na amu qake manatainia
walana muni e io oto amiu: ana a laani *n*eia e
39 usu*n*ainia mai amu qake hiwalaimoli ana. Amu a
haihaitale laona *m*ai usuusu, ana amu a unua uri
amu akaurisia *n*a mauriha hu eni; na ikira oto kira a
40 unu haatoo aku; na amu qake sare lae mai isieku
41 muni amu e akaurisia *n*a mauriha. Nau qake aani ta
42 *n*a manikulua*n*a ana *n*a inoni. Na ta nau saeamu oto
uri amu qake manatainia *n*a saepaina*n*a a God amiu.
43 Inau nau lae mai ana satana Amaku, na oto amu
qake tola koniau: na ta uri ana *n*aile aopa ea lae mai
ana hahuana satana, i*n*eia oto amu anaisi tola konia
44 taane. Iamu amu anai hiwalaimoli uritaha, na amu
a haamanikuluamu hailiu, na amu qake aani haitalea
*n*a manikulua*n*a ine e keikei ana *n*a tai God oto
45 moumoutai? Amu sie unuunua uri na anai haasu-
su*n*ainiamu siena a Mamaa: *n*aile taane ea haa-
susu*n*ainiamu, *n*ea Moses otoni, amu a talei nonorutoo
46 ana. Uri ana amu hiwalaimoli oto ana a Moses,
taane amu anaisi hiwalaimoli lou eku; ana *n*eia e
47 usuusu rara*n*aku. Na ta uri ana amu qake hiwalai-
moli ana *m*ai usuusu i*n*eia, *n*e amu anaisi hiwalaimoli
uritaha ana walaku?

6 Ma*n*o urina a Jesus e ato holo i apani iqa ni
2 Galilea qau wau, iqa ni Tiberias ine. Na *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a e luluisulia, ana kira loosia oto *n*a *m*ai
3 haara e taui ada alai daodaoha. Na a Jesus e hane-
taha ile*n*ina houliwo, na e io iano ilehuna maira alai
4 qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia. Na *n*a rekelauni *n*a houla ikira
5 *m*ai Judea e karainia oto. Oto a Jesus e uwa ale*n*a
na easi loosia *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a ea lae isiena, easi
6 tauri munia Peter, Kaelu e holia *n*a *m*ai hoi bread
ada ihei? Na e unua urina, uri muni e mala aho-
*n*aana, ana i*n*eia noone e manatainia *n*a masiola *n*eia
7 anai ta. A Philip e alamia uri, Kira e holia *n*a *m*ai
hoi bread ana *n*a ro ta*n*alau ni penny na esie haida-
8 da*n*a, muni taana *n*aile e kele hele kau ana. *N*aite
ile ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, a Andrew, aulana
9 Simon Peter, easi tauri munia, *N*a ele*m*ane ilehu, e
lima hoi bread barley ana, na e ro hoi ia: na ta *n*a
moola urina eanai haidada*n*a uritaha ana alaile e hu*n*a
10 urini? A Jesus easi tauri, Amu haanakusira *m*ai
inoni iano. Na *m*ai halisi e aa wai lehuna. Oto
*m*ai *m*aneni asi naku oto iano, kira urihana *n*a lima
11 mola ni *m*ane. A Jesus easi ta *n*a *m*ai hoi bread;
oto e walaa haasaediena ma*n*o, easi haadora alaile e
naku oto; e urina lou ana *m*ai hoi iani mala *n*aile ea
12 sasare *n*au. Na maholo kira pote ma*n*o, *n*eia easi
tauri munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia uri, Amu siokonia
*n*a *m*ai oretani *n*aulaa ana *m*ai *n*aulaa kira nisii, *m*ane
13 *n*a ele lehu e teke oto. Oto kira asi siokonii, na kira
asi haahonua *n*a awala ni *m*ei *m*ana rua ana *m*ai
oretani *n*aulaa ana e lima hoi bread ine kira *n*au orei.
14 Oto maholo *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e loosia *n*a haara ine
e taua kau, kira asi tauri, Walaimoli, *n*a prophet kai
nihou laa ea lae mai ilaona walumalau.
15 Oto a Jesus, ana e lio saea uri kira tau ni lae mai
teu ramoramoa munia, muni kire taua muni e alaha
oto, easi lae oto wau maraana ile*n*ina houliwo.
16 Na maholo e saulehi oto, alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e
17 siho oto wai one; na kira taelia *n*a iola, kira asi tau
ni atoholo i apani iqa wai Kapernaum. Na e rodo
18 oto, na a Jesus e qake hula ua ada. Na easi talaai

19 ahela isulia *na* oru peina ea horo. Oto maholo kira
lae ani hote mala e olu mile wa e olu mile maia *na*
apa, kira asi loosia Jesus e uriuri i koluna asi, na ea
20 duduhia oto *na* iola, na kira maau oto waewae. Na
21 easi tauri munira, Inau taane; amu sie mamaau.
Oto kira asi *m*aemae tolea laona iola: na laulau *na*
iola e tole*n*ani arapuu oto wai one ana lehu kira a lae
munia.
22 Oto haudi*n*a i hahona *na* *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e ura i
apani iqa qau wau kira loosia uri ruana *na* iola qake
ilehuna, na tai ileni oto haleite, na uri a Jesus e qake
tae ana maira alai qaaro*no*isuli i*n*eia, na ta uri alai
23 qaaro*no*isuli i*n*eia e lae oto wau maraada haleite (na
ta *na* *m*ai halu iola aopa lou e sulu *m*aania Tiberias,
karainia *na* lehu kira *n*au bread ana i purina a Lord e
24 walaa haasaediena kau): oto maholo *m*ai hanua hu*n*a
e loosia uri Jesus e aia ilehuna na alai qaaro*no*isuli
i*n*eia lou noone, kira asi taelia *na* *m*ai iola ine, kira
25 asi lae wai Kapernaum kira tau haitalea a Jesus. Na
maholo kira tau haaroia oto i apani iqa qau mei, kira
26 asi tauri munia, Rabi, o lae mai ilehu i*n*enita? A
Jesus e alamira easi tauri munira, Walaimoli, walai-
moli, naa unua muniamu uri, Amu a tau haitaleau
nihou, na e qake talaaehana amu losii *na* *m*ai haara,
na ta talaaehana amu *n*au ni pote ana *m*ai hoi bread
27 ine. Amu sie daudauma talana *m*ai *n*aulaa ea aia, na
ta talana oto *m*ai *n*aulaa ea io oto hulaana *n*a mauriha
hu, *n*ea Kale ni inoni eanaisi nii emiu oto ani: ana a
28 Mamaa a God e noia *na* haara oto ana. Oto kira asi
tauri munia, Ami anai ua oto, muni ami e dau*m*aa *na*
*m*ai dau*m*a*n*a a God? A Jesus e alamira easi
29 tauri munira, *N*a dau*m*a*n*a a God *n*eia nihou,
uri muni amu e hiwalaimoli ana a laani *n*eia e
30 usu*n*ainia mai. Kira asi tauri munia, *N*a ola taha oa
tautaua munia *na* haara, muni ami e loosia na e
31 hiwalaimoli oto amu? *na* ola taha oa tautaua? Alai
amakaelu e *n*au ana manna laona hanua saasala;
mala kira usua oto kau uri, E niia bread ada keikei
32 ile*n*i. A Jesus easi tauri munira, Walaimoli, walai-
moli, naa unua muniamu uri, E qake a Moses e ta *na*

bread amiu ine e keikei ile*n*i ; na ta a Amaku oto ea
33 niiniia *n*a hahuana bread amiu e keikei ile*n*i. Ana *n*a
bread a God ine *n*a masiola oto ea siho oto keikei
ile*n*i na ea niia *n*a mauriha munia *n*a walumalau.
34 Oto kira asi tauri munia, Lord, o niia mai *n*a bread
35 ine amami onioni. A Jesus easi tauri munira, Inau
oto *n*a bread ani meuriha: ile ea lae mai isieku esie
aani hiolo lou, na ile ea hiwalaimoli eku esie aani
36 *n*isu ate lou. Na ta naa unua oto muniamu, uri amu
loosiau taane oto, na amu qake hiwalaimoli oto.
37 Taataana *n*a masiola a Mamaa ea niia nakua eanai
lae oto mai isieku: na ile ea lae mai isieku nau sie
38 aani maasia oto oo. Ana nau siho oto mai keikei
ile*n*i, na e qake uri muni nee taua *n*a moola isulia
39 saeku, na ta isulia saena laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Na
*n*a moola oto isulia saena laa e usu*n*ainiau mei ikira
nihou, uri nee suuri tau tekelainia *n*a masiola ana *n*a
moola e nii nakui, na ta muni nee taea lou ana
40 haudi*n*a i haama*n*olana. Ana *n*a moola isulia saena a
Mamaa ikira inihou, uri taana *n*aile ea toomaia
a Kale maia e hiwalaimoli ana, *n*eia anai akaurisia *n*a
mauriha hu; na na anai taea lou ana haudi*n*a i
haama*n*olana.
41 Oto alai Judea e papa*n*uru*n*uru hahia, ana e tauri
42 kau, Inau oto *n*a bread e siho mai keikei ile*n*i. Na
kira asi tauri, Ni, A Jesus inihou wa qake, a kalena
Joseph, kaelu saea oto amana na nikena ? *n*e e ua ni
43 ea unuunua inihou uri, Nau siho mai keikei ile*n*i ? A
Jesus e alamira easi tauri munira, Amu sie papa*n*uru-
44 *n*uru maraamiu. *N*aile sie lae oto mai isieku, uri
ana a Mamaa e usu*n*ainia mai e qake wainia mai: na
45 na anai taea lou ana haudi*n*a i haama*n*olana. Kira
usuusu oto kau ilaona *n*a *m*ai prophet uri, Na kira
anai meni noi qaaro*n*oisuli a God. Taana *n*aile e
ro*n*oi oto ana a Mamaa na e salemai oto, *n*eia asi lae
46 oto mai isieku. E qake uri *n*aile oto e loosia a
Mamaa, na ta *n*a laa oto e keikei ana God, *n*eia oto e
47 loosia a Mamaa. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua
muniamu uri, Ile ea hiwalaimoli *n*e e akaurisia oto *n*a
48 mauriha hu. Inau oto *n*a bread ani meuriha.

49 *M*ai amamiu e *n*au ana manna laona hanua saasala,
50 na kira mae oto. I*n*eia oto nihou *n*a bread e siho
mai keikei ile*n*i, uri muni *n*aile e *n*au ana na muni e
51 suuri mae oto. Inau oto *n*a bread mauri e siho mai
keikei ile*n*i; ana *n*aile ea *n*au ana *n*a bread inihou,
*n*eia anaisi mauri oto hu: o siua na *n*a bread ine na
anai niia, *n*a hasioku oto ni, tohutohuna *n*a mauri-
haana *n*a walumalau.
52 Talaaehana ine alai Judea e haihaitohe maraada,
kira asi tauri, A laa inihou eanai niia *n*a hasiona
53 uritaha amami? Oto a Jesus easi tauri munira,
Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri, Uri
ana amu qake *n*aua *n*a hasiona a Kale ni inoni maia
*n*a tonohilana *n*a apuna, amu sie aani manatainia *n*a
54 mauriha amiu. Ile ea *n*aua *n*a hasioku maia ea
tonohia *n*a apuku *n*eia e manatainia *n*a mauriha hu;
55 na na anai taea lou ana haudi*n*a i haama*n*olana. Ana
*n*a hasioku *n*a hahuani ola ni *n*au, na *n*a apuku na
56 hahuani ola ni tono. Ile ea *n*aua *n*a hasioku maia ea
tonohia *n*a apuku *n*eia ea io susu oto aku na inau lou
57 ana. Mala kau a Mamaa laa ea mauri e usu*n*ainiau
mei na naa mauri tohutohuna a Mamaa; alihana
noone lou ile ea *n*auau *n*eia anai mauri noone tohuto-
58 huna inau. I*n*eia oto nihou *n*a bread e siho mai
keikei ile*n*i; e qake urihana *m*ai weuwa e *n*au na kira
asi mae: ile ea *n*aua *n*a bread inihou eanaisi mauri
59 hu. E unua *n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou wai nima ni ruru,
maholo e haahaausuli i Kapernaum.
60 Talaaehana urina *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a ana alai qaaro*n*oi-
suli maholo kira ro*n*oi, kira asi tauri, *N*a haiwala
61 inihou e asa; atei anai tola ana? Na ta a Jesus e
manatainia i saena uri alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e
papa*n*uru*n*uru hahia *n*a masiola ni, na easi tauri
munira, Uri *n*a masiola inihou ea tau iamu muni
62 toosua oto? Hoe eanai ua oto ana amu a tau ni
toomaia a Kale ni inoni ea hanetaha lou talea
63 lehuni e io kau ana holai nao? *N*a hiona oto ea
haahaauri; *n*a hasio esie aani maimaii oto: *n*a *m*ai
haiwala ine naa unui oto muniamu ikira *n*a hiona na
64 ikira *n*a mauriha. Na ta *n*a *m*aile oto kikemiu e qake

hawalaimoli. Ana a Jesus e manatainia oto kei mai
i talaaehana alaileni e qake hiwalaimoli na ile oto
65 eanai qeloa. Oto easi tauri, Talaaehana *n*a masiola
inihou nau unua oto muniamu, uri *n*aile oto esie lae
mai isieku uri ana a Mamaa e qake toliasia urina
munia.
66 Talaae oto inihou *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a ana alai qaaro*n*oi-
67 suli e sua alihoi, na kira qake hakunia oto lou. *N*ea
Jesus easi tauri munira alai awala *m*ana rua uri,
68 Iamu noone lou uri amu sasare lae oto? A Simon
Peter easi alamia uri, Lord, ami anai lae oto isiena
atei? ioe oto o manatainia *n*a *m*ai haiwala ana
69 mauriha hu. Na ami hiwalaimoli oto na ami saeo oto
70 uri Laa Maea a God. A Jesus e alamira uri, Uri nau
qake lio hilisiamu alai awala *m*ana rua, na *n*aile
71 hikemiu *n*a hiona ni orahaa? E walaa urina rara-
*n*ana a Judas kalena a Simon Iskariot, ana i*n*eia oto
anai qeloa, *n*aite laa noone hikena alai awala *m*ana
rua.

7 Na ma*n*o urina a Jesus e laelae hailiu i Galilea,
ana e qake sare laelae hailiu i Judea, ana isulia alai
2 Judea e lapasia *n*a saunilana. Na *n*a houla ikira alai
3 Judea, houla ani hale, e duduhia oto. Talaaehana
ine alai aulana e tauri munia, O haitale kau, o lae kau
wau i Judea, uri muni alai qaaro*n*oisuli ioe noone lou
4 e loosia *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a oa tautaui. Ana *n*aile oto e
qake tau mumuni ana *n*a masiola, na oto ea haihunia
uri muni kire manatainia oto haatai. Ana oa tautaui
*n*a moola inihou, o haatainio oto munia *n*a walumalau.
5 Ana alai ulana noone lou e qake aani hiwalaimoli ana.
6 Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia, *N*a haudi*n*a inau e qake
aani too ua; na ta *n*a haudi*n*a iamu e akau oto
7 onioni. *N*a walumalau sie tau *n*oraupu muniamu;
na ta ea tau *n*oraupu oto muniau, ana isulia naa unu
8 haatoo oto uri *n*a taulana e aela. Iamu amu hane-
taha oto ana houla; inau nau sie hanetaha ua wau
ana houla inihou; ana isulia *n*a haudi*n*a inau e qake
9 too ua. Na e walaa urina munira, easi io ua i
Galilea.
10 Na ta maholo alai ulana e hane taha ma*n*o wau ana

houla, oto easi lae noone lou, na e qake lae haatai, na
11 ta waruna e lae mumuni. Oto alai Judea e tautau
haitalea ana houla, maia kira tauri, I*n*eia oto ihei?
12 Na *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e papa*n*uru*n*uru hu*n*ahu*n*aa
hahia; *n*a *m*aile e tauri, I*n*eia *n*a *m*ane diena; na *n*a
*m*aile aopa uri, Qaike na, ea haatakalora *m*ai hanua
13 hu*n*a. Na *n*aile oto e qake walaa haatai ana, ana kira
maaunira alai Judea.
14 Na ta i denumana houla a Jesus e hanetaha oto
15 wau i lolata ni *m*ane, easi haausuli. Oto alai Judea
easi pa*n*arainia, kira asi tauri, A laa nihou ea saesae
16 book uritaha na *n*aile e qake aani haausulia? Oto a
Jesus e alamira easi tauri, *N*a maani haausuli*n*a aku
nau qake aani tooana oto, na ta a laa e usu*n*ainiau
17 mei e tooana. Ana *n*aile ea sare taua *n*a moola isulia
saena, *n*eia anaisi saea oto *n*a maani haausuli*n*a ine,
uri ohia ea keikei ana God, wa uri ohia naa walawalaa
18 maraaku. Ile ea walawalaa maraana *n*eia ea tau
haitalea *n*a manikulua*n*a nana maraana: na ta ile oto
ea tau haitalea *n*a manikulua*n*a nana a laa ni e
usu*n*ainia mai, i*n*eia ine e walaimoli, na *n*a kae*n*a
19 e aia ana. Ni, a Moses ohia e niia *n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a
muniamu, na *n*aile oto hikemiu e qake haatooa *n*a
*m*ai haatola*n*a ine? E ua ni amu a lapasia *n*a sauni-
20 laku? *N*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e alamia uri, *N*a hiona
ni orahaa *n*e amu: atei keu ea lapasia *n*a saunilamu?
21 A Jesus e alamira easi tauri, Nau taua oto *n*a tai mesi
22 dauma*n*a, na amu a hauni pa*n*arainia oto. Talaae-
hana *n*a masiola inihou a Moses e niia *n*a aha
hahuilala muniamu (na e qake urihana e talaae ana a
Moses, na ta ana alai weuwa); na ana *n*a haudi*n*a ni
23 sabbath amu a aha hahuilala ana *n*a inoni. Ana kira
a aha hahuilala ana *n*a inoni ana haudi*n*a ni sabbath,
uri muni kire suuri tau aela ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a
Moses; uri amu a saewasuliau, ana nau hahuani
haauria ma*n*o *n*aeta laa ana haudi*n*a ni sabbath?
24 Amu sie talei ii isulia liohana *n*a moola, na ta amu ii
odotai oto.
25 Oto *n*a *m*ai haluile hikena alai Jerusalem e
tauri, I*n*eia inihou ohia laa kira a lapasia *n*a sauni-

26 lana? Na lio kau, ea walaa haatai oto, na *n*aile oto e
qake ere ana oto oo. Ohia *m*ai alaha e manatainia
27 noone uri i*n*eia a Christ? Na ta iami oto ami mana-
tainia a laa hou e keikei ihei: na ta maholo a Christ
eanai hula, *n*aile sie aani manatainia oto uri e keikei
28 ihei. Oto a Jesus easi walaa paina wai lolata ni
*m*ane ana ea haahaausuli, e tauri, Iamu manatainiau
na amu manatainia *n*a lehu nau keikei ana; na nau
qake aani lae mai maraaku, na ta ile e usu*n*ainiau
29 mei e walaimoli, na amu qake aani manatainia. Inau
nihou nau manatainia; ana nau keikei mai ana, na
30 i*n*eia oto e usu*n*ainiau mei. Oto kira asi teu ni
helesia: na *n*aile oto e qake noia *n*a nimana ihahona,
31 ana *n*a haudi*n*a i*n*eia e qake too ua. Na ta *n*a *m*aile
hu*n*a ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e hiwalaimoli ana; na
kira asi tauri, Maholo a Christ ea tau muni hula
uri eanai taua *n*a *m*ai haara hu*n*a liutaha ana *n*a
32 *m*aile a laa nihou e taui? Alai Pharise e ro*n*oa *n*a
*m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e papa*n*uru*n*uru urina hahia: na
alai naohana priest na alai Pharise e usu*n*ainia alai
33 hairaretai muni helesia. Oto a Jesus easi tauri, *N*a
tai kele lehu naa ioio ua maiamu, *n*e naa si lae oto
34 siena a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Amu anai tau haita-
leau, na amu sie aani lio haaroiau oto: na *n*a lehu
35 naa io oto ana *n*e iamu sie aani lae oto ana. Oto alai
Judea easi walaa uri maraada, A laa nihou ea lae
oto ihei na kaelu sie lio haaroia oto? Ohia anai
lae isiena alaile e tata*n*a isiena alai Grekia, muni e
36 haausulia alai Grekia? *N*a haiwala uritaha oto nihou
ea unua uri, Amu anai tau haitaleau, na amu sie lio
haaroiau oto, na *n*a lehu naa io oto ana *n*e iamu sie
aani lae oto ana?
37 Oto *n*a haudi*n*a i haama*n*olana, *n*a haudi*n*a e tooliu
ana houla, a Jesus e ura easi walaa paina uri, Ana
*n*aile ea *n*isu ate oto, muni e lae mai isieku, mune
38 tono oto. Ile ea hiwalaimoli eku, mala *n*a *m*ai usuusu
e unua oto, *n*a *m*ai wei meuri peina eanai hurehurei
39 taha *m*aania iena. Na ta e walaa urini rara*n*ana a
Hiona, *n*a tai kele lehu oto alaile e hiwalaimoli ana
kira anai akaurisia oto; ana kira qake niia *n*a Hiona

Maea ua; ana kira qake haamanikulua Jesus ua.
40 Oto *na maile* hikena alai ruruha hu*na*, maholo kira
ro*no*a *na mai* haiwala inihou, kira asi tauri, Walaimoli
41 a laa nihou a prophet oto ine. Na ta *na maile* aopa
uri, A laa nihou a Christ. Na ta *na maile* e tauri,
Raoni a Christ eanai kalitaha mai *ma*ania i Galilea?
42 Uri *na mai* usuusu e qake unua uri a Christ ea lae mai
e keikei ana alai weuwana David, na e keikei i Bethle-
43 hem, *na* poona a David e io oto kau ana? Oto *na*
44 *mai* ruruha hu*na* e talaai opara oto i maana. Na *na*
maite ile e sasare helesia; na ta *naile* oto e qake noia
na nimana ihahona.
45 Oto alai hairaretai ine e alihoi isiena alai naohana
priest na alai Pharise; oto kira asi tauri munira, E
46 ua amu qake tolea mai? Alai hairaretai ine kira asi
alamira uri, *N*a inoni oto e qake aani walaa oto urina
47 kei mai inao. Oto alai Pharise kira asi alamira uri,
48 Ohia kira a haatakalo amu lou? Uri *naile* hikena
alai alaha e hiwalaimoli taane ana, wa oto hikena alai
49 Pharise? Na ta *na mai* ruruha hu*na* inihou e puo-
50 tainia *na mai* haatola*na* alaile ni haiuwesi*na* oto. A
Nikodemus e tauri munira, (a laani e holai lae isiena,
51 i*ne*ia noone *naile* hikeda), Uri *na mai* haatola*na* ikia
ea iia oto *naile*, na kira qake holai ro*no*a kau muni
52 kire si manatainia oto *na* masiola e ta. Kira alamia
kira asi tauri munia, Ioe noone lou ohia o keikei i
Galilea? O tau haitale, *ne* o anaisi manatainia oto
uri *na* prophet e qake aani sulutae oto wai Galilea.

53 [Na kira lae tootai ile oto wai nima ikira:
8 1, 2 na ta a Jesus e lae wai houliwo i Olivet. Na
oto i waalia e lae lou wai lolata ni *ma*ne, na ahutana
mai ruruha hu*na* e ruru oto isiena: na e naku iano
3 easi haausulira. Na alai haausuli na alai Pharise e
tolea mai *na* keni kira helesia oto ana amoamo*na*:
na kira haaurasia oto i matolada, kira asi tauri munia,
4 Haausuli, kira helesia a keni inihou ana amoamo*na*,
5 oto ana *na* hahuana ola*na*. Na a Moses e haatolaikia
ana *mai* haatola*na* uri muni kire lupu mae ani heu
ana *naile* ea tautau urina: na ta ioe oa walaa uritaha

6 ana? Na kira tauri kau kira mala aho*n*aana muni
kira e manatainia *n*a masiola ni qelu ile*n*ina ana. Na
ta a Jesus e qautou iano, easi usuusu i *m*ado ana
7 kiikiina. Na kira uraura muni soisoi heria ua, oto
easi ura lalai, easi tauri munira, I*n*eia a laa ni hikemiu
e qake manatainia *n*a orahaa ana, muni e holai uia
8 ana *n*a hoi heu. Oto e hai qautou lou iano, easi
9 usuusu i *m*ado ana kiikiina. Na ikira maholo kira
ro*n*o urina, kira asi sisilitaha tootai ile talaae ana *n*a
naohana laa lae hulaana laa e haipuri: na ta a Jesus
i*n*eia ua maraana, na a kenini i*n*eia ua i talana i
10 denuma. Na a Jesus e ura lalai, easi tauri munia,
Keni hou, alaileni ikira oto ihei? uri *n*aile e qake ii
11 too amu? Oto i*n*eia uri, Qaike oto, Lord. A Jesus
easi tauri, Na inau lou nau qake ii too amu; o lae
oto wau; talaae nihou o sie tau orahaa lou urina.]

12 Oto a Jesus e hai walaa lou munira e tauri, Inau
*n*a dani munia *n*a walumalau: ile ea luluisuliau *n*eia
oto sie aani laelae laona rorodoa, na ta eanai mana-
13 tainia *n*a dani ani meuriha. Oto alai Pharise easi
tauri munia, Ioe oa unu haatoo amu; *n*a unu haatoo*n*a
14 ioe inihou e qake walaimoli oto. A Jesus e alamira
easi tauri, Mala naa unu haatoo aku, *n*e *n*a unu
haatoo*n*a inau e walaimoli oto; ana nau manatainia
*n*a lehu nau keikei ana, na *n*a lehu lou naa laelae
15 talea. Iamu amu a ii oto isulia *n*a hasio; inau nau
16 sie aani iia oto *n*aile. O siua, na uri ana naa tau ni ii
oto *n*a ii*n*a inau e walaimoli, ana nau qake aani io oto
maraaku, na ta iemerei oto na a Mamaa laa e usu-
17 *n*ainiau mei. O siua na kira usua oto ana *m*ai
haatola*n*a iamu, uri *n*a ro inoni ea tau ni unu haatoo
18 *n*e eanaisi walaimoli oto. Inau nihou naa unu haatoo
aku maraaku, na a Mamaa laa e usu*n*ainiau mei ea
19 unu haatoo aku lou. Oto kira asi tauri munia, A
Amamu oto ihei ni? A Jesus easi alamira uri, Iamu
qake manatainiemere na a Amaku: ana amu mana-
20 tainiau, *n*e amu anaisi manatainia a Amaku lou. E
unua *n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou ana lehu ni wili tooha,
maholo e haausuli wai lolata ni *m*ane: na *n*aile e qake

aani noia *n*a nimana ihahona; ana isulia *n*a haudi*n*a
i*n*eia e qake aani too ua.
21 Talaaehana ine easi tauri lou munira, Naa laelae
oto, na amu anai tau haitaleau, na amu anai mae oto
ilalona *na mai* orahaa iamu: *na* lehu naa laelae ana,
22 iamu amu sie aani lae oto ana. Oto alai Judea easi
taurina, Uri eanai saunia oto maraana, ana ea walaa
uri, *N*a lehu naa laelae ana, iamu amu sie aani lae oto
23 ana? Na easi tauri munira, Iamu amu keikei mai
iano; inau naa keikei wai le*n*i: iamu amu keikei ana
walumalau inihou; inau nau qake keikei ana walu-
24 malau inihou. Talaaehana urina nau unua kau
muniamu, uri amu anai mae ilalona *n*a *m*ai orahaa
iamu: ana amu qake hiwalaimoli uri inau oto inihou,
*n*e amu anai mae oto ilalona *na mai* orahaa iamu.
25 Oto kira asi tauri munia, Ioe atei ine? A Jesus easi
tauri munira, *N*a tai masiola oto e ua naa talei
unuunua oto muniamu keikei oto mai i talaaehana.
26 *N*a moola hu*n*a tane aku ni unui rara*n*amiu na ni ii
oto ani: na ta a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei *n*eia e walaimoli;
na *na mai* haiwala ine nau roro*n*oi ana, ikira nihou naa
27 unuunui oto munia *n*a walumalau. Kira qake ro*n*o
28 saea uri e walaa munira rara*n*ana a Mamaa. Oto a
Jesus easi tauri munira, Maholo amu haaurasia oto a
Kale ni inoni, *n*e oto ana maholoni amu anaisi mana-
tainia uri inau oto, na uri nau qake taua *n*a masiola
maraaku, na ta mala kau a Mamaa e hato*n*ainia
29 muniau, *n*e naa si unuunui *n*a moola inihou. Na a
laa e usu*n*ainiau mei *n*eia noone aku; e qake aani
toliasiau maraaku; ana naa tautaui onioni *n*a moola
30 isulia saena. Maholo e walaa urinani, *na mai*le hu*n*a
e hiwalaimoli oto ana.
31 Oto a Jesus easi tauri munira alai Judea ine e
hiwalaimoli ana, uri, Ana amu a io susu oto isulia
walaku, *n*e amu anaisi noi *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli inau oto
32 walaimoli: na amu anai manatainia *n*a walaimoli*n*a,
na *n*a walaimoli*n*a ine eanai haasapemawa iamu.
33 Kira asi alamia uri, Iami alai weuwana Abraham,
na ami qake aani io ni hoo*n*a oto isiena *n*aile: *n*e e ua
34 oto oa unua uri, Kira anai haasapemawa iamu? A

Jesus e alamira uri, Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua
muniamu uri, Taana *n*aile ea tautaua *n*a masi orahaa
35 *n*eia ea io ni hoo*n*a isiena *n*a masi orahaa ine. *N*aile
ea io ni hoo*n*a *n*eia esie aani io hu oto i nima: na ta
36 *n*a kale oto eanai io hu i nima. Hoe ana a Kale oto
eanai haasapemawa iamu, iamu anaisi sapemawa oto
37 walaimoli ine. Nau manatainia taane uri iamu alai
kalena Abraham; na ta iamu a lapasia *n*a saunilaku,
ana isulia *n*a walaku oto e qake too talana amiu.
38 Naa unuunui *n*a moola nau loosii ana a Amaku: na
iamu lou amu a tautaui *n*a moola amu ro*n*oi ana a
39 amamiu. Kira alamia kira asi tauri munia, Amamami
a Abraham. A Jesus e tauri munira, Ana iamu alai
kalena Abraham, taane amu anai taui *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a
40 a Abraham. Na ta amu a lapasia *n*a saunilaku, inau
oto *n*a inoni e unua *n*a walaimoli*n*a, nau ro*n*oa oto ana
41 a God: *n*ea Abraham e qake aani tautau urina. Amu
a taui oto *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a a amamiu. Kira asi tauri
munia, Ami qake huta ani amoamo*n*a: na taile oto a
42 amamami, *n*ea God. A Jesus easi tauri munira, Ana a
God oto e noi Amamiu, taane amu anaisi sae paina-
aku: ana nau silitaha oto mai na nau lae oto mai
*m*aania God; ana nau qake aani lae mai maraaku, na
43 ta i*n*eia e usu*n*ainiau mei. E ua amu qake ro*n*oro*n*o
saea ana naa walawalaa? Ana oto e qake *m*adausiamu
44 ni ro*n*oa walaku inihou. Iamu amu keikei ana ama-
miu *n*ea qelu haakae ine, na amu a haihunia oto *n*a
taulana *n*a *m*ai saehanali*n*a a amamiu. I*n*eia a laa
ni horohoro taewau keikei oto mai i talaaehana, ana e
qake ura oto ilaona walaimoli*n*a, ana isulia *n*a wa-
laimoli*n*a e aia oto ana. Maholo e walaa ani kae*n*a ea
walaa oto ana *n*a moola i*n*eia: ana i*n*eia oto laa ea
45 kaekae na oto amana kae*n*a. Na ta ana isulia naa
unua oto *n*a walaimoli*n*a, *n*e iamu oto amu qake
46 hiwalaimoli eku. Atei laa hikemiu ea ii too aku ana
*n*a masi orahaa? Ana naa unua oto *n*a walaimoli*n*a,
47 e ua ni amu qake hiwalaimoli eku? Laa e keikei ana
God *n*eia ea ro*n*oa *n*a *m*ai haiwala a God: talaaehana
*n*a masiolani amu qake roro*n*oi oto, ana amu qake
48 keikei ana God. Alai Judea e alamia kira asi tauri,

Uri ami qake unu diena amu uri *n*a laa ni Samaria, na
49 uri *n*a hiona ni orahaa oto amu? A Jesus e alamira
uri, E qake hiona ni orahaa oto aku; na ta inau naa
adomai hiahia ana a Amaku, na iamu amu a tau
50 mamai*n*i aku. Na ta nau qake aani tau haitalea *n*a
manikulua*n*a nakua maraaku: *n*aile taane ea tautau
51 haitale na ea ii. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua
muniamu uri, Ana *n*aile ea lulu isulia *n*a walaku, *n*eia
52 sie lio hikena *n*a mae*n*a oto oo. Alai Judea easi tauri
munia, Oto nihou ami asi lio saea uri *n*a hiona ni
orahaa *n*e amu. A Abraham e mae oto, na ikira alai
prophet lou: na ioe oa unua uri, Ana *n*aile ea lulu
isulia *n*a walaku, *n*eia sie mami hikena *n*a mae*n*a oto
53 oo. Uri o alaha ohia liutaha ana amakaelu a Abraham,
laa e mae oto? na alai prophet e mae noone lou: kau
54 oa unuo uri atei oto? A Jesus e alamira uri, Ana naa
tau ni soi haamanikuluau maraaku, *n*e *n*a manikulua*n*a
inau ine qaike oto: a Amaku oto laa ea soi haamani-
kuluau; na iamu amu a unua oto uri i*n*eia oto God
55 iamu; na amu qake aani saumaatana; na ta inau
naa saumaatana taane; na ana naa tau ni unua uri
nau qake saumaatana *n*e na anaisi noi urihana iamu,
laa kaekae: na ta nau saumaatana taane, na naa si
56 sulu isulia *n*a walana. Amamiu a Abraham e saesae-
57 diena hahia e loosia *n*a haudi*n*a inau. Oto alai Judea
easi tauri munia, E qake lima awala ni helisi ua amu,
58 na uri o loosia a Abraham? A Jesus easi tauri mu-
nira, Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri, A
59 Abraham e qake aani huta ua, na inau oto. Kira asi
suluia *n*a *m*ai heu ni uia ani: na ta a Jesus e mumuni
*m*aanira, easi silitaha oto wau *m*aania i lolata ni
*m*ane.

9 Na maholo e liu oto paro, easi loosia *n*aite laa e ulu
2 oto kei ana hutalana. Na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia
e soi haria, kira asi tauri, Rabi, atei e tau orahaa, a laa
nihou, wa amana na nikena, muni e huta ulu nihou?
3 A Jesus e alamira uri, A laa nihou e qake aani tau
orahaa, na amana na nikena qake lou: na ta muni
4 kire haatainia *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a a God ana. *N*a holo-
holo oto ikia muni kie dau*m*aa *n*a dauma*n*a a laa e

usu*n*ainiau mei, maholo e daideni ua: *n*a rodo ea lae
5 mai, na *n*aile oto sie aani dauma oto. Maholo naa io
ua ana walumalau, inau oto *n*a dani munia *n*a walu-
6 malau. E walaa urina oto, na easi *n*isu oto i *m*ado,
easi ta *n*a masi *m*ado e makitaa ana hoi *n*isuni, easi
7 alohia *n*a maana ana masi *m*adoni, na easi tauri
munia, Lae, o hoda maa wai lama i Siloam, (saelana
8 ana kira walaa olisia uri, Laa haatola). Oto easi lae
oto wau, e hoda maa, easi alihoi lou weu, e lio oto.
Oto alai auhanua, na alaile e talei looloosia holai nao,
ana e sukasuka tooha, kira asi tauri, I*n*eia kai nihou
9 ohia e neneku maia ea sukasuka tooha? Na ta *n*a
*m*aile uri, I*n*eia oto; na *n*a *m*aile aopa lou uri, Qaike,
na ta e uri i*n*eia. I*n*eia maraana e tauri, Inau oto.
10 *N*e kira asi tauri munia, Maamu e taha uritaha?
11 *N*eia asi alamira uri, A laa ni kira saea uri a Jesus e ta
*n*a masi *m*ado e makitaa, e alohia maaku ana, easi tauri
muniau, O lae wai Siloam, o hoda maa: oto nau lae
12 oto wau muni hoda maa, *n*e naa si lio oto lou. Na
kira asi tauri munia, I*n*eia oto ihei? Oto i*n*eia uri,
Iio, nau qake saumaatana.
13 Kira asi tolea a laani e ulu keu holai nao isiena alai
14 Pharise. Na *n*a haudi*n*a ine a Jesus e qaia *n*a masi
*m*adoni maia e taha*n*ia *n*a maana ana *n*a haudi*n*a ni
15 sabbath otoni. Oto alai Pharise easi soi haria noone
lou uri e lio uritaha oto lou. *N*eia asi tauri munira, E
noia *n*a *m*asi *m*ado e makitaa ihahona maaku, na nau
16 hoda maa, *n*e naa si lio oto. Oto *n*a *m*aile ana alai
Pharise easi tauri, A laa nihou e qake keikei ana God,
ana e qake kenetainia *n*a haudi*n*a ni sabbath. Na ta
*n*a *m*aile aopa e tauri, Laa ea tautau orahaa eanai taui
uritaha oto *n*a *m*ai haara mala inihou. Oto kira asi
17 opara oto isulia. Kira asi walaa lou munia a ulu uri,
Ioe oa unua uri i*n*eia atei, ana e taha*n*ia *n*a maamu?
18 *N*eia asi tauri, *N*a prophet e ua. Na alai Judea
e qake hiwalaimoli uri a huta ulu easi lio lou, lae
hulaana kira haraia mai amana na nikena a laa e
19 lio lou, na kira asi soi harirarua uri, Ni a kalemoro
nihou, moro a unua uri e huta ulu? *n*e easi lio uritaha
20 lou nihou? A amana na a nikena e alamira uri,

Merei manatainia taane uri a kalemerei inihou, na
21 uri e huta ulu: na ta merei qake saumaatana uri e lio
uritaha lou inihou: wa merei e saumaatana a laa e
tahania na maana: amu soi haria; neia e rato oto;
22 eanaisi walaa oto maraana. A amana na a nikena
e walaa urina, ana isulia kira maaunira alai Judea:
ana alai Judea e mani walaa oto, uri naile ea unua
oto uri ineia a Christ kira anaisi noia oto wai sinaha
23 maania na nima ni ruru. Ne talaaehana ine a amana
na a nikena e tauri, Neia e rato oto; eanaisi walaa
24 oto maraana. Oto ruana kira asi soia mai a laani e
ulu kau, kira asi tauri munia, O soi haamanikulua
God: iami ami manatainia a laa nihou uri na laa ea
25 tautau orahaa. Ineia easi alamira uri, Iio, ineia na
laa ea tautau orahaa wa qaike, nau qake manatainia:
na ta na holoholo inihou nau manatainia taane, uri
26 nau ulu keu, na naa si lio lou inihou. Oto kira asi
27 tauri hunia, E uao? e tahania maamu uritaha? Neia
easi alamira uri, Naa si kele unua oto muniamu oto
mola inihou, na amu qake aani ronorono: e ua amu a
sare ronoi lou? iamu lou ohia amu a sare noi qaaronoi-
28 suli ineia? Kira asi walaa tataalasia, kira tauri, Ioe
oto a qaaronoisuli ineia: na ta iami oto alai qaaronoi-
29 suli a Moses. Kaelu manatainia uri a God e walaa
nana Moses: na ta a laa nihou, ami qake manatainia
30 uri e keikei ihei. A laani e alamira e tauri, Akuu, na
anoa oto inihou, ana amu qake manatainia uri e keikei
31 ihei, na e tahania maaku oto. Kaelu manatainia uri a
God e qake tola ana alaile ea tautau orahaa: na ta
naile ea qaoqao ola munia God, maia ea sulu isulia
32 saena, neia ea tola ana oto. Keikei mai i talaaehana
walumalau kira qake aani ronoa uri naile e tahania
33 maana naile e huta ulu. Ana a laa nihou e qake
keikei ana God, ne esie aani taua oto na masiola.
34 Kira alamia kira asi tauri munia, O hahuani huta
ani orahaa, na uri oa haausuli iami? Oto kira asi
peesia oto.
35 A Jesus e rono oto ana kira peesia oto; na e lio
haaroia oto, easi tauri, Uri o hiwalaimoli ana a Kalena
36 God? E alamia easi tauri, Ineia atei keu, Lord.

37 muni nee hiwalaimoli ana? A Jesus e tauri munia,
O loosia noone oto, na i*n*eia oto ea walawalaa munio
38 inihou. Oto easi tauri munia, Naa hiwalaimoli oto,
39 Lord. Na easi pouruuru oto honosia. Oto a Jesus
easi tauri, Nau lae oto mai laona walumalau inihou
talaaehana *na* ii*na*, uri alaile e qake liolio muni kire
lio oto; na alaile e liolio oto muni kire noi ulu oto.
40 *N*a *m*ai halu Pharise e hakunia kira ro*n*oi *n*a moola
inihou, kira asi tauri munia, Uri iami ulu noone
41 lou? A Jesus 'e tauri munia, Ana amu ulu oto, *n*e
amu sie manatainia *na m*ai orahaa amiu; na ta iamu
a unua oto nihou uri, Ami lio oto: *n*e *na m*ai orahaa
iamu kira taane ua.

10 Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri,
Ile e qake sili weu ana maana para ilaona *n*a
para ni sheep, na ta ea hane oto wau aopa ilalona,
2 i*n*eia oto *n*a laa pelipeli na *n*a laa horo peli. Na ta
ile ea sili weu ana maana para i*n*eia oto *n*a laa ea
3 kakakalia *n*a *m*ai sheep. Laa ea lio isulia *n*a maana
para ea taha talana; na *m*ai sheep ea ro*n*o saea *n*a
walana: na ea saesaea *n*a *m*ai sheep i*n*eia ana satada,
4 na ea totolera wai sinaha. Maholo e tola haatai
ma*n*o ana alaile i*n*eia easi naoda oto wau, na *m*ai
sheep ea luluisulia; ana kira ro*n*o saea *n*a walana.
5 Na kira sie luluisulia *n*aile aopa, na ta kira anai tahi
oto *m*aania; ana kira qake ro*n*o saea *n*a walana alaile
6 aopa. A Jesus e unua *n*a alahuu*n*a inihou munira:
na ta kira qake ro*n*o saea uri *n*a moola taha nihou ea
unuunui munira.

7 Oto a Jesus easi tauri lou munira, Walaimoli,
walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri, Inau oto *n*a
8 maana para nana *m*ai sheep. Ahutana alaile e naoku
ikira alai pelipeli ine na alai horo peli: na ta *n*a *m*ai
9 sheep e qake aani qaaro*n*oisulira. Inau oto *n*a maana
para: *n*aile ea sili weu eku, kira anai haauria oto, na
eanai sisili weu na eanai sisilitaha lou na eanai lio
10 haaroia *n*a *m*ai halisi. Laa pelipeli ea laelae mai
muni e haahaamaesi haleite: inau nau lae mai muni
kire akaurisia *n*a mauriha, na muni kire akaurisia oto
11 liutaha. Inau oto a laa kakakali diena: a laa kakakali

diena ea noia *na* maurihaana oto iano talaaehana *na*
12 *ma*i sheep. Laa ea dauma munia *na* waaitana, *n*eia e
qake laa ni kakakali, na e qake tooana *na* *ma*i sheep,
*n*eia ea loosia *na* wolf ea lae mai, na ea atopuri ana
*ma*i sheep easi tehi oto, oto *na* wolf easi leura, ea tau
13 tata*n*ainira oto: ea tahi oto ana isulia i*n*eia oto *na* laa
ea dauma munia *na* waaitana, na e qake aani adoado-
14 mai ana *ma*i sheep. Inau oto a laa kakakali diena;
na nau manatainira oto *na* *ma*i sheep inau, na alaile
15 inau kira a manatainiau noone, mala kau a Mamaa ea
manatainiau, na nau manatainia lou a Mamaa; na
naa noia oto *na* maurihaaku iano talaaehana *na* *ma*i
16 sheep. Na *na* *ma*i halu sheep aopa inau noone lou,
kira qake keikei ana para ni sheep inihou: ikira
noone lou *na* holoholo inau muni nee tolera lou mei,
na kira anai ro*no*a walaku; oto kira anai noi *na* tai
17 pulitani sheep, *na* tai laa ni kakakali. *N*e talaaehana
inihou a Amaku ea saesaepaina aku, ana naa noia *na*
18 maurihaaku iano, muni nee suluia oto lou. *N*aile sie
aani taasia oto *ma*aniau, na ta naa noia oto iano
maraaku, na nau nanama oto ni suluia lou. *N*a
haatola*n*a inihou nau ta ana a Amaku.
19 Oto alai Judea e talaai opara oto isulia *na* haiwala
20 inihou. Na *na* *ma*ile hu*n*a hikeda e tauri, *N*a hiona
ni orahaa oto ana, na ea qeuqeua; e ua oto amu a
21 qaaro*n*oisulia? *N*a *ma*ile aopa e tauri, *N*a *ma*i
haiwala inihou e qake walana *n*aile *na* hiona ni
orahaa ana. Uri *na* hiona ni orahaa eanai taha*n*ia
na maana *n*aile e ulu?
22 Na *na* houla oto ana *na* haamaealana *na* nima i
23 Jerusalem: oto ana aau; na a Jesus e waiwai liu laona
lolata ni *ma*ne i mamalutana nima kira haorainia ana
24 a Solomon. *N*e alai Judea e puli kalikalia, kira asi
tauri munia, Lae hula i*n*enita oa hurosia *na* saemami?
25 Ana ioe oto a Christ, o unu haatai ana muniami. A
Jesus e alamira uri, Nau unua oto kau muniamu, na
oto amu qake hiwalaimoli: *na* *ma*i dauma*n*a naa tautaui
ana satana Amaku, ikira nihou kira a unu haatoo aku.
26 Na ta amu qake hiwalaimoli, ana amu qake keikei ana
27 *na* *ma*i sheep inau. *M*ai sheep inau kira a ro*no*a

walaku, na nau manatainira oto, na kira a luluisuliau:
28 na naa si niia munira *na* mauriha hu; na kira sie
aani aia oto oo, wa *n*aile e laura oto *m*aania *n*a
29 nimaku. A Amaku oto, ile e niira mai muniau, *n*eia
e alaha liutaha ada ma*n*oma*no*; na *n*aile oto sie
nanama muni e laura oto *m*aania nimana Amaku.
30, 31 Iemerei na a Mamaa *n*a tai ile oto. Oto alai
32 Judea e ta lou *m*ai heu ni uia ani. A Jesus e
alamira uri, *N*a *m*ai dauma*n*a diena hu*n*a nau
haatainii amiu keikei ana a Mamaa; *n*a masi dauma*n*a
33 ihei ana *m*ai dauma*n*a inihou amu a uiau hahia? Alai
Judea easi alamia uri, Ami qake uio hahia *n*a masi
dauma*n*a diena, na ta hahia *n*a walaa*n*a taewau; na
hahia *n*a holoholo inihou ana ioe kau *n*a inoni na oa
34 tauo uri a God. A Jesus e alamira uri, Uri kira
qake usua oto ana *m*ai haatola*n*a iamu uri, Iamu
35 alai god? Hoe ana e saera alaile walana God e loho
mai isieda uri alai God (na kira sie aani haamolahia
36 *n*a *m*ai usuusu), uri amu a walaa rara*n*ana a laani a
Mamaa e haamaeaa na e usu*n*ainia oto laona walu-
malau uri, Oa walaa taewau; ana nau tauri kau, Inau
37 oto Kalena God? Uri ana nau qake taua *n*a *m*ai
dauma*n*a a God, *n*e amu sie hiwalaimoli oto aku.
38 Na ta uri ana naa tautaui taane oto, ana oto amu
qake aani hiwalaimoli eku, amu hiwalaimoli ana *m*ai
dauma*n*a ine: uri muni amu e manatainia na e ro*no*
saea uri a Mamaa *n*e aku, na inau lou ana a Mamaa.
39 Kira asi hai lapasia lou *n*a helesilana: na ta e silitaha
oto wau *m*aania *n*a nimanimada.
40 Na e lae ato lou wau i apani Jordan qau wau siena
*n*a lehuni a John e holai lolotomaea ana; oto easi
41 neku oto wai lehuna. Na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e lae wai
siena; na kira asi tauri, A John e qake aani ta *n*a
masi haara: na ta waluteni ola a John e unui rara*n*ana
42 a laa nihou e walaimoli oto. Na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e
hiwalaimoli ana wai lehuna.

11 Na *n*aite laa e daoha, a Lasarus otoni laa ni
Bethania, kei ana poona a Mary na a Martha
2 aulana. *N*ea Mary nihou e suuhia Lord ani rumu ni
suu, easi huloa aaena ani waraehuna qauna, na a

3 Lasarus a iniena oto e daoha. Oto *na* ro iniena e
usu*n*ai oto wau isiena koro asi tauri, Lord, lio kau, ile
4 oa saesaepaina ana ea daoha oto. Na ta maholo a
Jesus e ro*no* urina easi tauri, *N*a masi daoha*na* inihou
e qake munia mae*na*, na ta uri muni a God e mani-
5 kulua ani. Na a Jesus e saesaepaina ana a Martha
6 inihou, koro aulana, na a Lasarus. Oto maholo e
ro*no*a uri ea daoha, easi io oto e ro haudi*na* lou wai
7 lehuna *n*eia ana. Na kira ma*no* oto easi tauri munira
8 alai qaaro*no*oisuli, Kaelu e lae lou wai Judea. Alai
qaaro*no*oisuli easi tauri munia, Rabi, alai Judea easi
tau haitaleo mola nihou munia *n*a uilemu ani heu; na
9 uri oa lae lou wai lehuna? A Jesus e alamira uri,
*N*a *m*ai maholo ni sato ana *na* tai hai atowa *na* awala
ohia *m*ana rua? Ana *n*aile ea waiwailiu i atowa, *n*eia
sie aani toosua, ana ea loosia *na* dani ana walumalau
10 nihou. Na ta *n*aile ea waiwailiu i rodo, *n*eia easi
11 toosua oto, ana isulia *na* dani e aia oto ana. E walaa
kau urina; oto easi taurini munira, A Lasarus a
malahukaelu ea maahu: na ta naa laelae nihou muni
12 nee haatalisia oto. Oto alai qaaro*no*oisuli easi tauri
munia, Lord, ana ea maahu, eanaisi mauri oto lou.
13 Na ta a Jesus e walaa rara*n*ana *na* maetana: na ta
kira unua uri e walaa rara*n*ana *na* maahu mamalo*na*.
14 Oto a Jesus easi unu taha*n*ainia oto munira uri, A
15 Lasarus e mae oto. Na nau saesaediena horamiu
ana nau qake io oto wai lehuna, uri muni amu e
16 hiwalaimoli oto; kaelu keu kaelu e lae isiena. Oto
*n*ea Thomas, kira saea uri a Didimus, easi tauri
munira alai qaaro*no*oisuli damana uri, Kaelu noone
lou, muni kaelu e mae hairuru oto maia.
17 Oto maholo a Jesus e hula oto, easi manatainia oto
18 uri e eno oto e hai haudi*na* ilaona kiliqeu. Na
Bethania e karainia oto i Jerusalem mala *na* tai ro
19 mile mola; na *na* *m*aile hu*na* ana alai Judea e lae mai
siena a Martha na a Mary uri muni haama*n*oa *na*
20 saedarua ana iniadarua. Oto a Martha, maholo e
ro*no*a Jesus ea lae oto mai, easi lae oto wau honosia:
21 na ta a Mary e ioio wai nima. Oto a Martha easi
tauri munia Jesus, Lord, ana ioe oto ilehu, taane a

inieku sie mae oto. Na nau manatainia oto ni-
22 hou uri taana *n*a ola oa haatohua ana God, *n*ea
23 God oto eanai niia oto munio. A Jesus easi tauri
24 munia, A iniemu eanai sulutae oto. *N*ea Martha
easi tauri munia, Nau manatainia taane uri eanai
sulutae lou ana *n*a sulutae*n*a ana haudi*n*a i haama*n*o-
25 lana. A Jesus easi tauri munia, Inau oto *n*a sulu-
tae*n*a na *n*a mauriha: ile ea hiwalaimoli eku, ana ea
26 mae oto, na oto *n*eia anai meuri lou: na taana *n*aile
ea mauri na ea hiwalaimoli eku *n*eia e sie mae oto oo.
27 Oa hiwalaimoli urini? I*n*eia asi tauri munia, O siua,
Lord: nau hiwalaimoli oto uri ioe a Christ, Kalena
28 God, laa ea lae mai laona walumalau. Na maholo e
walaa ma*n*o urina easi lae oto wau e harai mumuni
ana aulana, easi tauri, A Haausuli oto ilehu, ea soisoio.
29 Na i*n*eia oto maholo e ro*n*o urina, easi tae oto laulau,
30 easi lae wai siena. (Na ta a Jesus e qake lae ua i
poona, na ta e neneneku ua ana lehuna a Martha e
31 odoia ana.) Oto alai Judea ine e neneneku isiena i
nima, ea haahaama*n*oa *n*a saena, maholo kira loosia
Mary, uri e tae laulau na e silitaha oto, kira asi lulu
oto isulia, ana kira unua uri ea lai takotako i kiliqeu.
32 Oto *n*ea Mary, ana e hula wai lehuna a Jesus e
neneneku ana, na e loosia oto, easi lahutainia i *m*ado
isulia aaena, easi tauri munia, Lord, ana ioe oto ilehu,
33 taane a inieku sie mae oto. Maholo a Jesus e loosia
ea takotako, na alai Judea e hakunia ea takotako
noone lou, easi awasirahe i saena, maia e rako aela
34 ana, na easi tauri, Amu aoria oto ihei? Kira asi
35 tauri munia, Lord, lae mai o loosia. A Jesus e *n*ara
36 oto. Oto alai Judea easi tauri, Amu loosia kau ana e
37 saesaepaina ana uritaha! Na ta *n*a *m*aile hikeda easi
tauri, A laa nihou e taha*n*ia kau *n*a maana laa e ulu,
na uri esie nanama oto muni e ta lou uri a laa nihou
38 sie mae oto? Oto a Jesus e hai awasirahe lou i saena
na e lae wai siena *n*a kiliqeu. *N*a hahale oto ni, na
39 *n*a hau kira noia oto honosia. A Jesus easi tauri,
Amu huesia kau *n*a hau ni. Oto *n*ea Martha a iniena
laa e mae easi tauri munia, Lord, ea wasu oto inihou:
40 ana haina *n*a haudi*n*a e liua oto nihou. A Jesus e

tauri munia, Uri nau qake unua kau munio, uri ana
oa hiwalaimoli o anai loosia oto *n*a manikuluhana
41 God? Oto kira asi huesia hauni. Na a Jesus e uwa
ale*n*a ile*n*i, easi tauri, Mamaa, naa haasaediena amu
42 ana o ro*n*oau oto kau. Na nau manatainia ana oa
ro*n*oro*n*oau onioni: na ta nau taurina kau tohutohuna
*n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e ura kalikali inihou, muni kira e
43 hiwalaimoli ana o usu*n*ainiau mei. Na maholo e
walaa ma*n*o urina, easi soi ile*n*i ana *n*a haiwala paina
44 uri, Lasarus, o silitaha mai. Oto a laa e mae ine e
silitaha oto wau, kira ulo oto hahia *n*a nimana na *n*a
aaena ana *m*ai sala ani heitoli; na kira ulo hahia
*n*a maana ana. *n*a masi hulo ni usuusuri. A Jesus
easi tauri munira, Amu luhasia, amu toliasia e lae
oto.

45 Oto *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a hikena alai Judea ine e lae mai
isiena Mary na Martha na e loosia *n*a moola e taui ni
46 kira asi hiwalaimoli ana. Na ta *n*a *m*aile hikeda e lae
oto wau isiena alai Pharise, kira asi unua munira *n*a
moola a Jesus e taui ni.

47 Oto alai naohana Priest na alai Pharise kira asi
lokoa *n*a pulita ni ii, kira asi tauri, Kaelu a ua oto?
48 ana a laa nihou ea tautaui *n*a *m*ai haara hu*n*a. Ana
kaelu a noto mola *m*aania, *n*e ahutana *m*ai inoni anai
meni hiwalaimoli oto ana: na alai Rome anai lae mai
49 i taasia *m*ai lehu ikia na *m*ai hanua ikia. Na ta *n*aite
ile hikeda, a Kaiaphas, ana e naohana priest ana halisi
50 ine, easi tauri munira, Iamu amu puo oto, na amu
qake adomai sae ana *n*a holoholo inihou uri e diena
namiu uri muni *n*a tai ile e mae honotana *n*a *m*ai
inoni hu*n*a, na muni ahutana *n*a *m*ai hanua esie suu
51 ma*n*o oto. Na e qake aani walaa urina maraana: na
ta ana i*n*eia *n*a naohana priest ana halisi ine, easi
walaa ni prophet uri a Jesus eanai mae honotana
52 ahutana *n*a *m*ai hanua; na e qake honotana ikira *n*a
*m*ai hanue ni haleite, na ta muni e lokora alai kalena
53 God e tata*n*a oto. Oto talaae ana haudi*n*a ine kira
asi meni walaa oto munia *n*a saunilana.

54 Oto *n*ea Jesus e qake laelae haatai oto lou i
matolana alai Judea, na ta e lae oto wau *m*aania

ilehuna wai laona *n*a hanueni hatarea *n*a hanua
saasala, talea oto *n*a poona ine kira saea uri i
Ephraim; na e neneneku oto wai lehuna i*n*eia na
55 alai qaaro*n*oisuli noone lou. Na *n*a rekelauni ikira
alai Judea e duduhia mai: na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e lae
wai Jerusalem *m*aania *n*a *m*ai poona, i naona *n*a
56 rekelauni, munia *n*a haarerealada. Oto kira asi tau
heitalea Jesus, na kira asi meni walaa maraada,
maholo kira uraura wai lolata ni *m*ane, kira asi tauri,
Amu a adoadomai uritaha? Ohia esie lae mai ana
57 houla? Na alai naohana priest na alai Pharise e
haatola kau, uri *n*aile ea manatainia *n*a lehu ea ioio
ana, muni e haatainia oto, muni kira e helesia oto.

12 Oto e ono haudi*n*a honosia *n*a rekelauni a Jesus
easi hula i Bethania, a Lasarus *n*eia noone ilehuna,
2 laa a Jesus e taelia lou *m*aanira alaile e mae oto. Na
kira asi taua *n*a *n*auha i seulehi munia ilehuna: na a
Martha e raretai oto: na ta a Lasarus noone maia
3 alaile e eno maia ana *n*au*n*a. Na a Mary easi ta *n*a
tohotohota ani rumu ni suu, *n*a hahuani ola oto, na e
suuhia *n*a aaena Jesus ana, easi hulo ateate ana aaena
ani waraehuna qauna: na *n*a nima e honu oto ani
4 haarana *n*a rumu ni suu ine. Na ta a Judas Iskariot,
*n*aite laa ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, ile oto eanai
5 qeloa, easi tauri, E ua kira qake haaholi*n*ainia *n*a
rumu ni suu inihou ana *n*a olu ta*n*alau ni penny, na
muni *n*a niilana oto munira alaile e qake too ola?
6 *N*e e talei walaa urina, na e qake uri ana e noi sae
ana alaile e qake too ola; na ta ana isulia i*n*eia oto
*n*a laa pelipeli, na *n*a *m*ai ni haa ikira ana, na e tata
7 *n*a moola kira konii ilalona. Oto a Jesus easi tauri,
Amu noto kau *m*aania: e noi konia tototoria *n*a
8 haudi*n*a ni haitolilaku. Ana alaile e qake too ola kira
anai io hu oto maiamu; na ta inau oto nau sie aani io
hu oto maiamu.

9 Oto *n*a *m*ai inoni oto taewau ana alai Judea e
manatainia uri i*n*eia ilehuna: na kira asi laelae oto
mai, na e qake talaaehana a Jesus maraana, na ta
muni kira e loosia Lasarus noone lou, ile a Jesus e
10 taea lou *m*aanira alaile e mae oto. Na ta alai naohana

priest e mani walaa oto uri munia *na* saunilana a
11 Lasarus noone lou: ana isulia talaaehana i*n*eia alai
Judea oto hu*na* e lae oto wau na kira asi hiwalaimoli
oto ana Jesus.
12 Oto haudi*na* i hahona *na* *m*ai ruruha hu*na* ine e lae
wau ana houla, maholo kira ro*no*a uri a Jesus ea lae
13 oto mai i Jerusalem, kira asi ta *na* *m*ai apaapani
puapua, kira asi silitaha oto honosia, maia kira a
soisoi uri, Hosana: Dehidehia a laani ea lae mai ana
14 satana Lord, a Alaha noone parasira alai Israel. Na
a Jesus e lio haaroia oto *na* kaleni ass, easi tae oto
15 ile*n*ina, mala kira usua oto kau uri, O sie mamaau, a
kenini kalena Sion: lio kau, a Alaha ioe ea lae mai,
16 ea tae ile*n*ina *na* kaleni ass. Na *na* saena alai qaaro-
*n*oisuli i*n*eia e qake taha ana *na* moola inihou holai nao:
na ta maholo kira haamanikulua oto a Jesus, *n*e kira
asi adomai sae ana uri kira usui oto *na* moola inihou,
17 na ana kira taui oto *na* moola inihou munia. *N*e *na*
*m*ai ruruha hu*na* ine e hakunia kau maholo e haraia
oto a Lasarus *m*aania *na* kiliqeu, maia e taea lou
*m*aanira alaile e mae oto, ikirei ni kira asi unu haatoo
18 ana. Talaaehana lou *na* masiolani noone *na* *m*ai
ruruha hu*na* e lae wau honosia, ana kira ro*no*a oto
19 ana e taua *na* masi haara inihou. *N*e alai Pharise
easi walaa maraada uri, Amu loosia kau uri amu qake
aani aailaa oto: lio kau, *na* walumalau e ma*no* oto isulia.
20 Na *na* haluile ni Grekia oto hikena alaile e lae wau
21 muni qaoqao ola ana houla: ikira nihou kira asi lae
wai siena Philip, laa ni Bethsaida i Galilea, kira asi
22 soi heria, kira tauri, Laani, ami sare loosia Jesus. A
Philip easi lae wai haaro*no*a Andrew: a Andrew easi
23 lae ikoro na a Philip na koro asi haaro*no*a Jesus. Na
a Jesus easi alamirarua e tauri, *N*a maholo ni sato e
hula oto, uri muni kire haamanikulua oto *na* Kale ni
24 inoni. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri,
Ana *na* hoi korn e qake usu oto i *m*ado e qake mae,
*n*e eanaisi io oto maraana; na ta uri ana ea mae, *n*e
25 eanaisi hu*n*u oto didienaa. Ile oto ea saepaina ana
*n*a maurihaana *n*e eanai teu tekelainia oto; na ile ea
tau *n*oraupu munia *n*a maurihaana ana walumalau

inihou, *ne* eanai kenetainia loosia *na* mauriha hu.
26 Ana *na*ile ea raretainiau, *ne* muni e luluisuliau oto;
na *na* lehu naa io oto ana, a hairaretai inau eanaisi io
noone lou ilehuna: ana *na*ile ea raretainiau a Mamaa
27 eanaisi adomai hiahia oto ana. Kira a kotahia *na*
saeku oto hihou; na *na* ola taha nee unua oto?
Mamaa, o haauriau *ma*ania *na* maholo ni sato inihou.
Na ta talaaehana oto *na* holoholo inihou nau lai hula
28 mai ana *na* maholo ni sato inihou. Mamaa, o
haamanikulua *na* satamu. Oto *na* haiwala e loho mai
kei ile*ni* uri, Nau haamanikulua oto, na na anai
29 haamanikulua lou. Oto *mai* ruruha hu*na* e ura kalia
oto, maholo kira ro*no*a kira asi unua uri *na* uulou:
30 na *na* *ma*ile uri, *N*a angel e walaa munia. A Jesus e
alamira e tauri, *N*a haiwala inihou e qake loho mai
31 talaaehana inau, na ta talaaehana iamu. Oto mola
inihou kira iia oto *na* walumalau inihou: oto mola
inihou kira anai dereasia oto *na* alaha parasia *na*
32 walumalau inihou. Na inau, ana kira a haaurasiau
oto *ma*ania *na* *ma*do, *ne* na anaisi wainia oto taataana
33 *na* inoni isieku. Na ta e tauri oto, na e hato*na*inia *na*
mae*na* ine *ne*ia anai maesia oto uri eanai uritaha oto.
34 Oto *na* *ma*i ruruha hu*na* kira asi alamia uri, Ami
ro*no*a oto ana *ma*i haatola*na* uri a Christ ea io hu
oto: na ioe oa walaa uritaha nihou uri, Kira anai
haaurasia oto a Kale ni inoni? atei kau a Kale ni
35 inoni ine? Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia, *N*a tai kele
lehu oto mola *na* dani ea ioio ua i matolamiu. Amu
laelae kau maholo *na* dani e io ua i matolamiu, *ma*ania
na rorodoa e dau hahiamu: na ile ea laelae laona *na*
36 rorodoa e qake manatainia uri ea laelai hei. Maholo
amu manatainia ua *na* dani, amu hiwalaimoli ana *na*
dani, uri muni amu e noi alai kalena dani ine.
A Jesus e unua *na* moola inihou easi lae oto wau e
37 lai mumuni *ma*anira. Na e tautaui *na* *ma*i haara
hu*na* urina i naoda, na ta kira qake aani hiwalaimoli
38 ana: uri muni e haatooa oto *na* haiwala a Isaia *na*
prophet, ana e tauri kau,

Lord, atei e hiwalaimoli ana tataloha iami inihou?
Wa *na* nimana Lord e haatai munia atei?

39 Talaaehana ine *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a e asaira oto, ana a
Isaia e tauri lou,
40 E haaulua *n*a maada, na e haamautaa *n*a saeda;
*M*ane kire lio ana maada, wa kire lio saeola ana
saeda,
*M*ane kire alihoi oto mai,
Muni nee haaurira oto.
41 A Isaia e walaa urina, ana isulia e loosia *n*a maniku-
42 luhana; na e walaa kau rara*n*ana. Na ta *n*a *m*aile
hu*n*a noone ana *n*a *m*ai naohana inoni e hiwalaimoli
ana; na ta ana isulia alai Pharise kira qake unu
haatai ana, *m*ane kira peesira oto *m*aania *n*a nima ni
43 ruru: ana kira haihunia oto *n*a manikulua*n*a ikira *n*a
*m*ai inoni liutaha ana *n*a manikulua*n*a a God.
44 Na a Jesus e soi ile*n*i, easi tauri, Ile ea hiwalaimoli
eku, *n*e e qake aani hiwalaimoli eku, na ta ea hiwalai-
45 moli ana a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Na ile ea toomaiau
46 *n*e ea toomaia a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei. Inau *n*a dani
nau lae oto mai laona walumalau, muni taana *n*aile
47 ea hiwalaimoli eku esie io oto laona rorodoa. Na ana
*n*aile ea ro*n*oisulia walaku inihou, na oto e qake aani
luluisulii, inau nau sie aani iia oto: ana nau qake lae
mai muni iia *n*a walumalau, na ta uri muni haauria
48 oto. Ile ea maasiau oto, na e qake tola konia walaku,
*n*aile taane ea iia oto: *n*a haiwala naa unue ni, i*n*eia
49 oto anai iia ana haudi*n*a i haama*n*olana. Ana nau
qake aani walaa maraaku: na ta a Mamaa laa e
usu*n*ainiau mei, *n*eia e noia *n*a haatola*n*a aku, ana *n*a
50 moola nee unui na nee sisiho ani. Na nau manatainia
uri *n*a haatola*n*a i*n*eia *n*a mauriha hu oto: talaaehana
ine *n*a moola naa sisiho ani, mala a Mamaa e unui
muniau, *n*e naa si sisiho ani.

13 Oto i naona *n*a houla ana rekelauni, ana a Jesus
e manatainia oto uri *n*a haudi*n*a i*n*eia e duduhia
oto muni e lae oto wau *m*aania *n*a walumalau inihou
isiena a Mamaa, na e saesaepaina ana alaile i*n*eia kira
ioio ua ilaona walumalau, easi hahuani saesaepaina
2 ada hulaana *n*a haama*n*olana. Na maholo kira a *n*au
i seulehi, ana a qelu eroero e noia oto wai saena a
3 Judas Iskariot, kalena Simon, muni e qeloa, a Jesus

e manatainia oto uri a Mamaa e toliasia ma*n*oma*n*o
waluteni ola laona nimana, na uri e silitaha oto mai
*m*aania God, na ea lae oto lou isiena God, easi tae
4 *m*aania *n*a *n*au*n*a i seulehi ine, easi noi asia *n*a tooni
i*n*eia; na e ta *n*a masi sala ni hulo, easi hoosia i
5 denumana. Oto easi huia *n*a masi wei ilaona *n*a
nima, easi talaai hodalia aaena alai qaaro*n*oisuli, e
hulo ateate ana *n*a masi sala ni hulo e hoosia i de-
6 numana ine. Oto easi lai hula ana a Simon Peter.
*N*eia asi tauri munia, Lord, uri oa hodalia *n*a aaeku?
7 A Jesus e alamia easi tauri munia, O qake aani
manatainia mola nihou *n*a masiola naa taua nihou;
na ta *n*a saemu eanaisi taha*n*ia taane ana *n*a maholo.
8 A Peter e tauri munia, O sie hodalia *n*a aaeku oto oo.
A Jesus e alamia uri, Ana nau qake hodalio o qake
9 aani loko maiau. A Simon Peter easi tauri munia,
Lord, suuri *n*a aaeku haleite, na ta *n*a nimeku lou na
10 *n*a qauku. A Jesus easi tauri munia, Ile e loto ahu-
ahu oto, ana ea hodalia mola *n*a aaena na eanai rerea
ma*n*o oto: na iamu amu rerea oto, na ta ahutemiu
11 qaike. Ana e manatainia a laa eanai qeloa; talaae-
hana urina easi tauri, Ahutemiu amu qake mani
rerea.
12 Oto maholo e hodalia *n*a aaeda ma*n*oma*n*o, na e hai
ta lou *n*a tooni i*n*eia, easi io iano, na easi tauri munira,
Uri amu manatainia taane *n*a holoholo nau taua oto
13 muniamu inihou? Amu a saeau uri, Master, na, Lord,
14 na amu a walaa too oto; ana inau oto urina. Ana inau
a Lord na a Master iamu, nau hodalia aaemiu, *n*e *n*a
holoholo iamu muni amu e hai hodahodalia aaemiu
15 hailiu. Ana nau noia *n*a tohotohota muniamu, muni
amu e tautau urina mala nau ta oto muniamu inihou.
16 Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua muniamu uri, A
hairaretai e qake liutahaana a alaha i*n*eia; wa a haa-
17 tola e liutaha ana a laa e usu*n*ainia wau. Ana amu
manatainia *n*a moola inihou, dehidehi amu uri amu
18 a tautaui ni. Nau qake aani walaa rara*n*amolu ma*n*o-
ma*n*o; nau manatainia alaile nau lio hilisira kau:
na ta uri muni kire haatooa oto *n*a *m*ai usuusu uri,
Ile ea *n*aua *n*a masi bread inau e suluia *n*a qouqouna

19 honosiau. Talaae inihou naa unua muniamu ana e
qake too ua, uri maholo ea tau ni too oto, amu anaisi
20 hiwalaimoli uri inau oto. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa
unua muniamu uri, Ile ea tola konia a laa naa usu-
*n*ainia wau *n*a ea tola koniau oto; na ile ea tola koniau
*n*e ea tola konia a laa e usu*n*ainiau mei.
21 A Jesus e walaa urina, na *n*a saena easi likiliki,
maia e unu haatoo, easi tauri, Walaimoli, walaimoli,
naa unua muniamu, uri *n*aile hikemiu eanai qeloau.
22 Alai qaaro*n*oisuli e tootoomaira hailiu, ana *n*a saeda e
23 qake taha*n*ia a laani ea walaa rara*n*ana. Na *n*aite laa
ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e eno sulia table e hataraa i
sarona Jesus, ileni oto a Jesus e saesaepaina ana kau:
24 oto a Simon Peter easi alaqau munia, maia e tauri
munia, O unua kau muniami ea walaa rara*n*ana atei.
25 Oto a laani e eno tale*n*a mola urina i sarona Jesus na
26 easi tauri munia, Lord, atei a laani? A Jesus easi
alamia uri, Ileni oto naa too*n*ia kau *n*a masi *n*aulaa
ana naa si niia oto wau munia. Oto e too*n*ia *n*a masi
*n*aulaa easi niia oto wau munia Judas kalena Simon
27 Iskariot. Oto i purina *n*a masi *n*aulaa ine, a Satan
easi sili wai lalona. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia,
28 *N*a masiola oa tata, o tole*n*ani ta oto. Na *n*aile oto
hikena alaile e *n*auni e qake manatainia uri talaaehana
29 *n*a ola taha e walaa urina munia. Ana *n*a *m*aile e
unua uri, ana isulia a Judas e hele ana *n*a *m*ai ni haa
ikira *n*ea Jesus easi tauri munia, O holia kau *n*a moola
kaelu a sare tooani munia houla; wa muni e niia *n*a
30 masiola munira alaile e qake too ola. Oto e ta *n*a
masi *n*aulaa ine easi silitaha oto laulau: na e rodo oto.
31 Maholo e silitaha oto, a Jesus easi tauri, Oto mola
nihou kira a haamanikuluaa Kale ni inoni, na kira
32 haamanikuluaa God noone ana; na God eanai haa-
manikuluaa siena maraana, na eanai tole*n*ani haama-
33 nikuluaa oto. Alai elekale, *n*a tai kele lehu oto mola
naa ioio ua maiamu. Amu anai tau haitaleau: na
mala nau unua kau munira alai Judea, *N*a lehu naa
laelae ana, iamu amu sie aani laelae ana; alihana ni
34 naa hai unua lou muniamu inihou. *N*a haatola*n*a
haolu naa haatola iamu ana, uri amu e saesaepaina

amiu hailiu; mala kau inau nau saesaepaina amiu;
uri iamu noone lou amu e saesaepaina amiu hailiu
35 urina. Ana isulia *na* masiola inihou taataana *na* inoni
eanai manatainiamu oto uri iamu alai qaaro*no*isuli
inau, ana amu a tau saesaepaina amiu hailiu.
36 A Simon Peter easi tauri munia, Lord, oa lai hei
ni? A Jesus easi alamia uri, *N*a lehu naa lae ana,
ioe o sie aani luluisuliau ana mola inihou; na ta o
37 anai luluisuliau oto ana *na* maholo. A Peter easi
tauri munia, Lord, ana e ua nau sie luluisulio oto
mola nihou? Na anai noia oto *na* maurihaaku iano
38 talaaehana oto ioe. A Jesus easi tauri munia, Uri
o anai noia *na* maurihaamu iano talaaehana inau?
Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua munio uri, *N*a kua
sie *na*ra oto, na o anaisi taitei aku haaolu oto.

14 *M*ane *na* saemiu e likiliki: amu a hiwalai-
moli ana God, amu hiwalaimoli noone lou eku.
2 *N*a *m*ai lehu ni ioio e hu*n*a ana nima a Amaku; ana
e qake urina kau taane nau unua oto muniamu;
3 ana naa lai tau akau ana *na* lehu talamolu. Na ana
naa lai tau akau ana *na* lehu talamolu, *n*e naa alihoi
lou mei, muni nee tola koniamu oto isieku; uri muni
nee taumei io ana *na* lehu *n*e iamu noone lou amu
4 anai io wai lehuna. Na *na* lehu naa lae ana, amu
5 manatainia oto *na* tala munia. A Thomas easi
tauri munia, Lord, ami qake manatainia *na* lehu oa
lae ana; *n*e ami anaisi manatainia *na* tala uritaha?
6 A Jesus e tauri munia, Inau oto *na* tala, na *na* walai-
moli*na*, na *na* mauriha: *n*aile ea lae oto isiena a
7 Mamaa na oto ea liu eku. Ana amu manatainiau
oto, taane amu manatainia lou a Amaku: talaae oto
inihou amu manatainia oto, maia amu loosia oto.
8 A Philip e tauri munia, Lord, o haatainia a Mamaa
9 amami, na easi diena oto. A Jesus e tauri munia,
Uri nau io tewa oto urini isiemiu, na o qake mana-
tainiau oto, laa Philip? ile e loosiau oto e loosia
a Mamaa noone lou; e ua ni oa tauri, O haatainia
10 a Mamaa amami? Uri o qake hiwalaimoli eku ana
naa io oto ana a Mamaa, na a Mamaa oto lou eku?
*na m*ai haiwala ine naa unuunui muniamu, nau qake

aani ladoi maraaku: na ta a Mamaa laa ea io oto aku
11 *n*eia ea tautaui *na mai* dauma*na* ine. O hiwalaimoli
eku uri inau oto ana a Mamaa, na uri a Mamaa oto
lou eku: wa qaike, o hiwalaimoli eku talaaehana
12 *na mai* dauma*na* ine. Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa
unua muniamu uri, Ile ea hiwalaimoli eku, *n*eia anai
tautaui oto *na mai* dauma*na* naa tautauini; na oto
*n*eia anai tautaui *na mai* anoa e paina *m*aania *na*
*m*aile inihou; talaaehana naa lae oto isiena a Mamaa.
13 Na taataana *na* ola amu a sukasukai ana *na* sataku,
*n*e naa si taui oto, uri muni kire haamanikulua a
14 Mamaa ana a Kale. Ana amu a tau ni suka aku ana
na masiola ana *na* sataku, *n*e naa si ta oto *na* masiola
15 ni. Ana amu a saepaina aku, *n*e amu anaisi sulu
16 isulia *na mai* haatola*na* inau. Na naa si haatohu ana
a Mamaa, na i*n*eia oto eanai niia wau muniamu *n*aite
laa ni Rapeita, muni e io susu oto maiamu, *na* Hiona
17 ani walaimoli*na* ine: *na* walumalau sie aani tola konia
oto; ana e qake aani toomaia, wa e manatainia lou:
iamu amu manatainia taane; ana eanai io oto mai-
18 amu, na eanai io oto amiu. Nau sie atopuri amiu
muni amu e noi inemae: naa lae oto mai isiemiu.
19 E tai kele lehu oto mola, na *na* walumalau esie too-
maiau oto lou; na ta iamu amu a toomaiau taane:
ana isulia naa mauri oto *n*e iamu amu anai mauri lou.
20 Ana *na* tai haudi*na* ine amu anai manatainiau uri naa
io oto ana a Amaku, na iamu oto aku, na inau oto
21 amiu. Ile e manatainia oto *na mai* haatola*na* inau,
maia ea sulu isulii, i*n*eia oto ine laa ea saesaepaina
aku, na inau na anai saesaepaina ana, maia na anaisi
22 haatainiau oto ana. A Judas (A Iskariot qaike) easi
tauri munia, Lord, *na* holoholo inihou e ua oto, uri
o anai haatainio oto muniami na munia *na* walumalau
23 qaike? A Jesus e alamia easi tauri munia, Ana
*n*aile ea saepaina aku, *n*e eanai sulu isulia *na* walaku:
na a Amaku eanaisi saepaina ana, na iemerei merei
24 ana lae isiena, na merei anai io susu oto ana. Ile
e qake saepaina aku, *n*e e qake sulu isulia *na* walaku:
na *na* haiwala amu a roro*n*oa e qake walaku haleite,
na ta walana a Mamaa e usu*n*ainiau mei.

25 Na nau taurina kau muniamu, maholo naa io ua
26 maiamu. Na ta a laa ni Rapeita, a Hiona Maea ine,
a Mamaa eanai usunainia mai ana na sataku, neia
anai haasaeamu ana waluteni ola, na eanai tau iamu
muni amu e noi sae ana taana na ola nau unua kau
27 muniamu. Na dailama naa noia oto isiemiu; na dai-
lama inauni naa niia oto isiemiu: nau qake aani
niinii muniamu mala na walumalau ea niinii. Mane
28 na saemiu e likiliki, wa mane e maumaula. Amu
ronoa ana nau unua muniamu uri, Naa lae oto wau,
na naa lae oto mai isiemiu. Ana amu saepaina aku,
taane amu anai saesaediena oto, hahia naa laelae oto
isiena a Mamaa: ana a Mamaa e nanama liutaha aku.
29 Na nau unua oto nihou muniamu maholo e qake too
ua, uri, maholo ea tau ni too oto, amu anaisi hiwalai-
30 moli oto. Nau sie walawalaa hunahunaa lou muni-
amu, ana a alaha parasia na walumalau inihou ea lae
31 mai: na e qake ola ineia oto oo aku; na ta uri muni
na walumalau e manatainia oto uri naa saepaina ana
a Mamaa, na mala a Mamaa e haatolaiau kau, ne naa
si ta taane urina. Sulutae, kaelu e lae oto maania ilehu.

15 Inau na vine oto walaimoli, na a Amaku laa ea
2 daumaa na lalo ni vine. Taana na sasara ni ola
aku e qake hunuhunu, neia ea taasia oto: na taana
na sasara ni ola ea hunuhunu, neia ea tau diena ana,
3 muni e hunu oto liutaha. Na iamu amu qani rerea
oto isulia oto na haiwala nau unua oto kau muniamu.
4 Amu io susu oto aku, na inau lou emiu. Mala kau
na sasara ni ola esie aani hunuhunu maraana, ana
e qake io susu ana na vine; alihana oto iamu lou
amu sie aani hunu oto ana amu qake io susu oto aku.
5 Inau oto na vine, iamu na mai sasara ni ola ana: Ile
ea io susu eku, na inau ana, ineia ine ea hunuhunu
oto liutaha: ana ahoa aku amu sie aani ta na masiola.
6 Ana naile e qake io susu eku, kira a dereasia wau
mala na sasara ni ola, na easi nunulu oto; oto kira
asi siokonii, muni dereasii wai duna, oto duna easi
7 naura oto. Ana amu a tau ni io susu eku, na na mai
walaku ea io susu lou emiu, amu anai haatohua oto
waluola isulia saemiu, na kira anaisi taui oto muniamu.

8 A Amaku e manikulua oto ana *n*a holoholo inihou,
uri muni amu e hu*n*u oto liutaha; na amu anaisi noi
9 qaaro*n*oisuli inau oto urina. Mala kau a Mamaa e
saepaina aku oto, alihana oto lou nau saepaina amiu:
10 amu io susu oto ana *n*a saepaina*n*a inau; mala kau
inau nau sulu isulia oto *n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a a Amaku,
11 na naa io susu oto ana *n*a saepaina*n*a i*n*eia. Nau
unua oto *n*a moola inihou muniamu uri muni *n*a
12 saediena*n*a iamu e ahu oto. Na *n*a haatola*n*a inau
*n*eia oto nihou, uri muni amu e saesaepaina amiu
13 hailiu, mala inau nau saesaepaina amiu kau. E qake
saepaina*n*a oto muni e paina liutahana inihou, uri
muni *n*aile e noia oto *n*a maurihaana iano talaaehana
14 alai malahuna. Iamu alai malahuku oto ana amu
a tau ni sulu isulia *n*a moola naa haatola iamu eni.
15 Nau qake aani saeamu uri alai hairaretai; ana a
hairaretai e qake manatainia *n*a moola a alaha i*n*eia
ea tautaui: na ta nau saeamu uri alai malahuku;
ana taataana *n*a ola nau ro*n*oi ana a Amaku nau
16 haaro*n*o amu oto ani. Amu qake aani lio hilisiau,
na ta inau nau lio hilisiamu, na nau noiamu, uri muni
amu e lae oto wau e hu*n*uhu*n*u, na muni *n*a huahuani
ola iamu e io susu oto: uri taataana *n*a ola amu
a haatohua ana a Mamaa ana sataku, *n*eia anaisi niia
17 oto muniamu. *N*a moola inihou naa haatolaiamu
18 eni, uri muni amu e saesaepaina amiu hailiu. Ana
*n*a walumalau ea taumei tau *n*oraupu muniamu, amu
manatainia oto uri e holai tau *n*oraupu kau muniau
19 wai naomiu oto. Uri ana amu keikei ana walumalau,
taane *n*a walumalau eanai saepaina ana alaile i*n*eia:
na ta ana isulia amu qake keikei ana *n*a walumalau,
na ta nau lio hilisi amu *m*aania *n*a walumalau, talaae-
hana ine *n*a walumalau easi tau *n*oraupu muniamu.
20 Amu adomai sae ana *n*a haiwala nau unua kau muni-
amu uri, A hairaretai e qake alaha liutahana a alaha
i*n*eia. Ana kira tau*n*ainiau kau, kira anaisi tau*n*aini-
amu lou: ana kira haatooa *n*a walaku, kira anaisi
21 haatooa lou *n*a *m*ai walamiu. Na ta kira anaisi taui
oto taataana *n*a moola inihou muniamu talaaehana *n*a
sataku, ana isulia kira puotainia ile e usu*n*ainiau mei.

22 Uri ana nau qake lae mai ni walaa munira, taane kira
qake aani manatainia *n*a masi orahaa: na ta oto
mola inihou e qake ola ada ni lopoi wala hahia *n*a
23 *m*ai orahaa ikira. Ile ea tau *n*ora upu muniau *n*e ea
24 tau *n*oraupu lou munia a Amaku. Uri ana nau qake
taui *n*a *m*ai daumana i matolada *n*aile aopa e qake
aani tautaui, taane kira sie manatainia *n*a masi orahaa
ada: na ta oto mola inihou kira hahuani loosia ahu-
tamerei na a Amaku, na kira tau *n*oraupu munia
25 ahutamerei ma*n*o. Na ta kira ta oto *n*a masiola
nihou, uri muni haatooa *n*a haiwala ine kira usua oto
kau ana *m*ai haatola*n*a ikira uri, Kira tau *n*oraupu
26 mola maatala muniau. Na ta maholo a laa ni Rapeita
ea hula oto mai, na anai usu*n*ainia wau muniamu
*m*aania a Mamaa, *n*a Hiona ani walaimoli*n*a ine, laa
ea sisilitaha mai *m*aania a Mamaa, *n*eia anaisi unu
27 haatoo aku: na iamu amu anaisi unu haatoo noone
lou, ana isulia amu io oto hu meiau keikei mei i
talaaehana.

16 Nau unua oto *n*a moola inihou muniamu, *m*ane
2 kire haatoosua iamu. Kira anai noiamu wai
sinaha *m*aania *m*ai nima ni ruru: o siua, *n*a maholo
ni sato ea duduhia oto mai, na *n*aile ea sauniamu
eanai unua uri ea qaoqao ola ni *m*ane ana munia God.
3 Na kira anai tautaui *n*a moola inihou ana kira qake
4 manatainiemerei na a Mamaa. Na ta nau unua oto
*n*a moola inihou muniamu, uri *n*a maholo ni sato oto
ani ea tau ni too oto ana *n*a maholo, *n*e amu anaisi
adomainii oto, uri nau unui oto muniamu. Na nau
qake unui *n*a moola inihou muniamu kei mai i talaae-
5 hana, ana isulia nou neneneku oto maiamu. Na ta
naa lae oto nihou siena ile e usu*n*ainiau mei; na *n*aile
hikemiu e qake ele soi hariau uri, Oa lae oto ihei?
6 Na ta ana isulia nau unui oto *n*a moola inihou muni-
7 amu, *n*e saemiu e honu oto ani saehu*n*a. Na ta naa
unua oto *n*a walaimoli*n*a muniamu inihou; E lai
diena namiu muni nee lae oto wau: ana oto nau qake
lae oto wau, *n*e a laa ni Rapeita esie aani lae oto mai
isiemiu; na ta uri ana naa lae oto wau *n*e na anaisi
8 usu*n*ainia wau isiemiu. Na i*n*eia oto, maholo e lae

oto mai, *n*eia anai haaloia *n*a walumalau ana orahaa,
9 na ana odotai*n*a, na ana ii*n*a; ana orahaa kau, ana
10 isulia kira qake hiwalaimoli eku; ana odotai*n*a kau,
ana isulia naa lae oto isiena a Mamaa, na amu sie
11 aani toomaiau lou; ana ii*n*a kau, ana isulia kira a iia
12 oto a alaha parasia *n*a walumalau inihou. *N*a moola
hu*n*a taane aku ni unui muniamu, na ta amu sie
13 poo*n*ainii ua. Na ta maholo oto i*n*eia, a Hiona ani
walaimoli*n*a, e hula oto mai, *n*eia anaisi naomiu oto
laona ahutana *n*a walaimoli*n*a: ana e sie aani walaa
maraana; na ta waluola oto *n*eia anai ro*n*oi, *n*eia
anaisi unui ni: na eanaisi unui muniamu *n*a moola
14 eanaisi too taane ana *n*a maholo. *N*eia anai haamani-
kuluau: ana eanaisi hele oto hikena *n*a moola inau, na
15 eanaisi houleinii muniamu. Taana *n*a moola tootoo-
lana a Mamaa *n*e tootoolaku ma*n*o ine: talaaehana
ine nau unua kau, uri ea hele hikena *n*a moola inau,
16 na eanaisi houleinii muniamu: *N*a tai kele lehu oto,
na amu sie toomaiau oto; na *n*a tai kele lehu oto lou,
17 na amu anaisi losiau lou. Oto *n*a *m*aile hikena alai
qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia easi tauri maraada, *N*a ola taha
nihou ea unua munikia uri, *N*a tai kele lehu oto, na
amu sie toomaiau oto; na *n*a tai kele lehu oto lou, na
amu anaisi losiau lou: na, Ana isulia naa lae oto
18 isiena a Mamaa? Oto kira asi tauri, *N*a ola taha
inihou ea unua uri, *N*a tai kele lehu oto? Kaelu
19 qake aani manatainia *n*a masiola ea unueni. A Jesus
e losaea kira sare soi heria ana, easi tauri munira, Uri
amu a tautau haitale maraamiu ana *n*a holoholo inihou,
ana nau unua uri, *N*a tai kele lehu oto, na amu sie
toomaiau oto, na *n*a tai kelu lehu oto lou, na amu
20 anaisi loosiau oto? Walaimoli, walaimoli, naa unua
muniamu, uri amu anai *n*ara*n*ara na amu anai
takotako, na ta *n*a walumalau eanai saesaediena:
iamu amu anai saehu keu, na ta *n*a saehu*n*a iamu
21 anai noi saedienana oto. Maholo *n*a hua ea haahuta
*n*eia ea saehu oto, hahia *n*a maholo ni sato i*n*eia e
hula oto: na ta maholo e mauri oto ani elekale, *n*e e
qake aani noisae lou ana *n*a hiitoo*n*a, ana isulia *n*a
saediena*n*a oto hahia *n*a inoni e huta oto mai laona

22 walumalau. *N*e iamu urina amu anai saesaehu oto
nihou: na ta na anai loosiamu lou, na *n*a saemiu
eanai saesaediena, na *n*aile oto sie aani taasia oto *n*a
23 saediena*n*a iamu *m*aaniamu. Na ana *n*a haudi*n*ani
amu sie aani soi heriau ana *n*a masiola. Walaimoli,
walaimoli, naa unua muniamu, Ana amu a tau ni
haatohua *n*a masiola ana a Mamaa, *n*eia anaisi niia
24 oto muniamu ana *n*a sataku. Lae hula inihou amu
qake haatohua oto *n*a masiola ana *n*a sataku: amu
haatohu kau, muni *n*a saediena*n*a iamu e ahu
oto.
25 Nau walaa urina kau ani alahuu*n*a muniamu: *n*a
maholo ni sato ea duduhia oto mai, na nau sie aani
walaa oto muniamu ani alahuu*n*a, na ta na anai
26 houleinia a Mamaa muniamu. Oto ana haudi*n*eni
amu anai haatohu oto ana *n*a sataku: na nau qake
unua muniamu uri na anai tola suuia a Mamaa talamiu:
27 ana a Mamaa noone ea saesaepaina amiu, ana isulia
amu saesaepaina aku keu, na amu hiwalaimoli oto uri
28 nau silitaha oto mai *m*aania a Mamaa. Nau silitaha
oto mai *m*aania a Mamaa, na nau lae oto mai laona
walumalau: naa lae oto lou *m*aania walumalau, na asi
29 lae oto isiena a Mamaa. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia
easi tauri, Lio kau, oa walaa taha oto inihou, na o
30 qake aani walaa ani alahuu*n*a. Ami manatainia oto
inihou uri o manatainia oto waluola, na o qake aani
io totoria oto muni *n*aile e soi hario: talaaehana
*n*a masiolani ami a hiwalaimoli uri o silitaha oto mai
31 *m*aania God. A Jesus e alamira uri, Uri amu a
32 hiwalaimoli oto nihou? Lio kau, *n*a maholo ni sato
ea duduhia oto mai, o siua, na e too oto, muni kira e
haatata*n*ainiamu, *n*aile talea *n*a moola i*n*eia, na *n*aile
talea *n*a moola i*n*eia, na amu anai atopuri eku maraaku:
na ta nau qake aani io oto maraaku, ana a Mamaa ea
33 io oto isieku. Nau walaa urina kau nemiu, uri muni
amu e akaurisia *n*a dailama aku. Ilaona walumalau
kira anai tau*n*ainiamu: na ta saemiu mune ma*n*o
kau: inau nau aailaa oto *m*aania *n*a walumalau.

17 A Jesus e walaa ma*n*o urina; easi uwa ale*n*a ile*n*i,
easi tauri, Mamaa, *n*a maholo ni sato e hula oto;

o haamanikulua a Kalemu, muni a Kale e haamani-
2 kuluao lou: mala kau o niia munia *na* nanama*na*
parasia ahutana *na* hasio, uri muni taana *na* ola o
niia oto nana, *ne* muni e niia *na* mauriha hu nada.
3 Na *n*eia nihou *na* mauriha hu, uri muni kire mana-
tainio *na* tai God oto walaimoli, na a laani o usu*n*ainia
4 mai *n*ea Jesus Christ. Nau haamanikuluao mai iano
hou, ana nau haama*n*oa oto *na* masi dauma*na* ine o
5 ta kau muniau muni nee taua. Na oto mola nihou,
Mamaa, o haamanikuluau isiemu ani mesi maniku-
lua*na* ine nau akaurisia isiemu ana maholo *na* walu-
6 malau qaike ua. Nau houleinia oto *na* satamu munira
na *m*aileni o maaira nakui *m*aania *na* walumalau: *na*
tootoolamu noone ada, na o maaira wau nekui; na
7 kira sulu isulia *na* walamu. Oto mola inihou kira
manatainia oto uri waluola o nii oto muniau kira
8 keikei amu: ana *na* *m*ai haiwala ine o nii oto muniau
nau nii oto lou munira; *ne* kira helesii oto, na kira
manatainia oto walaimoli uri nau silitaha oto *m*aanio,
9 na kira hiwalaimoli oto uri o usu*n*ainiau mei. Naa
haatohu talada; nau qake aani haatohu talana *na*
walumalau, na ta talada alaile o maaira nakui; ana
10 *na* tootoolamu oto ada: na *na* tootoolaku *na* tootoolamu
oto, na *na* tootoolamu *na* tootoolaku oto: na nau
11 manikulua oto ani. Na nau qake io oto lou ilaona
walumalau, na ta ikira inihou kira a io ua ilaona
walumalau, na naa si lae oto isiemu. Mamaa Maea,
o kenetainia ana *na* satamu *na* *m*aile o maaira oto
nakui, uri muni kira e noi oto *na* tai ile, mala oto
12 ikara. Maholo nau io isieda, nau kenetainia oto ana
na satamu *na* *m*aile o maaira oto nakui: na nau
paraparasira oto, na *n*aile hikeda e qake aani aia, na
tai a kale ni aia mola maraana; muni kire haatooa
13 oto *na* *m*ai usuusu. Na ta oto nihou naa lae oto wai
siemu; na naa si walaa urina laona walumalau, uri
muni kire manatainia *na* saediena*na* inau e ahu oto
14 ada. Nau niia oto *na* walamu munira; na *na* walu-
malau e tau *n*oraupu munira, ana isulia kira qake
keikei ana *na* walumalau, mala inau lou nau qake
15 keikei ana *na* walumalau. Nau qake aani haatohu

uri muni o taasira oto *m*aania walumalau, na ta muni
16 o kenetainira *m*aania a laa tataala. Ikira kira qake
keikei ana walumalau, mala inau lou na qake keikei
17 ana walumalau. O haamaeara ani walaimoli*na*: *na*
18 walamu oto *na* walaimoli*na*. Mala kau o usu*n*ainiau
mei ilaona walumalau, alihana lou noone nau usu*n*ai-
19 nira oto ilaona walumalau. Na naa haamaeau talaae-
hana oto ikira, uri muni kire haamaeara noone lou ani
20 walaimoli*na*. Na nau qake aani haatohu talana alaile
nihou haleite, na ta talana alaile lou ea•hiwalaimoli
21 eku isulia *na* walada; uri muni kire mani noi oto *na*
taile; mala kau ioe, Mamaa, oa io oto aku, na inau
oto amu, uri muni kire io noone lou urina akarai; uri
muni *na* walumalau e hiwalaimoli uri o usu*n*ainiau
22 mei. Na *na* masi manikulua*na* ine o niia oto muniau,
ne nau niia oto munira; uri muni kire noi oto *na* taile,
23 mala oto ikara; inau oto ada, na ioe oto aku, uri muni
na manatada e ahu oto na muni kire noi oto *na* taile; uri
muni *na* walumalau e manatainia oto uri o usu*n*ainiau
mei, na uri o saepaina ada mala o saepaina aku kau.
24 Mamaa, *na* *m*aile o maaira nakui, *ne* *na* saeku oto muni
kire io oto lou maiau ana *na* lehu naa io oto ana; uri
muni kire toomaia *na* masi manikulua*na* aku ine o niia
oto kau nakua: ana o holai saepaina aku kau na kira
25 qake noia ua *na* suasualana walumalau. Mamaa
odotai, *na* walumalau e qake aani manatainio, na ta
inau nau manatainio oto; na alaile nihou kira mana-
26 tainia uri o usu*n*ainiau mei; na nau houleinia oto *na*
satamu munira, na naa si muni houleinia ua; uri
muni *na* masi saepaina*na* ine o saepaina aku kau ana
e io oto ada, na inau lou ada.

18 A Jesus e walaa ma*n*o urina easi silitaha wau
maira alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, na e launia oto *na*
dari *m*aa*m*aa i Kedron, *na* lalo oto ilehuna, na e sili
2 oto wai laona ikiraelu na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia. Na
a Judas, laa e qeloa, e manatainia noone *na* lehuni:
ana a Jesus na alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e talei laelae
3 ana. Oto *n*ea Judas, e helesia oto *na* mae, maira alai
ariarikosi, ana alai naohana priest na alai Pharise,
easi lai wai lehuna maia *na* *m*ai light na *na* *m*ai

4 haaora na *na* *ma*i reisi*na*. Oto *ne*a Jesus ana e
manatainia waluola eanai tolea oto, easi lae wai
honosira easi tauri munira, Atei kau amu a tautau
5 ohia? Kira asi alamia uri, A Jesus laa ni Nasaret e
ua. A Jesus easi tauri munira, Inau oto. Na a
6 Judas, laa e qeloa, e ura noone maira. Oto maholo e
tauri munira, Inau oto, kira asi sua alihoi kira asi
7 lahutai i *ma*do. Oto easi soi hariraelu lou e taurini,
Atei kau amu a tautau ohia? Oto kira asi tauri, A
8 Jesus laa ni Nasaret e ua. A Jesus easi tauri munira,
Nau unua oto muniamu uri inau oto: *ne* ana amu a
tautau ohiau, amu toliasira alaile inihou muni kire lae
9 oto: uri muni e haatooa *na* haiwala ine e unua uri,
Nau qake tau tekelainia *na*ile hikena alaile o maaira
10 oto nakui. Oto *ne*a Simon Peter ana e manatainia
na nahi easi akania oto, na e rapusia a hairaretai a
naohana priest, e tapa tekelainia *na* ali*na* i qaloqalo
11 ana. Na *na* satana a hairaretai ine a Malkus. Oto
a Jesus easi tauri munia Peter, O derehainia lou *na*
nahi ine i talana: *na* kaokao a Mamaa e niia, uri nau
sie tonohia oto?
12 Oto *na* mae ine maia *na* naohana kaptain, na alai
ariarikosi ikira alai Judea, e helesia Jesus kira asi
13 hoosia oto, kira asi holai tolea isiena Annas; ana
i*ne*ia a hu*na*ona Kaiaphas, *na* naohana priest ana
14 halisi ine. Na *ne*a Kaiaphas ine e haananaua alai
Judea, uri e diena nada muni *na* tai laa e mae hono-
tana *na* *ma*i inoni hu*na*.
15 Na a Simon Peter e luluisulia Jesus, maia *na*ite
qaaro*no*isuli lou. Na *ne*a qaaro*no*isuli ine e saea a
naohana priest, na easi sili hairuru oto maia Jesus
16 wai lolata a naohana priest ine; na ta a Peter e talei
uraura i maana nima i sinaha. Oto ruana *na* qaaro-
*no*isuli ine, laa e saea *na* naohana priest, e silitaha oto
wau easi walaa munia a kenini e kakakali i maa, easi
17 tolea Peter wai nima. Oto *ne*a kenini e kakakali i
maa easi tauri munia Peter, Ioe ohia *na*ile hikena
18 alai qaaro*no*isuli i*ne*ia? *N*eia asi tauri, Inau qaike.
Na alai hairaretai maira alai ariarikosi e uraura
ilehuna, kira rurua oto *na* du*na* ani loilohi; talaaehana

*n*a mamaudi*n*a; na kira asi rarara*n*i oto: na a Peter
noone lou meira, e uraura e rarara*n*i.
19 Oto a naohana priest easi soi haria a Jesus ana
alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia, na ana *n*a maani haausuli*n*a
20 i*n*eia. A Jesus e alamia uri, Nau talei walaa haatai
oto munia *n*a walumalau; nau haahaausuli keu wai
nima ni ruru, na wai lolata ni *m*ane, *n*a lehu alai
Judea ea talei rururu ana; na nau qake aani walaa
21 mumuni. E ua oa soi hariau? o soi harira alaile e
ro*n*oi oto aku, uri *n*a moola taha nau unui munira:
lio kau, ikira nihou kira saea oto *n*a moola nau unui oto.
22 Na e walaa ma*n*o urina, oto *n*aile hikena alai ariarikosi
e uraura isiena e hidalia Jesus, maia e tauri, Uri oa
23 alamia a naohana priest urina? A Jesus easi alamia
uri, Ana nau walaa aela, o unu haatoo oto ana *n*a
masi aela*n*a ine: na ta ana nau walaa diena, e ua oa
24 hidaliau? Oto a Anas easi hoosia na e usu*n*ainia oto
siena Kaiaphas a naohana priest.
25 Oto a Simon Peter e uraura ua e rarara*n*i. Oto
kira asi tauri munia, Ioe ohia *n*aile hikena alai qaaro-
26 *n*oisuli i*n*eia? *N*eia easi taitei ana, e tauri, Inau
qaike. Oto *n*aile hikena alai hairaretai a naohana
priest, takihana a laani a Peter e tapa tekelainia *n*a
ali*n*ana kau, easi tauri, Uri nau qake loosio maia wai
27 lalo? Oto a Peter easi taitei lou ana: na *n*a kua e
tole*n*ani *n*ara oto.
28 Oto kira asi tolea Jesus *m*aania Kaiaphas wai laona
*n*a nima ni alaha*n*a: na oto mola i waalia; na kira
qake aani sili laona *n*a nima ni alaha*n*a, *m*ane kira
*m*adaa ana, na ta muni kira e *n*aua *n*a rekelauni.
29 Oto a Pilate easi silitaha wau isieda, e tauri, *N*a
30 ola taha amu a qeluqelu ile*n*ina a laa nihou? Kira
alamia kira asi tauri, Ana a laa nihou e qake laa ni
31 tau orahaa, taane ami qake qeloa oto munio. Oto
*n*ea Pilate easi tauri munira, Amu tolea wau, amu
iia isulia *m*ai haatola*n*a iamu. Alai Judea easi tauri
munia, E qaike haidada*n*a ana *m*ai haatola*n*a muni
32 ami e haamaesia *n*aile: uri muni kire haatooa *n*a
walana Jesus *n*eia e unua kau, e hato*n*ainia *n*a mae*n*a
ine *n*eia anai maesia oto.

33 Oto a Pilate e sili lou wai nima ni alaha*na*, easi
soia Jesus wau, easi tauri munia, Ni ioe taane
34 alaha parasira alai Judea? A Jesus e alamia uri,
Oa walaa maraamu nihou, wa *na* *m*aile aopa ohia
35 e unuau isiemu? A Pilate easi alamia uri, Uri inau
na laa ni Judea? *N*a *m*ai inoni ioe maira alai naohana
36 priest e qeloo muniau: *na* ola taha o tauini? A Jesus
e alamia uri, *N*a alaha*na* inau e qake keikei ana wala-
malau inihou: uri ana *na* alaha*na* inau e keikei ana
na walumalau inihou, *n*e alai ariarikosi inau eanasi
ipelu oto muni kira suuri qeloau munira alai Judea:
na ta oto nihou *na* alaha*na* inau e qake keikei ilehu.
37 Oto *n*ea Pilate easi tauri munia, Ni, ioe oto *na* alaha?
A Jesus easi alamia uri, *N*eia taha oto oa unua oto
uri inau *na* alaha. Talaaehana *na* masiola inihou
nau huta mai, na talaaehana oto *na* masiola inihou
nau lae oto mai laona walumalau, uri muni nee
unu haatoo ana *na* walaimoli*na*. Taana *n*aile e
38 keikei ana *na* walaimoli*na* ea ro*n*oa *na* walaku. A
Pilate easi tauri munia, *N*a ola taha *na* walai-
moli*na*?
Na e ere ma*n*o urina, easi silitaha lou isiena alai
Judea, easi tauri munira, Nau qake aani lio haaroia
39 oto *na* masi aela*na* ana. Na ta *na* tolahamiu oto
muni nee luhasia *n*aile muniamu ana *na* rekelauni:
hoe, amu a haihunia uri muni nee luhasia muniamu
40 a alaha parasira alai Judea? Oto kira asi tea lou
uri, A laa nihou suuri, na ta a Barabas. Na a Barabas
inihou *na* laa ni horo peli.

19 Oto a Pilate easi karuana a Jesus, easi rapusia.
2 Na alai soldier e hausia *na* hoohoodara ani walo
kakaru, kira asi noia hahia qauna, na kira tooni hahia
3 ani tooni waruwarua: na kira asi laelae mai isiena,
kira tauri, Dehidehio, a Alaha parasira alai Judea!
4 na kira a hidahidalia oto. Na a Pilate easi silitaha
oto lou, na easi tauri munira, Lio kau, naa tolea lou
isiemolu nihou, uri muni amu e manatainia uri nau
5 qake aani lio haaroia *na* masi tataala*na* ana. Oto a
Jesus easi silitaha, e noia *na* hoohoodara ani walo
kakaru ine na e tooni ani tooni waruwarua ine. Na a

Pilate easi tauri munira, Lio kau, *na* inoni kai nihou!
6 Oto maholo alai naohana priest na alai ariarikosi e
loosia, kira asi tea oto, kira tauri, Lupu tale*n*asia
ile*n*ina ailipou, lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou. A Pilate
easi tauri munira, Iamu amu tolea kau, amu asi lupu
tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou: ana nau qake aani lio haaroia
7 *n*a masi tataala*n*a ana. Alai Judea easi alamia uri,
*N*a haatola*n*a oto amami, na isulia *n*a masi haatola*n*a
ine *n*eia anai mae oto, ana e tautaua oto uri *n*eia
8 Kalena God. Maholo a Pilate e ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala
9 inihou easi maau oto liutaha; oto e sili lou wai
nima ni alaha*n*a, easi tauri munia Jesus, Ioe o kei-
kei hei ni? Na ta a Jesus e qake aani alamia oto
10 oo. Oto a Pilate easi tauri munia, Uri o sie aani
walaa muniau? uri o qake manatainia ana nau
nanama muni luhasio, na nau nanama lou muni lupu
11 tale*n*asio ile*n*ina ailipou? A Jesus easi alamia uri,
O sie aani nanama parasiau, ana muni kira qake
toliasia urina munio kei ile*n*i: talaaehana ine a
laani e qeloau munio *n*e *n*a orahaa i*n*eia e paina
12 liutaha. Talaae oto inihou a Pilate e tautau muni
luhasia: na ta alai Judea e awaraa, kira asi tauri,
Ana oa luhasia a laa nihou o qake haimalahuna maia
Kaisar: taana *n*aile ea taua muni e alaha *n*eia ea
13 uraura honosia a Kaisar. Maholo a Pilate e ro*n*oa
*n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou, easi tola haatai ana a Jesus,
easi naku oto iano ile*n*ina *n*a lehu ni neneku muni
ii*n*a ana lehu kira saea uri, Lehu kira tohainii *m*ai
14 hau ana, na mala Hebrew uri, Gabatha. Na *n*a tala-
mai*n*a oto loosia *n*a rekelauni: e urihana oto onona
*n*a maholo ni sato. Oto easi tauri munira alai
15 Judea, Lio kau, a alaha iamu! Oto kira asi tea uri,
Taasia, taasia, lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou. A
Pilate easi tauri munira, Uri naa nai lupu tale*n*asia
a alaha iamu ile*n*ina ailipou? Alai naohana priest e
alamia uri, E qake alaha iami, na ta a Kaisar
16 haleite. Oto easi toliasia Jesus munira muni lupu
tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou.
17 Oto kira asi karuana Jesus: na e silitaha oto wau,
e poo*n*ainia *n*a ailipou munia maraana, oto munia *n*a

lehu ine kira saea uri, *N*a lehu mala *n*a qau ni inoni,
18 na kira saea mala Hebrew uri, Golgotha: na kira asi
lupu tale*n*asia wai lehuna ile*n*ina ailipou, na *n*a ro
*m*ane lou meia, *n*aile qau mei na *n*aile qau wau, na a
19 Jesus oto i denuma. Na a Pilate e usua lou *n*a
usuusu, easi noia i hahona ailipou. Na kira usua
uri, Jesus ni Nasaret, Alaha parasira alai Judea.
20 Na alai Judea hu*n*a e saea *n*a usuusu inihou: ana
*n*a lehuni kira lupu tale*n*asia Jesus ile*n*ina ailipou
ana e karainia *n*a poona: na kira usua ana walaa*n*a
21 ni Hebrew, na ni Latin, na ni Grik. Oto alai
naohana priest ana alai Judea easi tauri munia
Pilate, O sie usuusu uri, Alaha parasira alai Judea,
na ta, uri *n*eia e unua uri, Inau nau alaha parasira
22 alai Judea. A Pilate easi alamira uri, *N*a masiolani
nau usua nau usua oto ni.
23 Oto alai soldier, maholo kira lupu tale*n*asia Jesus
ma*n*o oto ile*n*ina ailipou, kira asi ta *m*ai tooni i*n*eia,
kira asi ta *n*a hai apa ani, *n*a apa e ado ana *n*a
soldier, *n*a apa e ado ana *n*a soldier; na *n*a tooni
nimanima lou: na *n*a tooni nimanima ine *n*a maani
sususu e qake aani io ana, na ta kira hao lakulaku
24 mola ana. Oto kira asi tauri maraada, Kaelu sie
hakahakasia, na ta kaelu e ilala munia, uri eanai io
nana atei: uri muni kire haatooa oto *n*aite usuusu
e tauri,

Kira ado ana *m*ai tooni inau,
Kira a ilala munia *n*a hahuana tooni inau.

25 Alai soldier ine kira asi tauri kau. Na ta a nikena
Jesus e ura isulia *n*a ailipou na aulana a nikena
lou, a Mary hua a Klopas, na a Mary ni Magdala.
26 Oto maholo a Jesus e loosia a nikena, koroi a
qaaro*n*oisuli ine e saepaina ana oto e ura karaini,
easi tauri munia a nikena, Teitei, liokau, a kalemu
27 nihou! Oto easi tauri munia a qaaro*n*oisuli ine,
Lio kau, a nikemu nihou! Na talaae oto ana maholo
ni sato ine a qaaro*n*oisuli ine e tolea oto isiena.
28 Ma*n*o urina, ana a Jesus e manatainia oto uri
waluola e ma*n*o teetee oto, muni haatooa oto *n*a
29 *m*ai usuusu, easi tauri, Naa sasare tono. *N*a hou

wei e honu eni vinegar kira noia oto wai lehuna:
oto kira asi haaqinia *n*a masi hulo ani vinegar kira
asi susuia ana maani hisop, kira asi susuainia wau
30 i dawana. Oto maholo a Jesus e ta oto *n*a vinegar,
easi tauri, E ma*n*o oto: oto *n*a qauna easi male*n*o-
le*n*o, na easi toliasia oto *n*a ma*n*oma*n*ona.
31 Oto alai Judea ine, ana isulia *n*a talamai*n*a oto,
muni *n*a sapeda e sie io oto ile*n*ina *m*ai ailipou ana
haudi*n*a ni sabbath (ana *n*a haudi*n*a sabbath ine *n*a
haudi*n*a oto tooliu), kira asi haatohu ana a Pilate
munia oilana *n*a aaedaelu, na muni ohosilada oto.
32 Oto alai soldier easi lae mai, kira oia aaena etana
*n*aile, na aaena ruana *n*aile lou kira lupu tale*n*asi-
33 rarua maia ile*n*ina *m*ai ailipou: na ta maholo kira
hula ana Jesus, na kira loosia uri e qani mae oto, *n*e
34 kira qake aani oia aaena: na ta *n*aite soldier e toromia
*n*a rahorahona ani lula, na *n*a apu na *n*a wai e tole*n*ani
35 qisi taha oto. Na ile e loosia oto e unu haatoo ana,
na *n*a unu haatoo*n*a i*n*eia e walaimoli: na e manatainia
oto uri ea walaa walaimoli, uri muni amu e hiwalaimoli
36 oto. Ana kira taua *n*a moola inihou uri muni haatooa
*n*a *m*ai usuusu inihou uri, *N*a kele susuli ana sie aoi
37 oto. Na lou *n*aite usuusu e tauri, Kira anai toomaia a
laani kira toromia kau.
38 Na *n*a moola inihou e ma*n*o oto,, na a Joseph ni
Arimathea, *n*a qaaro*n*oisuli a Jesus, na ta e qaaro-
*n*oisuli mumuni ana e maunira alai Judea, easi haatohu
ana Pilate muni ohosia *n*a raena Jesus: oto a Pilate
easi alamainia oto. Oto e lae mai easi ohosia *n*a
39 raena. Na *n*ea Nikodemus e lae mai noone lou, ileni
e holai lae wai siena i rodo, e tolea *n*a *m*ai mur na
*m*ai aloe lou dolalii, kira hia *n*a tohotohota mala *n*a
40 ta*n*alau ni pound. Oto kira asi tolea *n*a raena Jesus,
kira asi uloa ani sala rerea maia *n*a *m*ai ai wasuwasu,
41 mala tolahana alai Judea oto ani haitoli*n*a. Na *n*a
lalo oto ana *n*a lehuni kira lupu tale*n*asia ile*n*ina
poupou ana; na ana *n*a lalo ni *n*a kiliqeu haolu kira
42 qake noia ua *n*a rae ana. Oto koro asi noia Jesus
ilalona ana isulia *n*a talamai*n*a alai Judea (ana *n*a
kiliqeu ine e qake karainia haatau).

20 Oto ana etana *na* haud*ina* ana wik a Mary ni
Magdala e lae mai i kiliqeu i waalia, na e rorodoa
ua, na e loosia *na* hau kira huesia oto *m*aania *na*
2 kiliqeu. Oto easi huru, e lae isiena Simon Peter
ikoro *n*aite qaaro*n*oisuli lou ine ileni a Jesus e sae-
painaana oto, easi tauri munirarua, Kira sulu asia oto
a Lord *m*aania i kiliqeu, na ami qake saumaatana *na*
3 lehu kira noia ana. A Peter easi silitaha, koro *n*aite
qaaro*n*oisuli lou ine, na koro asi lae oto i kiliqeu.
4 Na koro mani huru hairuru oto wau: na *n*aite qaaro-
*n*oisuli ine e huru liutaha ana Peter, easi holai hula
5 oto ana *na* kiliqeu; na e qautou iano easi ao*n*ai wai
lalona, na easi loosia *na* *m*ai sala rerea kira uloa ani e
6 io lakulaku taane, na ta e qake sili wau ilalona. Oto
a Simon Peter easi hula lou e luluisulia na easi sili
wau ilaona *na* kiliqeu; na e tootoomaia *na* *m*ai sala
7 rerea kira uloa kau ani, na *na* masi hulo ni usuri ine,
kira noia kau hahia qauna, e qake io maia *na* *m*ai sala
rerea ine, na ta e io ereereaila ua oto i talana maraana.
8 Oto *n*aite qaaro*n*oisuli ine easi sili lou wau, ileni kau
e holai hula ana *na* kiliqeu, na easi lio saea, easi
9 hiwalaimoli oto. Ana kira qake manatainia ua *na*
*m*ai usuusu, uri *n*a holoholo oto i*n*eia muni e sulutae
10 *m*aanira alaile e mae oto. Oto ro qaaro*n*oisuli ine
koro asi alihoi lou wau isiedarua.
11 Na ta a Mary e uraura i sinaha hatarea *na* kiliqeu ea
*n*ara*n*ara: *n*e maholo e *n*ara*n*ara ua, easi qautou easi
12 ao*n*ai wai lalona *na* kiliqeu: na easi loosia *na* ro angel
ani tooni rerea e naku oto, *n*aile hatarea *na* qau ulu*na*,
na *n*aile hatarea *na* lehu talana aaena, ana lehu kira
13 noia *na* raena Jesus ana. Na koro asi tauri munia,
Keni hou, e ua oa *n*ara*n*ara? Easi tauri munirarua,
Ana kira sulu asia oto a Lord inau, na nau qake
14 manatainia *na* lehu kira lai noia ana. Maholo e walaa
*m*a*n*o urina, easi lio keke, na e loosia a Jesus e ura,
15 na e qake manatainia uri i*n*eia a Jesus. A Jesus e
tauri munia, Keni hou, e ua oa *n*ara*n*ara? atei laani
oa tautau haitalea ine? Oto i*n*eia ana e unua uri
i*n*eia *na* laa e dau*m*aa *na* lalo, easi tauri munia, Alaha
inau, ana o sulu asia kau *m*aania ilehu, o unua isieku

16 *na* lehu o lai noia ana, muni nee lai tolea. A Jesus
easi tauri munia, Mary. *N*eia easi lio keke, e mala
Hebrew munia, e tauri, Raboni, saelana uri, Haausuli.
17 A Jesus e tauri munia, O sie helehele aku; ana nau
qake hanetaha ua isiena Mamaa; na ta o lae kau
isiena alai uleku, na o tauri munira, Naa hanetaha
oto isiena Amaku na Amamiu, isiena God inau na
18 God iamu. A Mary ni Magdala ine e lai unua isiena
alai qaaro*n*oisuli uri, Nau loosia oto a Lord; na ana
e walaa urina munia.
19 Oto maholo e sàulehi oto ana *n*a tai haudi*n*a ine,
etana *n*a haudi*n*a ana wik, na kira hohono oto ana
lehu *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli e ruru ana, ana isulia kira maau-
nira alai Judea, a Jesus e lae mai easi ura i matolada,
20 easi tauri munira, *N*a dailama muniamu. Na e walaa
ma*n*o urina, easi haatainia munira *n*a nimana na *n*a
rahorahona. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli e saesaediena ana
21 kira loosia a Lord. Oto a Jesus easi tauri lou mu-
nira, *N*a dailama muniamu: mala kau a Mamaa e usu-
*n*ainiau mei alihana noone lou naa usu*n*ainiamu wau.
22 Na maholo e walaa urina easi uhi hahira, easi tauri
23 munira, Amu ta namiu *n*a Hiona Maea: ana amu a
noisae asia *n*a *m*ai orahaa munira *n*a *m*aile, *n*e kira
anaisi noisae asii oto munira; amu a hele honosia *n*a
*m*ai orahaa munira *n*a *m*aile, *n*e kira anaisi hele honosii
oto munira.
24 Na ta a Thomas, *n*aile hikena alai awala *m*ana rua,
kira saea uri a Didimus, e qake hakunira ana maholo
25 a Jesus e lae mai. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli damana easi
tauri munia, Ami loosia oto a Lord. Na ta i*n*eia asi
tauri munira, Ana nau qake loosia talahuliana *n*a
waarao ana nimana, wa nee silihainia *n*a kiikiiku i
talahuliana *n*a waarao, wa nee noia *n*a nimaku wai
laona rahorahona, *n*e nau sie aani hiwalaimoli oto.
26 Oto waluna *n*a haudi*n*a e hula lou na alai qaaro*n*oi-
suli e ruru lou i nima, na a Thomas oto maira. A
Jesus e lae mai, na kira hohono oto na easi ura i
27 matolada, maia e tauri, *N*a dailama muniamu. Oto
easi tauri munia Thomas, O lalainia mai *n*a kiikiimu,
na o loosia *n*a nimaku; na o lalainia mai *n*a nimamu

na o noia i rahorahoku: na o sie adomai ruaruaa lou,
28 na ta o hihiwalaimoli oto. A Thomas e alamia easi
29 tauri munia, A Lord inau na a God inau. A Jesus
easi tauri munia, Ana o loosiau *ne* o asi hiwalaimoli:
dehidehia oto *na* *ma*ile e qake aani loosiau, na ta kira
hiwalaimoli oto.
30 *N*a *ma*i haara hu*na* aopa lou a Jesus e taui i naoda
alai qaaro*no*isuli, na kira qake aani usui oto ana *na*
31 book inihou: na ta kira usui oto *na* *ma*ile inihou, uri
muni amu e hiwalaimoli ana Jesus uri neia a Christ,
Kalena God; na uri muni amu, isulia hiwalaimoli*na*,
amu e akaurisia *na* mauriha ana *na* satana.

21 Na *na* moola inihou e ma*no* oto *ne*a Jesus easi
haatainia lou munira alai qaaro*no*isuli i apani iqa
2 ni Tiberias; na e haatainia urini. Alaile inihou e
ruru kau, *ne*a Simon Peter, na a Thomas kira saea
ana a Didimus, na a Nathanael keikei i Kana i
Galilea, na *na* ro kalena Sebede, na *na* ro qaaro*no*isuli
3 i*ne*ia lou aopa. A Simon Peter easi tauri muniraelu,
Naa lai weesi. Kiraelu asi tauri munia, Iami noone
lou ami anai hakunio. Kira asi silitaha oto wau, kira
taelia *na* iola; na *na* hairodo ine kira qake aani saunia
4 *na* hoi ia. Na easi dani oto na a Jesus e ura ione:
na ta alai qaaro*no*isuli e qake manatainia uri i*ne*ia
5 a Jesus. A Jesus easi tauri muniraelu, Alai kaleku,
amu manatainia taane *na* ele amadi? Kira asi alamia
6 uri, Qaike. Oto easi tauri muniraelu, Amu haadodoa
na huo ana raona iola i qaloqalo, na amu anaisi wei
haaroii taane. Oto kira asi haadodoa, na kira qake
aailaa ni weinia ana isulia *na* *ma*i ia e hu*na* walawala
7 oto. Oto *ne*a qaaro*no*isuli ine ile a Jesus e saepaina
ana kau easi tauri munia Peter, A Lord inihou. Oto
maholo a Simon Peter e ro*no*a uri a Lord oto, easi
hoosia *na* tooni i*ne*ia hahia (ana e io qalaqala kau),
8 easi pola oto i esi. Na ta alai qaaro*no*isuli damana e
lae mai ana iola ikira (ana kira qake haatauria ione,
na ta e urihana *na* awala ni taha*na* *ma*na lima), kira a
9 wainia *na* huo e honu eni ia. Oto maholo kira siho ione,
kira loosia oto *na* du*na* ilehuna ani loilohi, na *na* hoi
10 ia ihahona, na *na* hoi bread. A Jesus e tauri muniraelu,

Amu ta mai ana *na* *ma*i hoi ia amu asi kele saunii.
11 Oto a Simon Peter easi lae wai tae, e wainia mai *na*
huo ile*n*i, e honu eni ia paina, *na* ta*n*alau mei *na* lima
awala *ma*na olu: na kira hu*na* oto urina na ta *na* huo
12 e qake aani hakahaka oto. A Jesus easi tauri muni-
raelu, Lae mai, amu *na*u*n*au. Na *n*aile oto ana alai
qaaro*no*isuli e qake adomai mousia oto muni soi
haria uri, Ioe atei? ana kira manatainia noone uri a
13 Lord oto ni. A Jesus e lae mai, easi heleana *na* hoi
bread ine, e haadoraelu ana, na *na* hoi iani lou urina.
14 *N*a oluna *na* maani haatai*na* a Jesus inihou munira
alai qaaro*no*isuli, i purina *na* sulutae*na* i*n*eia *ma*anira
alaile e mae oto.
15 Oto maholo kira *n*au oto, a Jesus easi tauri munia
Simon Peter, Simon, kalena John, oa saesaeniau
liutaha ana alaile nihou? *N*eia asi tauri munia, O
siua Lord; o manatainia uri naa saesaepaina amu
16 oto. Easi tauri, O haa*n*aua *na* *ma*i lamb inau. Oto
ruana easi tauri lou munia, Simon, kalena John, oa
saesaeniau? Easi tauri munia, O siua, Lord; o
manatainia uri naa saesaepaina amu. Easi tauri
17 munia, O kakakalia *na* *ma*i sheep inau. Oto oluna
easi tauri munia, Simon, kalena John, oa saesaepaina
aku? *N*a saena a Peter e hu ana e walaa oluna
munia uri, Oa saesaepaina aku? Oto easi tauri munia,
Lord, o manatainia waluola; o manatainia uri naa
saesaepaina amu oto. Oto a Jesus easi tauri munia,
18 O haa*n*aua *na* *ma*i sheep inau. Walaimoli, walaimoli,
naa unua munio uri, Ana saanauhamu, o hoo hahio
oto maraamu, na o laelae ana *na* *ma*i lehu isulia
saemu; na ta ana repohamu, o anai lalainia wau *na*
nimamu, na *n*aile aopa eanai hoo hahio, na eanai
19 toleo ana *na* *ma*i lehu o qake sare lae ani. Na e tauri
kau na e hato*n*ainia *na* mae*n*a uritaha *n*eia anai haa-
manikulua God ana. Na e walaa ma*n*o urina, easi
20 tauri munia, O luluisuliau. *N*ea Peter e lio keke, easi
loosia a qaaro*no*isuli ine a Jesus e saesaepaina kau e
luluisulia; ileni oto e eno tale*n*a i sarona ana *n*au*n*a i
seulehi ine, na e tauri, Lord, atei a laani eanai qeloo?
21 Oto a Peter e loosia easi tauri munia Jesus, Lord, na

22 a laa nihou eanai ua? A Jesus easi tauri munia,
Mala *na* saeku oto muni e io kau loosiau nee hula
23 kau, *na* ola taha amu ine? ioe o luluisuliau. Oto *na*
haiwala inihou e talo isiena alai haiulana uri a qaaro-
*n*oisuli ine esie mae: na ta a Jesus e qake unua munia
uri esie mae; na ta uri, Mala *na* saeku oto muni e io
kau loosiau nee hula kau, *na* ola taha amu ine?
24 I*n*eia oto a qaaro*n*oisuli ine ea unu haatoo ana *na*
moola inihou, na e usua oto *na* moola inihou; na iami
manatainia uri *na* unu haatoo*na* i*n*eia e walaimoli.
25 Na *na* moola hu*na* aopa lou a Jesus e taui, na uri
ana kira a tau ni usu manoma*n*oi oto, naa unua uri
ahutana *na* walumalau eanai honu orei ana *m*ai book
kira anai usuusu eni.

*N*A *M*AI

ARIKOSI*N*A ALAI HAATOLA

1 *N*a usuusu holai nao ine, nau ta, laa Theophilus,
rara*n*ana waluteni ola a Jesus e talaai tautaui na ni
2 haahaausuli eni, lae hulaana *n*a haudi*n*a ine kira tola
konia oto ile*n*i, ana e haatola ma*n*o isulia *n*a Hiona
Maea ana alai haatola ine *n*eia e lio hilisira oto kau:
3 e haahaatai kau munira uri ea mauri oto i purina
*n*a sape hiito*n*a i*n*eia ana *m*ai hahuani haara e hu*n*a, e
haahaatai dudu munira e hai awala ni haudi*n*a, easi
walawalaa nada ana *n*a moola e haidada*n*a ana alaha*n*a
4 a God: na e ruru oto maira, easi ereada oto *m*ane kira
laelae oto wau *m*aania i Jerusalem, na ta muni kire io
totoria *n*a qo*n*iha a Mamaa, uri *n*a masiolani amu
5 ro*n*oi oto aku: ana a John e lolotomaea kau ani wei,
na ta kira anai lotomaea amiu ana Hiona Maea na oto
*m*ai haudi*n*a hu*n*a sie aani liu.
6 Na kira ruru oto *n*e kira asi soi heria uri, Lord, uri
o anai taea lou inihou *n*a alaha*n*a ikira alai Israel?
7 Oto easi tauri munira, E qake holoholo iamu muni
amu e manatainia *n*a halisi wa *n*a maholo ni halisi
a Mamaa e noia oto munia *n*a ola ani alaha*n*a nana
8 maraana. Na ta amu anai ta *n*a nanama*n*a oto namiu,
maholo a Hiona Maea eanai siho oto ihahomiu; na
amu anai unu haatoo nakua ana *n*a moola oto i
Jerusalem, na ana ahutana Judea, na i Samaria, na
9 eanai lai hula oto ana *n*oo*n*oo ana walumalau. Na
e walaa ma*n*o kau urina *n*e kira asi tootoomaia na
kira asi taea oto ile*n*i na *n*a masi uru e tola konia

10 oto *m*aania *n*a maada. Na maholo kira asi tootoomai
wai le*n*i ana e lae oto urina, *n*e lio kau, *n*a ro *m*ane e
11 tooni ana *m*ai tooni rerea e ura oto isieda; na koro
asi tauri, Alai Galilea, e ua amu a uraura mai amu a
tootoomai urina ile*n*i? *n*ea Jesus inihou kira tola
konia oto ile*n*i *m*aaniamu *n*eia anai alihoi lou mei mala
amu loosia e lai le*n*i inihou.
12 Oto kira asi alihoi lou wai Jerusalem keikei i
houliwo ine kira saea uri i Olivet, e karainia oto i
Jerusalem, mala e haidada*n*a oto ana *n*a lae*n*a ana
13 haudi*n*a ni sabbath. Na kira hula oto, kira asi hane
oto wai laona *n*a masi saohana nima kira a neneneku
ana; a Peter na a John na a James na a Andrew,
a Philip na a Thomas, a Bartholemew na a Matthew,
a James kalena Alphaeus, na a Simon Selotes, na a
14 Judas kalena James. Ahutana alaile nihou kira
rururu oto ani are*n*ai*n*a maia *n*a tai masi sae maira
*n*a *m*aite keni lou, maia Mary lou a nikena Jesus,
na maira *n*a *m*ai ulana.
15 Na oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine a Peter e sulutae
i matolana alai haiulana, na easi tauri (na oto sata-
daelu *m*ai inoni hu*n*a e ruru ine e urihana oto tai
16 ta*n*alau meia *n*a rua awala), Alai uleku, *n*a *m*ai usuusu
ine e too oto, na kira qake aani mola oto oo, a Hiona
Maea e holai qo*n*iqo*n*i keu eni ana wawana David
rara*n*ana Judas, laa e naona *m*ai hanua e helesia
17 Jesus kau. Ana kira idumia kau maikia, na e helesia
18 kau *n*a apani lehu nana ana arikosi*n*a inihou. (Na
*n*eia a laa nihou *n*a toolana kau ana masi *m*ado
ana tooha ine *n*a waaita ana tataala*n*a i*n*eia; na e
pola oto wai ano easi makaka oto i denumana masi
19 *m*adoni, na ahutana oqana e dede oto. Oto kira
houleinia *n*a masi olani munira ahutana alaile e ioio i
Jerusalem, talaaehana urina kira saea *n*a masi *m*adoni
20 uri Akeldama, uri *m*ado ni epu.) Ana kira usua oto
laona book *m*ai Psalm uri,

Lehu ni neneneku i*n*eia muni e maanao oto,
Na *m*ane *n*aile oto oo e naku lou ana:

na lou,

*N*a lioisuli*n*a i*n*eia *n*aile aopa muni e tooana oto,

21 Ana e urinani *ne na* holoholo oto *na* taile hikena
alaile e hakunikaelu oto ana maholoni a Lord Jesus
22 e sisili mei na e sisili taha akaelu, talaae oto ana *na*
lotomaea a John, na e lai hula oto ana haudi*na* ni kira
tola konia oto ile*ni m*aanikia, muni e noi oto ile ni
unu haatoo ana *na* sulutae*na* i*ne*ia hairuru oto maikia.
23 Na kira asi haaura haatai ana *na* ro *m*ane, a Joseph
kira saea lou uri a Barsabas, na *n*aite satana uri a
24 Justus, na a Mathias. Oto kira asi are*n*ai, kira asi
tauri, Ioe oto, Lord, o manatainia *na* saena ahutana
*m*ai inoni, o haatainia kau ile o lio hilisia hikena ro ile
25 nihou, uri muni e hele kau nana ana *na* apani lehu
ana arikosi*na* inihou, oto ana lehu ni haatola ine a
Judas e usu oto kau *m*aania, uri muni e lae oto munia
26 *na* hahuana lehu i*ne*ia. Oto kira asi ilala munirarua;
na e too oto ana a Mathias; oto kira asi idumia oto
maira alai awala ni haatola *m*ana eta.

2 Oto maholo *na* haudi*na* ni Pentekost easi ele too
oto, kira hauni rurukoni oto ana *na* tai lehu.
2 Na laulau *na* koukouha e tole*n*ani siho oto keikei
ile*ni* mala oto ana *na* dio*n*ai ea horo, na easi haahonua
3 ahutana *na* nima kiraelu ioio oto ana. Na *na m*ai
meameatani ola e haahaatai ada kira opaopa hailiu
ada, mala oto ani du*na*; na easi lai io oto ile*n*ida
4 ahutada. Na ahutada kira hauni honu oto ana Hiona
Maea, kira asi talaai walawalaa oto ani walaa*na*
haiaopai, mala oto *na* Hiona e ta oto munira muni
kira e ununui oto.
5 Na *na m*ai haluile ni Judea e ioio kau i Jerusalem,
alaile e qaoqao ola munia God, kira keikei ana taana
6 *na* komu ni inoni laona walumalau. Na maholo kira
ro*n*oa *na* koukouha inihou, *ne m*ai ruruha hu*na* easi
ruru oto, na *na* manatada e talei puo oto, ana isulia
taana *n*aile ada e ro*n*ora kira a walawalaa ana hahuana
7 walaa*na* i*ne*ia. Na ahutada kira mani puo kira asi
pa*n*arainia, maia *na* haiwala uri, Lio kau, alaileni ea
walawalaa inihou uri kira qake keikei i Galilea ma*no*-
8 ma*no*? *N*e e ua oto kaelu a ro*no*ro*no* oto, taana *n*aile
oto hikekaelu, ana *m*ai walaa*na* ikia kia huta oto ana?
9 Alai Parthia na alai Media na alai Elam, na alaile ea

ioio i Mesopotamia na i Judea na i Kapodokia, i
10 Pontus na i Asia, i Phrugia na i Pamphulia, i Misraim
na ana *m*ai apani henua i Libua karainia i Kurene, na
alai awataa keikei i Rome, alai Judea na alai Proselut
11 lou, alai Krete na alai Arabia, kaelu a ro*n*oro*n*ora oto
kira a unuunua *n*a *m*ai arikosi*n*a ni anoa a God oto
12 ana *m*ai walaa*n*a ikia? Oto kira mani puo kira asi
adomai ruarua oto, maia *n*a soi harilada hailiu uri,
13 *N*a ola taha kai nihou? Na *n*a *m*aite ile ea haahaa-
*m*asi kira asi tauri, Kira tono oto waewae ana wine
haolu.
14 Na ta a Peter easi sulutae na alai awala *m*ana
eta maia, easi soi ile*n*i e tauri, Ala *m*ane *m*ai Judea,
na iamu ahutamiu lou amu a ioio i Jerusalem, amu
manatainia *n*a holoholo inihou, na amu qaaro*n*oisulia
15 *n*a walaku inihou. Ana alaile inihou e qake aani tono
mahiri, mala amu a unua; ana oluna *n*a maholo ni
16 sato mola inihou; na ta *n*a holoholo oto inihou
kira po*n*ia kau ana a Joel *n*a prophet uri;
17 Na eanai uri oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a i puri, mala a
God ea unuunua, uri,
Na anai li*n*i oto ana *n*a Hiona inau hahia ahutana
*n*a *m*ai hasio:
Na alai kalemiu *m*ane na keni eanai walaa ni
prophet oto,
Na *m*ai saanau emiu eanai loosia *m*ai anoa ea
haahaatai mei,
Na *m*ai repo amiu eanai maamaahu pole:
18 Walaimoli na hahira alaile inau ea dauma nakua
*m*ai *m*ane na *m*ai keni ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine,
Na anai li*n*i oto ana *n*a Hiona inau; na kira anai
walaa ni prophet oto.
19 Na naa nai haatainia oto *n*a *m*ai anoa wai salo
ile*n*i,
Na *n*a *m*ai haara mai iano i orohana;
*N*a apu, na *n*a du*n*a, na *n*a sasu:
20 *N*a sato eanai noi rorodoa oto,
Na *n*a warowaro eanai noi epu,
Maholo *n*a haudi*n*a a Lord e qake siho ua mai,
*N*a haudi*n*a otoni e liutaha na e manikulua.

21 Na eanai uri oto, uri taana *n*aile ea tau ni sasaea *n*a
satana Lord *n*e kira anai haauria oto.
22 Ala *m*ane *m*ai Israel, amu qaaro*n*oisulia *n*a haiwala ini-
hou : a Jesus laa ni Nasaret, ile a God e unu taha*n*ainia
oto muniamu ani nanama*n*a na ani anoa na ani haara,
moola ni oto a God e taui ana i matolamiu, mala oto amu
23 talei saumaatana oto ; i*n*eia nihou, ana kira qeloa oto
isulia *n*a moola a God e holai adoadomainii urina na e
manatainii oto kei mei inao, *n*e iamu amu asi lupu
tale*n*asia ile*n*ina ailipou meia amu saunia ana *n*a
24 nimana alaile ea likisia *n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a: na ta
*n*ea God e taea oto, ana e luhasia *m*ai hiito*n*a ni
mae*n*a ine: ana kira sie adomainia oto uri kira anai
25 nanamainia oto. Ana a David e tauri kau rara*n*ana,
Nau loosia a Lord onioni i naoku ;
Ana i*n*eia oto i qaloqaloku, *m*ane nee a*n*ia*n*irei :
26 Talaaehana urina *n*a saeku ea ma*n*o oto, na *n*a
meaku ea saesaediena ;
Na *n*a hasioku lou eanai mamalo ani haitotori*n*a
susutoo.
27 Ana isulia o sie tolipuri ana maurihaaku i Hades,
Wa o anai tolimaia a Laa ni *m*ane ioe muni loosia
*n*a osa*n*a.
28 O haasaeau oto ana *m*ai tala ni meuri*n*a ;
O anai ta nee honu oto ana *n*a saediena*n*a i naomu.
29 Ala *m*ane alai uleku, nee walaa haatai oto muniamu
ana a amakaelu a David, uri e mae kau na kira aoria
kau, na *n*a kiliqau ana isiekaelu oto hula mai ana
30 haudi*n*a nihou. Na ana i*n*eia *n*a prophet, na ana e
manatainia oto uri God e haahaalu oto munia ani
walaa haitakoi*n*a, uri eanai haanakusia *n*aile ea huta i
sapena ile*n*ina lehu ni neneku ana alaha*n*a i*n*eia:
31 *n*eia e loosia urina oto maraana holai nao easi walaa
rara*n*ana *n*a suluta*e*na a Christ, uri kira qake tolipuri
ana i Hades, wa *n*a hasiona eanai loosia *n*a osa*n*a.
32 *N*ea Jesus inihou a God e taea oto, na iami ami
33 a hauni unu haatooa oto. Oto kira taea oto wai
qaloqalona God, na e helesia oto *n*a qo*n*iha ana Hiona
Maea, *n*e easi li*n*isia oto *n*a masiola inihou, amu a
34 talei loosia na amu a ro*n*oa oto inihou. Ana a David

e qake aani tae oto ile*n*i: na taa e walaa maraana
e tauri,
A Lord e walaa munia a Lord inau uri, O naku kau
i qaloqaloku,
35 Hulaana naa nai noia alai maeloo*n*a munio kira
e noia *n*a uriurita talana aaemu.
36 Hoe ahutana *n*a nima alai Israel muni kira hahuani
manatainia oto, uri God e taua oto a Jesus inihou
muni e noi Lord na muni e noi Christ, na iamu amu
lupu tale*n*asia kau ile*n*ina ailipou.
37 *N*e maholo kira ro*n*oa *n*a moola inihou *n*a saeda
easi ikulei isulii, kira asi tauri munia Peter na munia
*n*a *m*aite haatola aopa lou uri, Ala *m*ane alai ulamami,
38 ami anaisi ua oto ni? Oto *n*ea Peter easi tauri
munira, Amu adomai oli, na muni kire lotomaea
taana *n*aile amiu ana satana Jesus Christ munia
*n*a sae asilana *n*a *m*ai orahaa iamu; *n*e amu anaisi
39 akaurisia oto *n*a niilana *n*a Hiona Maea. Ana kira
haalu oto muniamu inihou, na munira alai kalemiu,
na munira ahutana alaile e haatau ua, alaileni a Lord
40 a God ikia anaisi soira mai isiena. Na e walaa
haatoo oto ana *m*ai haiwala hu*n*a aopa lou, e totola
suuira, maia *n*a haiwala uri, Amu haauriamu *m*aania
41 *n*a qau*n*a ni inoni nihou e lai *m*aketo. Oto alaileni e
karuana *n*a walana *n*e kira asi lotomaea ada oto:
oto kira sapeia oto munira ana *n*a tai haudi*n*a ine
42 mala *n*a olu mola ni maurihaai. Na kira io rururu
maia *n*a tai mesi sae ani maani haausuli*n*a alai
haatola na ani loko*n*a, oto ani nisilana *n*a *m*ai bread
na ani qaoola*n*a ni *m*ane ni.
43 Na oto *n*a mau*n*a easi siho hahia taana *n*a mauri-
haai: na kira taua oto *n*a *m*ai anoa na *n*a *m*ai haara
44 ana alai haatola. Na ahutana *n*a *m*aile e hiwalaimoli
ine kira hauni loko oto, na waluteni ola ikira e hauni
45 noi oto *n*a tootoolada ma*n*oma*n*o; na kira haaholi*n*ai-
nia oto *n*a tootoolada na waluteni ola ikira, kira asi
haadoa ahutana *m*ai hanua ani, mala oto ana *n*aile e
46 sare too ola. Na oto isuli haudi*n*a, kira asi io rururu
maia *n*a tai mesi sae wai lolata ni *m*ane, kira a ninisia
bread oto siedaelu, kira asi *n*a *n*a *m*ai *n*aula ikira maia

47 *na* saedienana na maia *na* masi sae odoodo, na ani
haasaedienalana God, na ahutana *na* *ma*i inoni e
hauni lio sae too ada. Na a Lord e sapeia munira
isuli haudi*na* ana *na* *ma*ile kira a haahaaurira.
3 Oto a Peter na a John koro hanetaha wau
ilaona *na* lolata ni *ma*ne ana maholo ni satoni munia
2 *na* are*na*i*na*, *na* siwana *na* maholo otoni. Na kira asi
a*na*inia mai *na*ite *ma*ne e talei tou oto *ma*ania iena
nikena, na kira a noinoia isuli haudi*na* ana maana
para ana lolata ni *ma*ne kira saea uri e manikulua,
uri muni e sukasuka *na* nii*na* ana *na* *ma*i hanua ea
3 lai sili wai lolata ni *ma*ne; oto i*ne*ia nihou ea loosia a
Peter na a John koro a tau ni sisili wai laona *na*
lolata ni *ma*ne *ne* easi sukasukaa *na* nii*na* adarua.
4 Oto *ne*a Peter maia John e toomaia easi tauri, O
5 loosiemerei kau. Na i*ne*ia oto e ala adarua, easi io
6 totoria oto uri muni e ta *na* masi ola adarua. Na ta
a Peter e tauri, *N*a masi silver wa *na* masi gold e aia
aku; na ta *na* masi ola tane aku i*ne*ia otoni naa niia
oto wau munio. Ana satana Jesus Christ laa ni
7 Nasaret, o laelae hailiu. Oto easi karuana *na* nima i
qaloqalona, easi taea oto: na laulau *na* aaena na *na*
8 koukou ni uli ana e noi malapauwaa oto. Oto e pola
ile*ni* easi ura oto, na e talaai laelae hailiu; na easi lai
sili oto wau meirarua laona *na* lolata ni *ma*ne, ea
laelae hailiu, meia e polapola ile*ni*, na e soisoi haa-
9 manikuluaa God. Na ahutana *ma*i hanua hu*na* e
loosia ea laelae hailiu oto na ea soisoi haamanikuluaa
10 God: na kira manatai susulia uri i*ne*ia oto a laani e
nakunaku kau muni taria *na* nii*na* i maana para e
manikulua ana lolata ni *ma*ne: na kira pa*na*rainia oto
liutaha na *na* saeda e talei puo oto ana *na* masiola ni
kira ta oto munieni.
11 Na i*ne*ia a laani e karuana a Peter na a John, *ne*
ahutana *ma*i hanua hu*na* e mani huru oto wau tale-
raelu wai laona *na* maana nima kira saea ana a
12 Solomon, maia kira pa*na*rainia oto liutaha. Na a
Peter e loosia urina, oto easi alamira *na* *ma*i hanua
hu*na* uri, Ala *ma*ne alai Israel, e ua amu a pa*na*rainia
na masiola inihou? wa e ua amu a tootoomaiemere,

ana mala uri ana *na* nanama*na* iemere wa *na* qaoo-
la*na* diena iemere *ne* mere ta oto a laa nihou ea laelae
13 hailiu? God kiraelu a Abraham na a Isaak na a
Jakob, *n*eia a God alai amakaelu, e haamanikulua a
laa i*n*eia a Jesus; ileni oto amu qeloa oto wau, meia
amu teitei ana i naona Pilate, na *na* saena oto e
14 mautaa uri muni e luhasia oto. Na ta iamu amu
taitei ana a Laani e maea na e odotai, na amu
haatohua uri muni kire niia muniamu a laani e horo
15 maatala, na a Laani talaaehana *na* mauriha amu
haamaesia oto; na ta a God e taea oto *m*aanira alaile
e mae oto; na iami nihou ami a unu haatoo oto ana.
16 *N*e oto *na* satana ani hiwalaimolilana *na* satana e ta
oto a laa nihou eanai malapauwa oto, amu a looloosia
nihou na amu a manatainia oto: o siua, *na* hiwalai-
moli*na* ea keikei ana e ta oto munia muni e hahuani
17 diena oto i naomiu ma*n*oma*n*o inihou. Na oto
nihou, alai uleku, nau manatainia oto uri amu taua
na masiola ni ani puo*na*, na alai alaha iamu noone lou
18 urina. Na ta *na* moolani a God e holai houleinii keu
ana wawana alai prophet, uri a Christ i*n*eia anai
19 sapehiito, *ne* easi haatooi oto inihou. *N*e talaaehana
urina amu adomai oli oto, na amu alihoi oto
mai, uri muni kire usuri asia *na* *m*ai orahaa iamu,
uri muni *na* *m*ai maholo ni ma*n*oma*n*o taha e
20 siho mai *m*aania i naona Lord; na muni e usu-
*n*ainia oto a Christ ine kira haatolaia oto namiu,
21 *n*ea Jesus ine; ileni oto *na* holoholo *na* *m*ai salo
muni kire tola konia oto, lae hulaana *na* *m*ai maholo
ni haaurasia lou taataana *na* moola, *na* moola ni a
God e unui oto ana wawana alai prophet maea i*n*eia
kira keikei i talaaehana *na* walumalau na e hula oto
22 mai. *N*ea Moses e tauri noone, A Lord God eanai
taea oto *na* prophet namiu *m*aania i matolana alai
ulemiu, ile mala inau oto; *n*e iamu amu anai qaaro*n*o
isulia oto ana taataana *n*a ola eanai unui oto muni-
23 amu. Na *n*a taulana anai urini, uri taana *n*a
maurihaai e qake qaaro*n*oisulia *n*a prophet ine, *n*e
kira anai horo asia oto maania i matolana *n*a *m*ai
24 hanua. O siua, na ahutana alai prophet talaae ana a

Samuel ikira alaile lou i purina, ahutana alaileni e
walawalaa oto, kira hauni qoniqonia oto na mai
25 haudina inihou. Iamu alai kalena alai prophet, na
alai kalena na haaluna ine a God e haalunainia kau
munira alai amamiu, ana e tauri kau munia Abraham
uri, Na dehidehia oto ahutana na mai komu ni inoni
ilaona walumalau isulia ileni anai huta ana sapemu.
26 Nea God e taea oto a Laa ineia, na e holai usunainia
oto muniamu muni e haadiena amiu, ani haapuosi-
lana taana naile hikemiu maania na mai tataalana
iamu.

4 Na maholo koro a walawalaa ua munia na mai
hanua huna, ne alai priest na a laani e kaptain ana
2 lolata ni mane na alai Saduke e duduhira oto wau, na
na saeda e talei puo oto ana isulia kira a haausulia
na mai hanua huna, maia kira a houleinia oto na
3 sulutaena ana a Christ maania alaile e mae oto. Oto
kira asi noia na nimada hahira, maia kira noirarua
laona na nima ni hoo lai hulaana i haahulee: ana e
4 saulehi oto. Na ta na maile huna ada alaile e ronoa
na haiwala e hiwalaimoli oto: na kira idumira oto
kira urihana na lima mola ni mane.
5 Na na taulana oto urini i haahulee, uri alai alaha
ikira na alai ratonimane na alai haausuli e ruru koni
6 oto i Jerusalem; na a Anas na naohana priest noone
lou, na a Kaiaphas, na a John, na a Alexander, na
ahutana alaile e keikei ana komuna na naohana priest.
7 Oto kira haaurasira i matolada, kira asi soi harirarua
uri, Ani nanamana uritaha, wa ani sata uritaha amu
8 tautau urina? Oto nea Peter e honu ana Hiona
9 Maea, easi tauri munira, Iamu alai alaha parasia na
mai hanua huna, na iamu lou alai ratonimane, ana uri
kira anai haitale airara amerei isiiri isulia na masi
daumana diena kira ta oto munia naite laa e maleqe-
10 leqe, uri a laa nihou e mauri uritaha lou; ne na
holoholo inihou muni e haatai oto muniamu mano-
mano, na munia ahutana mai hanua ikira alai Israel,
uri ana satana Jesus Christ laa ni Nasaret, amu lupu
talenasia kau ilenina ailipou, na ta a God e taea oto
maanira alaile e mae oto, neia oto a laa nihou ea ura

11 i naomiu e mauri oto ana *na* sata inihou. I*n*eia
nihou *na* hau iamu alai tohutohu nima amu lalawasia
kau, na kira taua oto muni e noi *na* naohana hau ani
12 susuna pani. Na *na* haauri*na* qake oto ana *n*aile
aopa: ana e qake sata aopa lou i orohana salo, kira
niia oto munira *na* *m*ai inoni, na *na* holoholo ikia
muni kie mauri oto ana.
13 Oto kira asi loosia a Peter na a John koro a awa*na*-
na urina, na kira asi lio saea uri kira qake aani
haausulira ana koro ro masi inoni oto mola, *ne*
kira asi pa*n*arainia; na kira manatai susulirarua
14 uri koro hakunia Jesus kau. Na kira loosia a
laani kira haauria kau ea uraura mairarua, kira
15 qake aani haitohea oto oo. Na ta kira unua walada
uri koro anai haitale kau paro *m*aania *na* pulita
16 ni ii, kira asi meni walaa maraada uri, *N*a ola
taha ni kaelu anai ta munia *na* ro *m*ane inihou?
ana e talei haatai oto munia ahutana alaile ea
ioio i Jerusalem uri *na* taulana *na* masi haara e
manikulua e lae adarua: na kaelu sie aani haitohea
17 oto oo. Na muni e suuri houlei oto isiena *na* *m*ai
hanua hu*na*, kaelu e walaa parasirarua, uri koro
sie walawalaa lou munia *n*aile ana sata inihou.
18 Oto kira asi soirarua, na kira asi ere adarua
*m*aani walaa*na* na *m*aani haausuli*na* lou ana satana
19 Jesus. Na ta a Peter na a John e alamira e tauri,
*N*e ana e diena ohia i naona God muni tolaisuliamu
20 na oto muni tolaisulia God qaike, iamu oto amu unua
maraamiu: na iemere oto mere sie tau aopa oto mere
anai hahuani unua oto *na* moola mere loosii na mere
21 ro*n*oi. Oto ikira kira hai walaa lou parasirarua kira
asi toliasirarua, ana kira qake lio haaroia oto *na*
masiola ni seunirarua hahia, talaaehana oto
na *m*ai hanua hu*na*; ana ahutana *na* *m*ai hanua
hu*na* e haasaedienaa God hahia *na* holoholoni
22 kira taua kau ine. Ana a laani kira taua *na* masi
haara ni haauri munieni *na* *m*ai helisi i*n*eia e hu*na*
liutahaana *na* hai awala oto.
23 Na kira toliasirarua oto, *ne* koro asi lai aratoto
siena alaile ikira, na koro asi ladoa oto taana *na*

ola alai naohana priest na alai ratoni*m*ane e unuunua
24 munirarua. Na kira ro*n*o urina, kira asi soi ile*n*i
munia God maia *n*a tai masi sae, kira tauri, Lord, ioe
oto o haaholaa wai le*n*i na mai iano na *n*a asi,
25 na taana *n*a ola ani: ioe oto ana Hiona Maea, ana
wawana a amamelu a David laa ioe, o tauri kau,
Ana *n*a taha *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa ea tata*n*alu*n*alu,
Na *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a ea adoadomai maatala?
26 Alai ki*n* ana walumalau ea haukama oto,
Na alai alaha e mani ruru tai*n*aluta,
Parasia a Lord, na parasia a Christ i*n*eia:
27 ana walaimoli oto *n*ea Herod na a Pontius Pilate
maira *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa na *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a
ikira alai Israel e mani ruru tai*n*aluta oto ilaona
poona nihou parasia a Laa ni *m*ane ioe a Jesus,
28 o suuhia kau eni rumu, uri muni taua oto taana
*n*a moola o holai adomainia kau na *n*a nimamu
29 e taua oto muni e too oto urina. Na oto nihou, Lord,
o loosia *n*a walaa*n*a ikira: na o niia oto wau munira
alaile ni heiraretai ioe kire awa*n*a*n*a oto ani
30 ladolana *n*a walamu, maholo oto oa lalainia *n*a
nimamu muni haauri; na muni kira taua oto
*n*a *m*ai haara na *m*ai anoa ana satana Laa ni
31 *m*ane ioe a Jesus. Na kira tola suui ma*n*o urina,
*n*e *n*a lehuni kira ruru ana e anuanu; na kira asi
mani honu oto ana *n*a Hiona Maea, na kira a awa*n*a-
*n*a oto ani ladolana *n*a haiwala.
32 Na *n*a tai masi sae na tai masi maurihaai oto ana
ahutana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e hiwalaimoli: na *n*aile
e qake unua uri *n*a toolana oto ana *n*a masiola e
tooana kau; na ta kira hauni ado oto ana waluola
33 ikira ma*n*oma*n*o. Na alai haatola e unu haatoo ana
*n*a sulutae*n*a a Lord Jesus ani nanama*n*a paina:
34 na *n*a nii*n*a paina e siho hahira ahutada. Ana *n*aile
hikeda e qake ore oto oo: ana ahutana alaile
e tooana kau *n*a *m*asi *m*ado wa *n*a nima kira asi
haaholi oto ani, na kira tolei mei *n*a *m*ai tooha kira
tarii ana *n*a moola kira haaholi eni, kira asi lai noii
35 oto i aena alai haatola: oto kira asi haadoa taana
*n*aile ani mala *n*aile e sare too ola kau.

36 Na a Joseph, ileni alai haatola e haorainia *n*a
satana lou uri a Barsabas (kira a walaa olisia
uri, Kale ni haasaema*n*o), e keikei ana komuna
37 Levi, na *n*a aaena hanua i*n*eia i Kupros, e tooana
kau *n*a masi *m*ado, na e haaholi*n*ainia oto easi tolea
mai *n*a masi tooha ana, easi lai noia i aaena alai
haatola.

5 Na *n*aite *m*ane *n*a satana a Ananias, na a hua
i*n*eia a Saphira noone maia, e haaholi*n*ainia *n*a
2 masi *m*ado, na e saenia oto *n*aite apani tooha e
taria kau, na a hua i*n*eia e saumaatana taane,
na easi tolea mai *n*a apani tooha mola, na easi
3 lai noia i aaena alai haatola. Na ta i*n*eia a Peter
easi tauri, Ananias, e ua kau a Satan e haahonua *n*a
saemu muni o kaea a Hiona Maea, na muni o saenia
oto *n*aite apani ola ana *m*ai tooha o tarii keu ana masi
4 *m*adoni? Maholo e io lakulaku ua uri *n*a tootoolamu
qake oto ana? na maholo o haaholi*n*ainia oto uri o
qake tooana oto? *N*e e ua oto o adoadomainia *n*a
masi ola urina i saemu? O qake aani kaea oto
5 *n*a *m*ai inoni na ta i*n*eia a God oto. Oto *n*ea Ananias
e ro*n*oa *n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou easi lahutai wai ano na
*n*a ma*n*oma*n*ona e suu oto: na *n*a mau*n*a paina e siho
6 hahia ahutana alaile e ro*n*oa *n*a masiola ni. Na alai
saanau e sulutae kira uloa oto, kira asi a*n*ainia oto wai
sinaha munia *n*a haitolilana.
7 Na oto *n*a olu maholo ni sato e liua *n*a moola
inihou, na a hua i*n*eia e sili lou weu na e qake
8 manatainia *n*a moola kira taui keu. Oto *n*ea Peter
easi alamia uri, O unua kau muniau ohia moro
haaholi*n*ainia masi *m*adoni ana *m*ai tooha urini? Oto
9 i*n*eia uri, O siua, ana *n*a *m*ai tooha urina. Na ta a
Peter easi tauri munia, Ana *n*a tahani moro mani
noia *n*a tai masi sae urina uri muni moro e mala
oho*n*ana *n*a Hiona a Lord? lio kau, *n*a aaena alaile
e haitolia a poro ioe kira wai maana nima oto, na
10 kira anaisi a*n*ainio lou wei sinaha. Oto e tole*n*ani
lahutei iano i aaena, na *n*a ma*n*oma*n*ona easi suu
oto: na alai saanau e sisili weu kira lio haaroia na
e mae oto, kira asi a*n*ainia wai sinaha munia *n*a

11 haitolilana isulia a poro i*n*eia. Na *na* mau*na* paina e
siho oto hahia ahutana *na* soihaatai*na*, na hahia
ahutana alaile e ro*no*a *na* moola inihou.
12 Na kira taua oto *na* *m*ai haara na *m*ai anoa hu*na*
i matolana *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na* ana *na* nimanimana
alai haatola ; na kira rururu oto maia *na* tai masi sae
13 ana maana nima a Solomon. Na ta e qake ile oto
ana alaile aopa e adomai mousia oto muni e hakunira
14 oto : na ta *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na* e tohainira oto ; na
kira asi sapeia munia Lord alaile e hu*na* liutaha
e hiwalaimoli, *na* *m*ai *m*ane na *na* *m*ai keni noone lou ;
15 lai hulaana kira a*n*ainia alaile e daodaoha wai isulia
na *m*ai tala, kira asi haaenohira ile*n*ina *m*ai huli na
*m*ai qana, uri munia maholo a Peter ea liu paro, *n*e
ohia *na* nununa eanai mamalu hahia *n*aile hikeda.
16 Na *na* *m*ai ruruha hu*na* e rururu lou kira keikei ana
na *m*ai poona kalikalia Jerusalem, kira asi a*n*ainia
alaile e daodaoha, na *m*aile *m*ai hiona *m*adamadaa e
tau*n*ainira kau ; oto kira asi haaurira ma*n*oma*n*o oto.
17 Na ta a naohana priest e sulutae, na ahutana alaile
lou e loko maia (kira keikei ana alaile e luluisulia
18 alai Saduke), na kira asi honu oto ani lioikekeai
maa*n*a, kira asi noia *n*a nimanimada hahia alai haatola
kira asi noira i nima ni hoo ikira *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na*.
19 Na ta *n*aite angel a Lord e taha*n*ia *na* maa ana
nima ni hoo i rodo, easi haaisitaha*n*ainira, maia
20 e tauri, Amu lae oto wau, amu lai ura oto wai
lolata ni *m*ane ani unulana ahutana *m*ai haiwala ana
21 mauriha inihou munia *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na*. Na kira
ro*no* urina, kira asi sili oto wai lolata ni *m*ane oto
mola í waalia, kira asi haahaausuli. Na ta a naohana
priest e lae wau, ikira alaile e loko maia, kira asi
haraia *na* pulita ni ii, na ahutana alai ratoni*m*ane
ikira alai kalena Israel, na easi usu*n*ainia *na* *m*aile
wai nima ni hoo uri munia *na* tolalada oto wau.
22 Na ta alai ariarikosi ine e lae oto niweu na kira
qakę lio haaroira oto wai nima ni hoo ; oto kira
23 asi alihoi oto wau, maia kira tauri, *N*a nima ni
hoo ami loosia na e lakulaku taane, na alai kakakali
e uraura taane wai maana nima ; *n*e ami taha*n*ia

24 kau, na ami qake aani lio haaroia *n*aile ilalona. Oto
maholo *na* kaptain parasia *na* lolata ni *m*ane na alai
naohana priest e ro*n*oa *na* *m*ai haiwala inihou *na*
saeda e talei puo oto ani uri *na* moola inihou eanai
25 ua oto. Na *n*aite laa e lae mai easi tauri munira,
Liokau, *na* *m*ai *m*aneni amu noira kau wai
nima ni hoo ikira oto wai lolata ni *m*ane kira a
uraura kira a haausulia *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na*.
26 Oto *n*ea kaptain e lae na alai ariarikosi lou meia,
na easi tolera oto wau, na ta kira qake aani tau
ramoramoa munira; ana isulia kira maunira *na* *m*ai
27 hanua hu*na*, *m*ane kire saunira ani heu. Oto kira
tolera oto wau, kira asi haaurasira i naona *na* pulita
ni ii. Oto *n*ea naohana priest e soi hariraelu, e
28 tauri, Ami hahuani ere mautaa amiu uri *m*aani
haausuli*na* oto lou ani sata inihou; na lio kau, amu
talei haahonua oto *na* hanua i Jerusalem ana *na*
haausuli*na* iamu, na *na* saemiu oto uri muni amu e ta
29 *na* apuna a laa nihou e rarao oto hahiami. Na ta a
Peter na alai haatola lou e alamia easi tauri, *N*a
holoholo iami oto muni ami e tolaana God na ani
30 inoni qaike. A God alai amakaelu e taea Jesus,
31 laa amu saunia kau ani arorolana ile*n*ina ai. I*n*eia
ine a God e suluia oto wai qaloqalona muni e alaha
na muni e haauri, munia *na* niilana *na* adomai oli*na*
32 munia Israel, na *na* saeasilana orahaa. Na iami oto
alaile ea unu haatoo ana *na* moola inihou; na
i*n*eia a Hiona Maea noone lou, ileni a God e niia oto
munia *na* *m*aile e tolaana oto.
33 Na ta ikira, maholo kira ro*n*oa urina, *n*e *na*
saeda easi unuhira oto, na kira adomainia oto *na*
34 saunilada. Na ta *n*aite laa *na* satana a Gamaliel
na Pharise, e sulutae i matolana *na* pulita ni
ii, i*n*eia ine e salemai ana *na* *m*ai haatola*na*, na
ahutana *na* *m*ai hanua hu*na* e mani adomai hiahia
ana, na e unua *na* walana uri muni kire tolera *m*ai
35 *m*aneni i sinaha kau. Oto easi tauri munira, Ala
*m*ane alai Israel, amu lio talamiu oto ana *m*ai inoni
36 inihou, amu a ta *na* masi ola uritaha munira. Ana a
Theudas oto e sulutae ana *m*ai haudi*na* i naona

*m*ai haudi*n*a inihou, na e unua uri i*n*eia oto
*n*a alaha; na *n*a pulita ni inoni e hakunia e urihana
*n*a hai ta*n*alau: na kira saunia oto; na ahutana alaile
e tola ana kau e tata*n*a oto, na kira asi aia oto mola.
37 Oto i purina a laa nihou a Judas *n*a laa ni Galilea e
sulutae kau ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ni idumia *n*a *m*ai
hanua hu*n*a, na e wainia *n*a pulita isulia: na i*n*eia
nihou e hai mae lou: na ahutana alaile e tolaana
38 kau *n*e kira tata*n*a oto hailiu. *N*e otonihou naa
unua muniamu uri, Amu noto kau wau *m*aania *n*a *m*ai
inoni inihou, na amu lio *m*a*m*anoto ada: ana uri *n*a
masi adomai*n*a wa *n*a masi dauma*n*a inihou ea keikei
39 ana God, *n*e eanai takaluha oto: na ta uri ana
ea keikei ana God *n*e esie *m*adausiamu oto muni
luhasia; *m*ane ohia kira a lio haaroiamu ani
40 ipelu*n*a maia God. Oto kira asi *m*aesia oto:
na kira soia alai haatola oto wai sieda, kira asi
repusira maia kira ereada oto *m*ane walawalaa lou
41 ana satana Jesus, *n*e kira asi toliasira. Oto kira asi
haitale *m*aania i naona *n*a pulita ni ii, ani saediena*n*a
oto hahia *n*a masi adomai*n*a uri kira haidada*n*a oto
42 ana *n*a tau*n*ainilada hahia *n*a masi sata ine. Oto
isuli haudi*n*a, wai lolata ni *m*ane na lou isiedaelu,
kira qake aani moumou eni haausuli*n*a na ani
laalani walaa*n*a ana Jesus uri i*n*eia a Christ.
6 Na oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, maholo *n*a *m*ai qaaro-
*n*oisuli ea kele hu*n*a oto, *n*e *n*a uqa*n*a easi talaae ana
alai Judea e keikei i Grekia hahira alai Hebrew ana
*n*a *m*ai nao ikira e ore ana *n*a toli*n*ilada isuli haudi*n*a.
2 Oto ikira alai awala *m*ana rua e haraia mai *n*a *m*ai
ruruha hu*n*a ana alai qaaro*n*oisuli isieda, kira asi
tauri, E qake aani malisi uri muni ami e atopuri ana
walana God, munia *n*a daumalana *n*a *m*ai lehu ni
3 *n*au*n*au. Talaaehana ine, alai ulamami, amu lio
hilisia *n*a hiu *m*ane amolu kira a unu haatoo ada, na
kira honu oto ana Hiona na ani saeola*n*a, uri muni
4 ami e qaonara oto munia *n*a holoholo inihou. Na ta
iami oto ami anai io susu oto ani are*n*ai*n*a na ani
5 arikosilana *n*a haiwala. Na *n*a haiwala inihou e
diena nana ahutana *n*a *m*ai hanua huna: na kira lio

hilisia a Stephen, laa e honu oto ani hiwalaimolina
na ana Hiona Maea, na a Philip, na a Prokorus, na a
Nikanor, na a Timon, na a Parmenas, na a Nikolas
6 na proselut ni Antiokia: oto kira asi haaurasira i
naona alai haatola: oto kira arenai mano kira asi
qaonara ana na nimada.
7 Na na walana God easi paipaina oto; na alai
qaaronoisuli e huna oto liutaha ana kira idumira kau
i Jerusalem; na alaile huna ana alai priest e maesia
na hiwalaimolina.
8 Na a Stephen e honu oto ani niina na ani nanamana
easi ta na mai anoa na na mai haara i matolana na mai
9 hanua huna. Na ta na maile e keikei ana na nima ni
ruru kira saea ana mai Libertini, na mai Kurene, na mai
Alexandria, na lou ana alaile e keikei i Kilikia na
i Asia, kira asi sulutae kira a waiteu meia a Stephen.
10 Na kira qake aani nanama ni ura parasia na saeolana
11 na na Hiona e walawalaa maia. Oto kira asi haa-
nanau peli ana naite mai halu inoni muni kire tauri
kau, Ami ronoa a laa nihou e suluia na mai haiwala
12 taewau parasia a Moses, na parasia a God. Na kira
asi hurosia na mai hanua huna, na alai ratonimane,
na alai haausuli, kira asi silitaha oto munia, kira
helesia oto, kira asi tolea isiena na pulita ni ii, kira
13 haaurasia oto na maile ni unu haatoo haakae, kira a
tauri, A laa nihou e qake aani moumou ani unulana
na mai haiwala parasia na lehu ni mane inihou na
14 parasia na mai haatolana; ana ami ronoa oto ana e
unua uri a Jesus inihou na laa ni Nasaret eanai tau
tekelainia na lehu inihou, na eanai tau aopa ana mai
15 tolaha a Moses e talaae oto munikia. Na ahutana
alaile e naku kau ana pulita ni ii kira loosia na maana
mala uri na maana na angel.

7 Oto na naohana priest easi tauri, Raoni e urina
2 taane? Oto easi tauri,
Alai uleku na alai amaku, amu qaaqaarono kau.
Nea God ile e manikulua e haatai kau munia ama-
kaelu a Abraham, maholo e naku oto i Mesopotamia,
3 oto i naona na maholo e naku oto i Haran, easi tauri
munia, O haitale kau wau maania hanua ioe, na

maania alaile ioe, na o luluu oto wau ana hanueni na
4 anai haatainio oto munio. Oto easi silitaha oto
maania i hanua alai Kaldaea, easi lai naku oto i
Haran; na ana amana e mae oto kira asi hailuua oto
maania ilehuna oto wai laona hanua inihou, amu a
5 iosia oto ana maholo inihou: na ta e qake aani niia
munia na lehu ni hele hu oto ana, qaike oto, munia
na lehu mala munia na uriurita talana na aaena na
qaike: na e qonia oto uri muni e niia oto munia uri
muni e hele hu oto ana, na munira alai kalena lou i
6 purina, na ana maholoni e qake too kalena oto. Na
nea God e walaa urini, uri alai kalena anai io ni
awataa ana na hanua aopa, na uri kira anai hoosira
munia na daumana, na ani teunainilada na hai tanalau
7 ni helisi. Na na mai ruruha ine kira anai dauma ni
hoona munira, inau oto naa nai iira oto, mala a God
ea ununua: oto i purina na moola ni kira anai silitaha
8 oto, muni qao ola ni mane isieku ilehu. Na e hai niia
munia na haaluna ana na aha hahuilalana: oto a
Abraham e haahutaa Isaak urina, na kira aha hahui-
lala ana ana waluna na haudina; na a Isaak e
haahutaa Jakob, na a Jakob e haahutaa alai aaena
9 komu awala mana rua. Na alai aaena komu ine e lio i
kekeai maa munia Joseph ne kira asi haaholinainia i
10 Misraim; na ta a God oto maia, na easi haauria oto
maania taana na mai siohaana ana, na e niia munia
muni e nanama na muni e saenanau oto i naona
Pharaoh na alaha i Misraim; oto easi haaolaa muni
e governor oto parasia i Misraim na parasia ahutana
11 na nima ineia. Oto na hiolona e tolea ahutana na
hanua i Misraim na i Kanaan lou, maia na siohaana
paina: na alai amakaelu e qake lio haaroia oto na
12 mai naulaa. Na a Jakob e ronoa na tataloha ana mai
naulaa i Misraim, oto easi holai usunainia alai ama-
13 kaelu oto wai ano. Na ruana na maani laena oto a
Joseph easi haatai oto munira alai ulana; na a
Pharaoh easi manatainia oto alai takihana Joseph.
14 Oto a Joseph easi usunai oto wau, e haraia mai a
Jakob a amana, na ahutana alai takihana, ikira oto na
15 hiu awala ni ola mana lima. Oto nea Jakob easi lae

wai ano i Misraim; na easi maę oto, i*n*eia na alai
16 amakaelu noone lou; na kira tolea *n*a raeda wai
Shekem, kira asi noira ilaona *n*a kiliqau ine a Abraham
e holia kau ana *m*ai tooha silver ana alai kalena Emor
17 i Skekem. Na ta ana maholo *n*a qo*n*iha e karaini too
oto, a God e haalu oto kau ana munia Abraham, *n*e
*n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a easi noi hu*n*ahu*n*aa oto liutaha i
18 Misraim, lai hulaana *n*aite alaha aopa e sulutae i
Misraim, na i*n*eia ine e qake aani saumaatana a Joseph.
19 I*n*eia nihou e tautau haakae munia *n*a *m*ai hanua ikia,
na e haaletea alai amakaelu, uri muni kire noi asira
20 alai kaleda uri *m*ane kire mauri. Oto ana maholoni
a Moses easi huta, na *n*a liohana e lo diena oto
waewae; *n*e kira asi sa*n*onia i nima amana e olu
21 warowaro oto. Oto maholo kira noi asia oto, *n*e *n*a
kalena Pharaoh *n*a keni easi tolea oto, na easi sa*n*onia
22 munia kalena. Na kira haausulia Moses oto isulia
ahutana *n*a saenanau*n*a alai Misraim; na e nanama
23 oto ana walana nâ ana helelana. Oto maholo *n*a *m*ai
helisi i*n*eia e noi oto *n*a hai awala, *n*e *n*a masi
adomai*n*a easi hane i saena uri muni e maatolia *n*a
24 *m*ai ulana alai kalena Israel ine. Na e loosia kira
tau*n*ainia *n*aeta ile hikeda oto easi ura parasia e suu
ola munia a laani siohaana e tataala ine, na e horoia
25 oto laa ni Misraim ine: ana e unua oto uri alai haiulana
e manatainia oto uri a God ea niia oto *n*a haauri*n*a
munira ana *n*a nimana; na kira qake aani manatainia
26 oto. Oto *n*a haudi*n*a lou i hahona e hai haatai lou
munira ana kira a haihoroi, na e tautau muni e haaloko
alihoi lou ada, easi tauri, Ala *m*ane, iamu alai ulana
27 oto; e ua ni amu a tau tataalasiamu hailiu? Oto
i*n*eia a laani e tau tataalasia laa auhanua i*n*eia easi
susuainia oto wau, maia e tauri, Atei keu e tauo muni
28 o alaha na muni o iiami oto hou? Uri o sare horo
maeaku mala o horo maeana laa ni Misraim i nonola?
29 Oto *n*ea Moses e tahi oto ana isulia *n*a haiwala inihou,
easi lai neku ni awataa ana hanua i Midian, na e
30 haahutaa *n*a ro ele*m*ane ilehuna. Na *n*a hai awala ni
helisi e ma*n*o oto, *n*aite angel a Lord easi haatai
munia ilaona hanua saasala ana houliwo i Sinai, ana

31 *na* meameatana du*n*a ana ai. Na a Moses e loosia
oto, easi pa*n*arainia *n*a masiola ni e loosia ine: na e
duduhia oto wau muni lio hahuroto ana *n*e *n*a walana
32 God easi loho mai, e tauri, Inau a God alai amamu,
God a Abraham, na God a Isaak, na God a Jakob. Na
a Moses e ariariri oto, na e qake sare ta muni e lio
33 hahuroto ana. Oto a Lord easi tauri munia, O
luhasia oto *n*a *m*ai shoe *m*aania aaemu; ana *n*a lehu
34 oa ura ana ine *n*a lehu ni *m*ane otoni. Nau hahuani
loosia oto *n*a siohaa*n*a alaile inau ikireni i Misraim, na
nau ro*n*oa oto *n*a awasirahe*n*a ikira, na nau siho oto
inihou muni laura; *n*e oto nihou o lae kau mei, naa
35 usu*n*ainio oto wai Misraim. A Moses inihou kira
lalawasia kau, meia *n*a haiwala uri, Atei keu e tauo
muni o alaha na muni o ii? i*n*eia oto ni a God e
usu*n*ainia muni e alaha oto na muni e tapa olisira
maia *n*a nimana angel ine e haatai keu munia ana ai.
36 A laa nihou e naoda oto wau ana e taua *n*a *m*ai anoa
na *n*a *m*ai haara i Misraim, na i Esi Waruwarua, na i
37 henua saasala *n*a hai awala ni helisi oto. Tai i*n*eia
oto a Moses ine e unua munira alai kalena Israel e
tauri, A God eanai taea oto *n*a prophet namiu keikei
38 ana alai ulamiu *n*a laa mala inau oto. Tai i*n*eia otoni
e io maia *n*a Soihaataai*n*a ilaona hanua saasala maia
*n*a angel ine e walaa kau munia ile*n*ina houliwo i
Sinai, na maira alai amakaelu: na e karuana *n*a *m*ai
haiwala mauri muni niilani lou' munikia: na ta alai
39 amakaelu e qake sare tola ana, na ta kira susuainia
oto wau *m*aanira, kira asi alihoi i saeda wai Misraim,
40 maia kira tauri munia Aaron, O ta *n*a *m*ai God
nakaelu muni kira e laelae wai naokaelu: ana a
Moses inihou e nao nakaelu kau keikei i Misraim,
41 kaelu qake saumaatana *n*a masi ola e tolea. Oto kira
asi ta *n*a kaleni keu ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine, kira asi
tolea oto mai *n*a masi tea*n*ai*n*a munia *n*a nununi ola
ine, kira asi saesaediena hahia *n*a ola talana *n*a nima-
42 nimada. Na ta a God e alihoi oto wau, na e toliasira
oto muni kire qaoqao ola siena taana *n*a moola hu*n*a
wai salo; mala kira usua oto kau ana *n*a book ikira
alai prophet uri,

Uri amu teateanai taane isieku ana na moola kira
hunui na ani teanaina
Na hai awala ni helisi oto i henua saasala, iamu na
nima a Israel ine?
43 Na iamu amu suluia na nima susulu a Molok,
Ma na hoi heu a Rephan a god ine,
Na mai nununi ola ine amu taloi keu muni qouruuru
munii:
Ne naa nai hailuuamu oto qau wau ana Babulon.
44 Na nima susulu ni unu haatoona e io kau meira
alai amakaelu i henua saasala, mala oto a laani e
walaa munia Moses e haatola kau uri muni e ta oto
45 isulia na masi sape e loosia kau ine. Na alai amakaelu
noone lou isulira e tolea oto kau meia Joshua, ana kira
hele susulia na tootoolada na mai ruruha aopa, nea
God e susuainira oto wau maania i naona alai ama-
46 kaelu; lai hulaana oto na haudina a David; na ineia
ine e nanama oto i naona God na e haatohu oto muni
47 e lio haaroia na lehu ni ioio nana God a Jakob. Na
48 ta a Solomon e tohua na nima nana. Na ta na Laa e
tooliu esie io oto ana mai lehu talahuliana na nimani-
mana na mai inoni; mala oto na prophet e tauri kau,
49 Na ioioha ni alahana inau oto wai salo,
Na na uriurita talana aaeku na walumalau otoni:
Ne na nima uritaha amu anai tohua nakua? mala a
Lord ea unuunua:
Wa na lehu uritaha na anai mamalo ana?
50 Uri na nimaku e qake daumaa waluteni ola inihou
manomano?
51 Ala mane, na luemiu e rara oto, na kira qake aha
hahuilala ana saemiu na alinamiu, amu a talei haukama
onioni parasia a Hiona Maea; mala alai amamiu oto,
52 ne alihana lou iamu. Ihei ni oto ana alai prophet
alai amamiu e qake taunainia kau? na kira saunia
oto alaile e holai talohainia kau na laehana a Laa
odotai ine; amu noia oto alaile e qeloa na alaile e
53 horo taewau ana; na iamu oto noone amu karuana
kau na mai haatolana ana alai angel e haatola ani, na
oto amu qake aani kenetainii.
54 Oto kira ronoa na moola inihou, ne na saeda

easi unuhira, na kira asi *nanan*adia *n*a nihoda hahia.
55 Na ta i*n*eia asi honu oto ana Hiona Maea, easi lio
hahuroto oto wai le*n*i, na e loosia *n*a rara*n*ana
God, na e Jesus ea ura oto i qaloqalona God, oto
56 easi tauri, Lio kau, naa loosia *n*a salo ea waahita,
57 na a Kale ni inoni ea ura oto i qaloqalona God. Oto
kira asi hauni mawa oto ana *n*a haiwala paina,
na kira hele ponosia *n*a ali*n*ada, kira asi hauni
58 polahia oto maia *n*a tai masi sae; na kira derea oto
wau *m*aania poona, kira asi seunia ani heu: na alaile
e unu haatoo ana e derea oto *m*ai tooni ikira i aaena
59 kele saanau satana a Saul. *N*ea Stephen inihou kira
saunia oto ani heu, ea soisoia Lord ea tauri, Lord
60 Jesus, o hele ana *n*a ma*n*oku. Oto e qouruuru iano,
easi soisoi ana *n*a haiwala paina uri, Lord, o sie iira
hahia *n*a masi orahaa inihou. Oto e walaa ma*n*o
urina easi maahu. Na *n*ea Saul e *m*ae*m*aesia *n*a mae-
tana kau.

8 Na ana haudi*n*a ine kira asi talaae ni tau*n*ainia oto
liutaha *n*a Soihaatai*n*a i Jerusalem; na kira tata*n*a
oto ana *m*ai hanua i Judea na i Samaria, na ta alai
2 haatola qaike. Na *n*a *m*ai halu inoni e qaoqao ola
munia God e haitolia a Stephen, maia kira takotakosia
3 oto liutaha. Na ta a Saul e warea *n*a Soihaatai*n*a,
e sisili oto ana taana *n*a nima, e wai haatai ana *m*ai
*m*ane na *m*ai keni na e lai noira wai nima ni hoo.
4 Talaaehana ine alaileni e tata*n*a oto kira asi laehia
5 *n*a *m*ai hanua ani houleinilana *n*a haiwala. Na a
Philip e siho toli oto wau i poona i Samaria, na easi
6 laalani wala munira ana a Christ. Na *n*a *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a e qaaqaaro*n*o maia *n*a tai masi sae ana *n*a moola
a Philip e unui, maholo kira roro*n*oi, na kira looloosii
7 *n*a *m*ai hahuilala e taui. Ana kira silitaha oto *m*aania
*n*a *m*aile hu*n*a *n*a *m*ai hiona *m*adaa ada, maia kira a
soisoi ile*n*i ana *n*a haiwala paina; na kira haauria
oto *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e rarasi, na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e tou.
8 Na *n*a saediena*n*a easi peina oto ana *n*a poona ine.
9 Na ta *n*aite *m*ane oto *n*a satana a Simon, i*n*eia oto
e holai ta *n*a moola ni kurakura*n*a ana poona ine, na
e haasireinira alai Samaria, ani unulana uri *n*eia oto

10 *n*aite alaha: na ahutada kira hauni qaaro*n*oisulia oto,
*n*a *m*ai alaha na *n*a *m*aile e hato*n*a noone lou, meia *n*a
haiwala uri, A laa nihou *n*a masi nanama*n*a a God
11 ine kira saea uri e liutaha. Na kira qaaro*n*oisulia
kau, ana isulia e talei haasireinira oto kei mai inao
12 ana *n*a kurakura*n*a i*n*eia. Na ta maholo kira hiwa-
laimoli ana a Philip e laalani wala ana *n*a tataloha
diena ana alaha*n*a a God na ana satana a Jesus Christ,
*n*e kira asi lotomaea ada oto, *m*ai *m*añe na *m*ai
13 keni noone lou. Oto *n*ea Simon inihou e hiwalaimoli
noone lou: na i purina *n*a lotomaealana easi io
rarao maia Philip; na e looloosia *n*a *m*ai hahuilala na
*n*a *m*ai nanama*n*a paina kira taui keu, *n*e *n*a saena
easi puo oto.
14 Na alai haatola wai Jerusalem e ro*n*oa uri alai
Samaria e karuana oto *n*a walana God, *n*e kira asi
15 usu*n*ainia a Peter na a John wai sieda: na koro lae
oto wau koro asi totola suui talada, uri muni kire ta
16 oto *n*a Hiona Maea: ana e qake siho ua ile*n*ina *n*aile
hikeda: na ta kira lotomaea ada oto mola ilaona *n*a
17 satana a Lord Jesus. Oto koro asi noia *n*a nimadarua
18 ihahoda, *n*e kira asi ta oto *n*a Hiona Maea. Na *n*ea
Simon e loosia oto uri kira niia oto *n*a Hiona Maea
ana *n*a noilana *n*a nimanimana ro haatola ine, *n*e
19 easi haatainia *n*a *m*ai tooha adarua, e tauri, More niia
na *m*asi nanama*n*a inihou muniau lou, uri nee noia *n*a
nimaku i hahona *n*aile, na *n*eia oto eanaisi ta *n*a
20 Hiona Maea. Oto *n*ea Peter easi tauri munia, O
hahuani aia oto na *n*a *m*ai tooha ni silver ioe lou ine,
ana o unua kau uri o anai akaurisia *n*a niilana God
21 ani tooha. O qake aani manatainia *n*a maholo wa
22 *n*a lehu ana *n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou: ana *n*a saemu
e qake aani diena i naona God. Talaaehana urina
o adomai oli oto *m*aania *n*a masi tataala*n*a ioe
inihou, na o haatohu ana a Lord, uri muni kira
23 saeasia ohia *n*a masi adomai*n*a i saemu ine. Ana naa
lio saeo oto uri o anai noia oto *n*a lokana e ahaa, na
24 *n*a walo ni hoo nana *n*a tataala*n*a. Oto *n*ea Simon e
alamia e tauri, More tola suuia Lord talaku, *m*ane *n*a
masiola e too oto aku hikena *n*a moola moro unuini.

25 Na koro unu haatoo ma*n*o oto maia koro ladoa *n*a
'walana God, *n*e koro asi alihoi lou wei Jerusalem, ani
laalani wala ana *n*a tataloha diena munia *n*a *m*ai
poona hu*n*a ikira alai Samaria.
26 Na ta *n*aite angel a Lord e walaa munia Philip e
tauri, O sulutae, o lae oto wau talea *n*a tala ine ea lai
Gasa keikei i Jerusalem : *n*a hanueni'*n*a hanua saasala
27 oto. Oto e sulutae easi lae oto wau: na lio kau,
*n*aite *m*ane ni Ethiopia, *n*a eunuk e alaha paina
horana a Kandake, *n*a qin ikira alai Ethiopia, na e
alaha hahia dienahana *n*a moola i*n*eia, e lae kau wei
28 Jerusalem munia *n*a qao ola*n*a; na i*n*eia nihou ea
alihoi oto na e tae ile*n*ina kata i*n*eia, ea saesaea *n*a
29 prophet a Isaia. Na a Hiona e tauri kau munia
Philip uri, O duduhia oto kau wau, o hakunia kau *n*a
30 kata inihou. Oto a Philip e huru isiena na e ro*n*oa
ea saesaea a Isaia *n*a prophet, na easi tauri, Uri *n*a
saemu e taha taane ana *n*a moola oa saesaei inihou?
31 Oto i*n*eia uri, *N*e eanaisi taha uritaha, ana *n*aile oto
e qake naoku munii? Oto easi haatohu ana Philip
32 uri muni e hane oto wau koro e naku. Na *n*a
apani usuusu e saesaea e uri,

Kira tolea oto mala *n*a sheep munia *n*a lehu ni
hunuilana;
Na mala *n*a kale ni sheep e qake *n*u oto i naona ile
ea oloa *n*a warauhuna,
*N*e urina oto e qake rokasia *n*a dawana:
33 Kira taasia oto *n*a iilana ana kira haahaoraa oto:
Atei keu anai ladoa *n*a qau*n*a i*n*eia?
Ana kira taasia oto *n*a ma*n*ona *m*aania *n*a walu-
malau.

34 Oto a eunuk easi alamia Philip e tauri, Kau naa haa-
tohu emu, a prophet ea tautaurina rara*n*ana atei? uri
35 rara*n*ana maraana, wa rara*n*ana *n*aile aopa? Oto a
Philip easi taha*n*ia *n*a dawana, na easi talaae ana *n*a
usuusu inihou, na e laalani wala munia ana *n*a tataloha
36 diena ana a Jesus. Na maholo koro a laelae oto wau
koro asi lai wete ana *n*a masi wei; oto a eunuk easi
tauri, Liokau, *n*a masi wei oto; *n*a ola taha e io
38 parasia *n*a lotomaealaku? Oto e unua *n*a kata e ura

oto: na koro mani siho toli wau laona *na* masi wei
ine, *nea* Philip na *nea* eunuk lou, na easi lotom'aea
39 ana. Na maholo koro hanetaha oto wau *maania na*
masi wei ine, a Hiona a Lord easi leua Philip; na a
eunuk e qake loosia oto lou, ana e laelia *na* laelana
40 oto maia *na* saediena*na*. Na ta kira lio haaroia a
Philip i Asotus: na e laelaelia ma*no na ma*i poona
ani laalani wala munira ana *na* tataloha diena, lae
hulaana e lai aratoto oto i Kaisareia.

9 Na ta a Saul e ma*no*ma*no*lia *na ma*i haiwala ni haa-
pasuli*na* na ni horo taewau*na* hahia alai qaaro*no*oi-
2 suli a Lord, easi lae siena *na* naohana priest, na e
haatohua *na* usuusu ana munia i Damaskus nana *na*
*ma*i nima ni ruru, uri muni e hoosia *na ma*ile e lului-
sulia *na* tala ine, *na ma*i *ma*ne wa *na ma*i keni, ana ohia
ea lio haaroira taane, na muni o tolera oto wai Jeru-
3 salem. Oto isulia *na* laelana, *na* taulana e lae urini
uri e duduhia oto i Damaskus na laulau *na* raaraa kei
4 ile*n*i e tole*n*ani raa kalikalia oto. Oto e lahutai iano,
na e ro*no*a *na* haiwala ea tautauri munia, Saul, Saul,
5 e ua oa tau*n*ainiau? Oto i*n*eia uri, Atei keu ioe,
Lord? Oto i*n*eia munia, Inau a Jesus keu oa tau*n*ai-
6 niau inihou: na o sulutae, o lai poona, na kira anaisi
unua munio ana *na* moola *na* holoholo ioe muni o
7 taui. Na alaileni e hakunia kau kira ura *ma*m*a*noto,
kira a ro*no*a *na* awaawatana *na* masiola ni, na kira
8 qake aani loosia *n*aile. Oto a Saul easi sulutae *ma*ania
i *ma*do, na *na* maana easi hai taha lou na e qake aani
lio tooana *na* masiola; na kira karuana *na* nimana,
9 kira asi tolea urina wai Damaskus. Na *na* olu hau-
di*na* e liua na e ulu oto tarau, na e qake *n*au*n*au wa e
totono.

10 Na *n*aite qaaro*no*oisuli oto i Damaskus, *na* satana a
Ananias; na a Lord e haatai munia e tauri munia,
11 Ananias. Oto i*n*eia uri, Lio kau; inau, Lord. Oto a
Lord easi tauri munia, O sulutae, na o lae munia *na*
tala ine *na* satana uri, *N*a tala odo, na o soi heria *na*
laa, *na* satana a Saul, *na* laa ni Tarsus, wai nima a
12 Judas: ana lio kau, ea are*n*ai oto; na e loosia oto *na*
*ma*ne *na* satana a Ananias ea sili oto wau, ea noia *na*

13 nimana ihahona, uri muni e lio alihoi lou. Na ta *n*ea
Ananias e alamia uri, Lord, nau ro*n*oa oto ana *na*
*m*aile hu*na* rara*n*ana *na* *m*ane inihou, ana *na* moola
tataala e hu*na* mala *na* taha e talei taui oto munira
14 alaile ni *m*ane ioe i Jerusalem: na lou ilehu *na* nana-
ma*na* oto ana keikei ana alai naohana priest muni e
15 hoosia ahutana alaile ea saesaea *na* satamu. Na ta a
Lord e tauri munia, O laelae oto wau: ana a laa nihou
na kaokao nau lio hilisia oto, muni e a*n*ainia *na* sataku
i naona *m*ai ruruha aopa, na *m*ai alaha, na *m*ai kalena
16 Israel: ana naa nai unua munia ana *na* moola e hu*na*
uritaha *n*eia anai sapehiito kau eni talaaehana *na* sataku.
17 Oto a Ananias e lae oto wau, na e sili oto wai nima:
na e noia *na* nimana ihahona, easi tauri, Saul, auleku,
a Lord, a Jesus ine e haatai munio isulia talani o lae
mai ana, *n*eia e usu*n*ainiau mei, muni o lio alihoi lou,
18 na muni o honu oto ana *na* Hiona Maea. Oto laulau
mala *na* *m*ai unehi ni ola e siki oto *m*aania *na* maana,
na easi lio alihoi oto lou; na e sulutae na kira loto-
19 maea ana oto; na easi *n*au ana *m*ai *n*aulaa oto easi
aailaa oto.
Na e io kau *na* *m*ai halu haudi*na* maira alai qaaro-
20 *n*oisuli ni Damaskus. Na laulau ana *m*ai nima ni
21 ruru e houleinia a Jesus uri i*n*eia *na* Kalena God. Na
ahutana *na* *m*aile e ro*n*oa *ne* *na* saeda e talei puo oto,
kira asi tauri, Ohia i*n*eieni e talei suuheinia alaile wai
Jerusalem e saesaea *na* sata inihou? na e lae lou ilehu
munia *na* masiola inihou uri muni e hoosira na e
22 tolera oto wai naona alai naohana priest? Na ta
a Saul e aailaa tarau, na e haamolahia *na* *m*ai ado-
mai*na* alai Judea e io i Damaskus, ani ladolana *na*
*m*ai haiwala munira uri i*n*eia nihou a Christ oto.
23 Oto *na* *m*ai haudi*na* hu*na* e ma*no* oto, *ne* alai Judea e
24 mani walaa oto munia *na* saunilana: na ta a Saul e
manatainia oto *na* atohuo*na* ikira. Na kira kakakalia
oto *na* *m*ai maana para i atowa na lou i rodo munia
25 *na* saunilana oto: na ta alai qaaro*n*oisuli i*n*eia e karu-
ana kau i rodo kira asi ohosia dereunu ana *na* maana
para, kira haasiholia oto ilalona *na* lualua.
26 Na e hula oto wai Jerusalem, easi hala ni loko

maira alai qaaro*n*oisuli: na kira maunia oto, ana kira
27 qake hiwalaimoli uri i*n*eia *n*a qaaro*n*oisuli. Na ta a
Barnabas e karuana, easi tolea isiena alai haatola,
easi ladoa oto munira ana e loosia a Lord isulia tala,
na uri e walaa oto munia, na ana e awa*n*a*n*a oto wai
28 Damaskus ani laalani wala ana satana Jesus. Na e
ioio kau meira e sisili wau na e sisilitaha oto i Jeru-
29 salem, maia e awa*n*a*n*a oto ani laalani wala ana satana
Lord: na e walawalaa oto maia e haitohea alai Judea
e keikei i Grekia; na kira tautau uri muni kire saunia.
30 Na ta alai heiulana e manatainia kau kira asi tolea oto
wai Kaisareia, kira asi usu*n*ainia oto lou i Tarsus.
31 Oto *n*a soihaatai*n*a ana ahutana hanua i Judea na i
Galilea na i Samaria e io oto ani deilama na kira sasa-
peia oto; na e laelae ani adomai hiahia*n*a ana a Lord
na ani rapeitana ana Hiona Maea *n*e easi peipeina oto
oto wau.
32 Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri maholo a Peter e waiweisia
taana *n*a lehu, easi lae lou wau isiena alaile ni *m*ane e
33 ioio i Luda. Na e lio haaroia *n*aeta laa ilehuna *n*a
satana a Aeneas, e talei eno e walu helisi oto ile*n*ina
34 hulina; ana e rarasi oto. Oto a Peter easi tauri
munia, Aeneas, a Jesus Christ ea haaurio oto: o
35 sulutae, o lulu*n*ia *n*a hulimu. Oto easi tole*n*ani sulu-
tae oto. Na ahutana alaile e io oto i Luda na i
Sharon e loosia oto, *n*e kira asi alihoi oto isulia Lord.
36 Na *n*aite qaaro*n*oisuli e io i Jopa *n*a satana a
Tabitha, kira a walaa olisia uri a Dorkas: *n*ea keni
nihou e honu oto ani deuma*n*a diena na ana *m*ai nii*n*a
37 e tautaui. Oto *n*a taulana e urini ana *m*ai haudi*n*ani
uri e daodaoha kau, easi mae oto: oto kira lotohia
38 kau, kira asi lai noia wai saosaohana nima. Na i Luda
e karainia oto i Jopa; oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli maholo kira
ro*n*oa uri a Peter *n*eia ilehuna kira asi usu*n*ainia *n*a ro
*m*ane isiena, kira a haatohu ana uri, O sie haahiru oto
39 o lae laulau mei siemelu. Oto a Peter e sulutae e
hakunirarua oto. Na e hula oto kira asi tolea i sao-
hana nima: na ahutana alai nao e ura isiena kira a
*n*ara*n*ara, maia kira haatainia *n*a *m*ai koat na *n*a *m*ai
40 tooni a Dorkas e susuii maholo e io ua maira. Na ta

a Peter e usuainira ma*n*o i sinaha, *n*e easi qouruuru e
are*n*ai oto; na e saro talea *n*a rae easi tauri, Tabitha,
o sulutae. Oto *n*a maana easi taha oto; na e loosia a
41 Peter easi naku odoodo. Na e lalainia *n*a nimana
wau munia, easi taea oto; na e soira mai alaile ni
42 *m*ane maira alai nao, easi haatainia ea mauri oto. Na
e houlei oto i ahutana Jopa: na *n*a *m*aile hu*n*a e
43 hiwalaimoli ana a Lord. Na *n*a taulana e urini, uri a
Peter e ioio i Jopa *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a isiena *n*aite laa *n*a
satana a Simon laa e dau*m*aa *n*a teeteeni poo.

10 Na *n*aite laa i Kaisareia, *n*a satana a Kornelius,
*n*a kenturion ana apani mae ine kira saea uri *n*a
2 mae ni Italia, i*n*eia *n*a inoni odotai na e adomai hiahia
ana a God maia ahutana alaile ana nima i*n*eia, na e
niiniia *n*a moola hu*n*a munira *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a,
3 na e area God onioni. Na e lio tahairaa ana *n*aite
angel a God e haatai mai na e lai hula isiena mala oto
ana siwana *n*a maholo ni sato i atowa na e tauri
4 munia, Kornelius. Na e tootoomaia na e mau oto,
easi tauri, *N*a ola taha ni Lord? Oto i*n*eia uri, *N*a
are*n*ai*n*a na *n*a nii*n*a ioe e hanetaha oto wau i naona
5 God munia *n*a ola ni amasitoo*n*a ana. *N*e oto nihou
o usu*n*ainia *n*a *m*aile wai Jopa, muni haraia a ola a
6 Simon, kira saea lou *n*a satana uri a Peter: *n*eia ea
io ni awataa isiena a ola a Simon laa ea dau*m*aa *n*a
7 teeteeni poo, na *n*a nima i*n*eia e hatarea asi. Oto
maholo *n*a angel e walaa munieni e alihoi oto, *n*e easi
haraia mai *n*a ro ile ana alai heiraretai i*n*eia, maia
*n*aite soldier *n*a *m*ane odotai hikena alaile e talei ha-
8 kunia onioni; na e ladoa ma*n*o ahutana *n*a moola
inihou muniraelu easi usu*n*ainiraelu wai Jopa.
9 Oto *n*a haudi*n*a ihahona, maholo kiraelu ua isulia
tala, na kira a duduhia i poona, *n*ea Peter e hanetaha
oto wai koluhana nima munia *n*a are*n*ai*n*a, mala oto
ana onona *n*a maholo ni sato; na easi hiolo oto, na e
10 sasare *n*au: na maholo kira a haalia *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa
11 ana *n*e *n*a anoa easi haatai oto munia; na e loosia *n*a
salo ea waahita, na *n*a masiola oto e siho iano, mala
oto *n*a qana paipainaa, kira a haaukua wai ano ani
12 hai mesi suusuui ola: na taana *n*a poo ana walumalau

ilalona na taana *n*a ola lou ea a*n*oa*n*o i *m*ado na *m*ai
13 menu ni le*n*i. Oto *n*a haiwala easi loho oto munia
uri, O sulutae, Peter; o hunui oto o ala amadi eni.
14 Na ta a Peter e tauri, Suuri, Lord; ana nau qake aani
15 *n*au ua ana *n*a masiola e taewau wa e *m*adaa. Oto
ruana *n*a haiwala easi hai loho lou munia uri, O sie
saesae taewau ana *n*a masiola a God e haarereaa oto.
16 Na oluna oto kira tautau urinani: oto laulau kira asi
hai suluia lou masi qana ni wai le*n*i.
17 Na maholo *n*a saena Peter e talei puotainia oto uri *n*a
ola taha ni oto *n*a anoani e loosia kau; lio kau, *n*a olu
ileni a Kornelius e usu*n*ainiraelu keu kiraelu asi soi
heria oto *n*a nima a Simon, na kira asi ura oto i maana
18 para, kira a soisoi weu kira a soi heria uri a Simon,
kira saea lou *n*a satana uri a Peter, ea io ni awataa
19 wai lehuna. Na maholo a Peter e adoadomainia ua
*n*a anoa e loosia kau, *n*e a Hiona easi unua munia uri,
20 Lio kau, *n*a olu *m*ane ea haitaleo oto. Na o sulutae,
o siho oto iano, o hakuniraelu oto, na o sie adoadomai
21 ruarua oto: ana inau oto nau usu*n*ainiraelu mei. Oto
a Peter easi siho oto iano isiena *n*a *m*ai *m*ane, easi
tauri, Lio kau, inau oto nihou amu a haitaleau oto:
22 talaaehana *n*a tahani amu lae kau mei? Oto kiraelu
uri, A Kornelius *n*a laa kenturion oto, *n*a *m*ane e odo-
tai na e adomai hiahia ana God, na *n*a ruruha ikira
alai Judea ea hauni unu haatoo oto ana, *n*ea God e
tola taha*n*ainia oto munia ana *n*a angel maea uri muni
e haraio oto wai nima i*n*eia, na muni e ro*n*oa *n*a mai
23 haiwala amu. Oto e soi raelu wai nima e tola
koniraelu oto.
Oto *n*a haudi*n*a lou ihahona e sulutae oto na kiraelu
asi hauni silitaha oto, na *n*a *m*ai haluile ana alai
24 heiulana i Jopa e hakunia oto. Oto *n*a haudi*n*a lou
ihahona kira asi sili oto wai Kaisareia. Na a Korne-
lius e io totorira oto e haraia oto mai alai tekihana na
25 *n*a *m*ai halu malahuna e io karaini. Na maholo *n*a
taulana e lae urini uri a Peter e sili oto wau, a Korne-
lius easi odoia oto, e lahutai oto i aaena, e pouruuru
26 honosia. Na ta a Peter e taea oto, easi tauri, O
27 sulutae; inau noone lou *n*a inoni. Na koro asi hauni

walawalaa oto *n*e easi sili oto wau, na easi lio haa-
28 roia *na* *m*aile hu*n*a e ruru : *n*e easi tauri munira, Iamu
noone amu manatainia ana kira ere ana taana *n*aile
ana alai Judea *m*ane hakunia wa *m*ane lae isiena *n*aile
e keikei ana *n*a ruruha aopa : na ta *n*ea God e haa-
tainia aku uri nau sie saea *n*aile uri *n*a inoni taewau
29 wa ea *m*adaa : talaaehana ine nau lae oto mai nau
qake aani haitohea ana amu haraiau mei. Hoe naa
soi haria oto amiu ana *n*a ola taha amu haraiau keu
30 mei. Oto a Kornelius easi tauri, E hai haudi*n*a oto,
lae hulaana *n*a maholo ni sato inihou, nau are*n*ai kau
i nima inau ana siwana *n*a maholo ni sato ; na lio
kau, *na* *m*ane e ura i naoku e tooni eni tooni e huhu-
31 rerea, na easi tauri, Kornelius, kira ro*n*oa oto *n*a
are*n*ai*n*a ioe, na kira amasitoo oto ana *n*a *m*ai nii*n*a
32 ioe i naona God. Talaaehana ine o usu*n*ai wai Jopa,
na o haraia mai a Simon isiemu, kira saea lou *n*a
satana uri a Peter; *n*eia ea io ni awataa oto i nima a
Simon laa ea dau*m*aa *n*a teeteeni poo, oto hatarea asi.
33 *N*e nau tole*n*ani usu*n*ai oto isiemu ; na o tautau
diena ana o lae oto mai. Hoe ahutamelu melu meni
ruru oto inihou inaona God, muni ro*n*olana taana *n*a
34 ola a Lord e haatolaio ani. Oto a Peter e taha*n*ia *n*a
dawana, easi tauri,
E walaimoli naa lio saea oto uri a God e qake
35 lio muni maa ana *m*ai inoni ; na ta ana taana *n*a
ruruha ile ea adoadomai hiahia ana, na ea arikosia
36 *n*a odotai*n*a, *n*e eanai tola konia oto. *N*a haiwala ine
kira usu*n*ainia oto kau munira alai kalena Israel, ani
houleinilana *n*a tataloha diena ana dailama ana a Jesus
37 Christ (tai i*n*eia oto Lord hahia taana *n*a ola)—*n*e *n*a ta-
taloha ine amu manatainia oto, kira talohainia oto kau
ana ahutana Judea, e talaae i Galilea, i purina *n*a
38 lotomaea a John e laalani wala kau ana; rara*n*ana
a Jesus laa ni Nasaret, ana a God e suuhia oto
ana Hiona Maea na ani nanama*n*a : laa e walowalo
liu ea tautau diena, na e haahaauria oto ahutana *n*a
*m*aile a qelu haakae e nananama parasira ; ana a God
39 oto maia. Na iami inihou ami a unu haatoo ana
ahutana *n*a moola e tautaui i henua ikira alai Judea,

na lou i Jerusalem: na kira saunia oto, kira aroroa
40 ilenina ai. Na ta a God e taea oto ana oluna na
41 haudina, na e niia uri muni e haatai oto, na munira
ahutana na mai hanua huna qake oto, na ta munira
alaile ni unu haatoo, alaileni oto a God e lio hilisira
oto holai nao, muniami otoni, ami naunau na ami
totono maia, maholo e sulutae oto maania alaile e
42 mae oto. Na e haatolaiami muni laalani wala munira
na mai hanua huna, na muni unu haatoo ana uri
ineia oto nihou a God e haaurasia muni e iira alaile e
43 mauri na alaile e mae oto. Na ahutana alai prophet ea
hauni unu haatoo oto ana, uri taana naile ea hiwalai-
moli ana ne eanai karuana oto na saeasilana orahaa
talaaehana na satana.
44 Ne maholo a Peter ea unuunua ua na mai haiwala
inihou na Hiona Maea easi siho hahia ahutana alaile
45 e ronoa na haiwalani. Oto alaile e keikei ana na aha
hahuilalana, alaileni e hiwalaimoli na e hakunia a
Peter, kira asi panarainia, ana isulia kira linisia oto na
niilana a Hiona Maea hahia na mai ruruha aopa.
46 Ana kira ronoa kira a walaa aapani, meia kira a soi
47 haamanikulua God. Oto a Peter easi alamira uri,
Atei anai saenia na masi wei, uri mane kira lotomaea
ana alaile inihou e helesia oto a Hiona Maea mala
48 oto ikia? Oto easi unua kira anai lotomaea ada ana
satana a Lord Jesus. Oto kira haatohu ana uri muni
e naku kau meira na mai halu haudina.

11 Oto alai haatola na alai heiulana ea ioio i Jerusalem
kira ronoa uri na mai ruruha aopa e karu oto lou
2 ana walana God. Na maholo a Peter e hanetaha oto i
Jerusalem, ne alaileni e keikei ana na aha hahuilalana
3 e walaa haitohe maia, kira a tauri, O sili oto weu
isiena alaile kira qake aha hahuilala ada, na o nau oto
4 maira. Na ta a Peter easi talaae, e unu tahanainia e
5 laladoa munira, e tauri, Nau ioio kau i poona i Jopa
ani arenaina: na na anoa e haatai muniau ani maahu
qolena, na masiola e siho oto iano, mala oto na qana
paipainaa kira a haaukua wai ano ani hai mesi suu-
6 suui ola; na e lai hula noone aku: ne nau toomaia
maia na adomainilana na asi loosia taana na poo ana

walumalau na *na* moola loaloa na *na* moola ea a*n*oa*n*o
7 na *na* *m*ai menu ni le*n*i. Na nau ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala ea
tauri muniau, O sulutae, Peter; o hunui oto o ala
8 amadi eni. Na ta nau tauri kau, Suuri, Lord; ana *n*a
masiola ea taewau wa ea *m*adaa e qake aani sili oto i
9 dawaku. Na ruana oto *n*a haiwala easi alamiau kei-
kei ile*n*i uri, *N*a masiola a God e haarerea oto o sie
10 tau taewau ana. Na oluna kira ta oto urina: oto kira
11 asi suluii ma*n*oma*n*o lou wei le*n*i. Na lio kau, laulau
oto *n*a olu *m*ane e ura i maana nima ana nima ami
io ana, kira usu*n*ainira kau isieku keikei i Kaisareia.
12 Na a Hiona e unua muniau uri nee hakunira oto, na
*m*ane nee talei lio hilisia *n*aile. Na alai heiulana
inihou *n*a ono *m*ane oto e hakuniau noone lou; *n*e
13 ami asi sili oto i nima a laani: *n*e easi ladoa oto
muniami ana e loosia *n*a angel ine e uraura i nima
i*n*eia, e tauri, O usu*n*ai oto wai Jopa ohia a Simon,
14 kira saea ruana *n*a satana uri a Peter; na i*n*eia oto
anai unui *n*a *m*ai haiwala munio, na *n*a haaurilemu
15 anai lae oto ani, ioe na ahutana *n*a nima ioe lou. Na
maholo oto nau talaae ni walaa, *n*e *n*a Hiona Maea
easi siho oto ihahoda, mala oto ihahoka kau ana *n*a
16 talaaehana. *N*e na asi adomainia oto *n*a walana Lord,
ana e tauri kau, A John e lolotomaea noone ani wei;
na ta kira anai lotomaea amiu ana Hiona Maea.
17 Ana oto a God e niia *n*a tai masi nii*n*a ine munira
mala e niia oto munikia, maholo kia hiwalaimoli oto
ana a Lord Jesus Christ, *n*e inau naa ua uri nee hau-
18 kama parasia God? Oto kira ro*n*oa *n*a moola inihou,
kira asi noto oto, maia kira soi haamanikulua God,
maia *n*a haiwala uri, Rao a God e niia oto lou
munira *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa kire adomai oli munia *n*a
mauri*n*a oto.
19 Oto alaileni e tata*n*a kau hahia *n*a tau*n*ainilada e
talaae ana a Stephen ine kira asi lai hula i Phenikia,
na i Kupros, na i Antiokia, kira a unuunua *n*a hai-
20 wala munira alai Judea haleite. Na ta *n*a *m*ai haluile
ada, alai Kupros na alai Kurene, e hula i Antiokia
na e walawalaa maira alai Grekia lou, ani laalani wala
21 ana *n*a tataloha diena ana a Lord Jesus. Na *n*a

nimana a Lord oto maira: na alaile hu*n*a e hiwalai-
22 moli na e alihoi oto isulia Lord. Oto *n*a tataloha ada
e hula i eli*n*ana *n*a soihaatai*n*a wai Jerusalem: *n*e
kira asi usu*n*ainia Barnabas muni e lae wai Antiokia:
23 na i*n*eia nihou e lai hula na e loosia *n*a niilana God
*n*e easi saesaediena hahia; na e rarahira ma*n*oma*n*o
muni kire rarao oto maia Lord mala kira adomainia
24 oto akau: ana i*n*eia oto *n*a laa didienaa, na e honu
oto ana Hiona Maea na ani hiwalaimoli*n*a: na kira
25 sapeia oto *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a munia a Lord. Oto
easi silitaha e lae wai Tarsus muni haitalea a Saul:
26 na e lio haaroia oto, easi tolea wai Antiokia. Na *n*a
taulana e urini uri koro loko oto *n*a tai halisi maia *n*a
soihaatai*n*a, koro a haausulia *n*a *m*ai hanua oto hu*n*a;
na uri oto i Antiokia nihou kira holai saea alai qaaro-
*n*oisuli uri alai Christian.
27 Oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ine *n*a *m*ai prophet e siho toli
28 wai Antiokia keikei i Jerusalem. Na *n*aite laa ada *n*a
satana a Agabus e sulutae na e walaa hahuilala ana
*n*a Hiona uri *n*a hiolo*n*a paina eanai tolea ahutana *n*a
walumalau; *n*e easi too oto urina ana *m*ai haudi*n*a a
29 Klaudius. Oto alai qaaro*n*oisuli mala e *m*adausia
taana *n*aile ada e adomainia oto muni haatola munia
30 *n*a mailana alai heiulana e io oto wai Judea: *n*e kira
ta taane urina, kira haatola*n*ainii munira alai ratoni-
*m*ane ana nimadarua a Barnabas na a Saul.

12 Na mala oto ana maholoni a Herod a alaha easi
lalainia *n*a nimana muni tau*n*ainia *n*a *m*aite ile ana
2 soihaatai*n*a. Oto e saunia a James aulana a John
3 ani nahi. Na e loosia uri e lai diena urina nana alai
Judea, *n*e easi tau ni helesia lou a Peter. Na *n*a *m*ai
4 haudi*n*a ine *m*ai haudi*n*a ani bread lalemo. Na e
helesia oto, easi noia i nima ni hoo, na e toliasia
munia *n*a hai pulita ni soldier too hai ile muni kaka-
kalia; ea unua uri eanai tola haatai ana munira *n*a
5 *m*ai hanua hu*n*a i purina *n*a Rekelauni. *N*e kira asi
kakalia Peter oto wai nima ni hoo: na ta *n*a soihaa-
6 tai*n*a e area God onioni talana. Na maholo oto a
Herod e hala ni tola haatai ana, *n*e oto ana *n*a tai
hairodoni a Peter e maahu i matolana *n*a ro soldier,

na kira hoosia kau ana ro ieli ni heu: na alaile e
kakali i maana nima kira kakalia oto *n*a nima ni hoo.
7 Na lio kau, *n*aite angel a Lord e ura isulia, na *n*a
raraa e raa*n*ia oto *n*a nima ni hoo: oto easi hidalia
*n*a rahorahona Peter, ea haatalisia e tauri, Laulau, o
sulutae oto. Oto *n*a *m*ai ieli ni heu ana e takaluha
8 oto *m*aania *n*a nimana. Oto *n*a angel ine e tauri
munia, O hoo parasio oto, na o hoosia oto *n*a moola
ana aaemu. Oto easi taurina. Oto easi tauri munia,
9 O aluhio oto ana *n*a tooni ioe, na o luluisuliau. Na e
silitaha oto easi luluisulia; na e qake manatainia uri
*n*a masiola ni kira taua kau ana a angel uri e walaimoli,
na e unua kau uri e loosia *n*a anoa e haatai munia.
10 Na koro liua oto *n*a kakaliha wai nao na ile lou ruana,
koro asi hula ana *n*a maana para hau e maa talea *n*a
poona; na easi taha oto maraana munirarua: na
koro silitaha oto koro asi liua *n*a tai maana tala; na
11 laulau *n*a angel easi lae oto *m*aania. Oto *n*a saena
Peter e manola lou na easi tauri, Na asi lio saea wa-
laimoli oto nihou, uri a Lord e usu*n*ainia oto wau *n*a
angel i*n*eia na e haauriau oto *m*aania *n*a nimana
Herod, na *m*aanira alai Judea e hauni io totoriau oto.
12 Oto e adomainia *n*a masiola inihou easi lae wai nima
a Mary nikena a John, kira saea ruana *n*a satana uri
a Mark; *n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e ruru oto wai lehuna
13 e areare*n*ai. Na e ikiiki oto ana *n*a maana para, na
*n*aite keni raorii *n*a satana a Roda e lae mune qaaro*n*o.
14 Na e ro*n*o saea *n*a walana Peter, na oto e qake taha-
*n*ia *n*a maana para ana e saesaediana oto, na e huru
alihoi oto wau, easi unua uri a Peter e ura i maana
15 para. Oto kira asi tauri munia, O a oeoe. Na ta e
unu letehia oto uri i*n*eia. Oto kira asi tauri, *N*a angel
16 i*n*eia ohia. Na ta a Peter ea ikiiki ua: na kira taha
17 maa kira asi loosia oto, na *n*a saeda e puo oto. Na ta
e salo hahira ana *n*a nimana uri muni kire noto, na
easi ladoa munira ana a Lord e haaisitaha*n*ainia
uritaha *m*aania *n*a nima ni hoo. Na easi tauri, Amu
unua *n*a moola inihou munia James na munira *n*a
*m*ai heiulana. Oto easi haitale oto ea lae ana *n*a lehu
18 aopa. Oto e dani tae na *n*a kotaha oto paina easi noi

19 isiena alai soldier uri a Peter oto e ua. Na a Herod
e totola kau ohia na e qake aani lio haaroia, *n*e easi
haitale winiwini ana alaile e kakakali, na e unua oto
uri kira anai haamaesira oto. Na e lae wai Kaisareia
keikei i Jerusalem, easi naku kau wei lehuna.
20 Na *n*a saena e wanawana oto hahia alai Tur na
alai Sidon: na kira mani ruru oto isiena maia *n*a tai
masi sae, na kira haarakoa a Blastus laa honotana *n*a
nima ni maahu a alaha, kira asi haatohua *n*a dailama,
ana kira ta *n*a *m*ai *n*aulaa ikira ana hanua a alaha ni.
21 Oto ana haudi*n*a ine kira po*n*ia kau a Herod e tooni
parasia ana tooni ni alaha, na e io iano ile*n*ina *n*a
22 ioioha ni alaha*n*a, easi tea munira. Oto *n*a *m*ai hanua
hu*n*a easi hauni awara uri, Walana *n*a God, e qake
23 walana *n*a inoni. Oto laulau *n*a angel a Lord e
saunia, ana e qake kaamanikulua God: na *m*ai *m*aa
e huto ana, na *n*a ma*n*ona easi suu oto.
24 Na ta *n*a walana God e paipaina oto na e aailaa
oto tarau.
25 Na a Barnabas na a Saul e alihoi oto keikei i
Jerusalem maholo koro haama*n*oa oto *n*a arikosi*n*a
ikoro, na koro tolea damadarua a John kira saea
ruana *n*a satana uri a Mark.

13 Na oto i Antiokia ana *n*a soihaatai*n*a wai lehuna
*n*a *m*aite prophet oto na *n*a *m*ai haausuli, a Bar-
nabas, na a Simon kira saea uri a Niger, na a Lukius
*n*a laa ni Kurene, na a Manaen kira sa*n*onia kau maia
2 a Herod a Tetrark, na a Saul. Na maholo kira qaoqao
ola isiena a Lord maia *n*a olo *n*au*n*a, *n*e *n*a Hiona
Maea easi tauri, Amu opaa oto a Barnabas nakua
koroi a Saul munia *n*a masi dauma*n*a ine nau soi
3 rarua kau munia. Na kira oloolo *n*au maia *n*a are*n*a-
i*n*a kira asi noia *n*a nimada hahirarua kira asi
usu*n*ainirarua oto wau.
4 Oto ana *n*a Hiona Maea ea usu*n*ainirarua oto, *n*e
koro asi siho toli oto wai Seleukia; na keikei ilehuna
5 koro atoholo oto i Kupros. Na koro io oto i Kupros
ani houleinilana *n*a walana God ana *m*ai nima ni ruru
ikira alai Judea: na a John Mark e hakunirarua ea
6 raretainirarua. Na koro waiweisia oto ahutana *m*ai

henua lai hula i Paphos, ne koro asi lio haaroia naite
magos, na prophet kaekae e keikei ana alai Judea,
7 na na satana a Bar-Jesus; na ineia nihou e neku
isiena na governor, a Sergius Paulus, na laa e sae-
8 nanau. Na ineia nihou e haraia mai a Barnabas
na a Saul, na e tautau muni ronoa na walana God.
Na ta a Elumas a magos ine (ana kira a walaa olisia
na satana urina) ea haukama honosira, e hala ni weinia
9 a governor maania na hiwalaimolina. Na ta a Saul,
kira saea lou ana a Paul, e honu oto ana Hiona Maea
10 easi tootoomaia, e tauri, Laani, o lai honu oto ana
taana na kaena na ana taana na tataalana, a kalena
a qelu haakae, oa tautau maeloona oto munia taana
na odotaina, uri o sie aani moumou ani haamaketoa
11 na mai holoholo odotai a Lord? Na lio kau inihou,
na nimana a Lord oto ihahomu, na o anai ulu oto,
o sie loosia oto lou na sato na na maholo anai liu.
Oto e tolenani waha oto hahia maia e rorodoa; na
e tola hailiu e tau haitalea naile muni karuana na
12 nimana. Oto a governor e loosia na masiolani kira
taua kau easi hiwalaimoli oto, ana na anena e taua
oto talaaehana na maani haausulina a Lord.
13 Oto kira a Paul e tae i Paphos, na na arapuuna easi
lae i Perga na apani lehu i Pamphulia: na a John
e lae oto wau maanira e alihoi oto wai Jerusalem.
14 Na kira tae oto i Perga kira asi waiweisia na mai
henua, na kira asi lai aratoto i Antiokia na apani lehu
i Pisidia; na kira sili oto wai nima ni ruru ana hau-
15 dina ni Sabbath, kira asi io oto iano. Na maholo
kira saea oto na mai haatolana na na mai prophet,
ne alai alaha parasia na nima ni ruru e usunainia na
maile siedarua, maia na haiwala uri, Ro mane ro
haiulana, ana moro manatainia na haiwala ni rarahina
16 nana na mai hanua huna, ne more unua oto. Na
a Paul easi sulutae, easi sasalo hahira ana na nimana
e tauri,
Ala mane alai Israel, na iamu lou alaile ea maunia
17 God, amu qaarono kau. A God ikira na ruruha inihou
alai Israel e lio hilisia alai amaka, na e suluia na
ruruha inihou maholo kira nakunaku i henua i

Misraim, na e naoda oto wau *m*aania ana *n*a nimanima
18 lalai. Na mala *n*a hai awala ni helisi e haarakora kau
19 laona *n*a hanua saasala. Na e horo suuhainia oto *n*a
hiu komu ni inoni i henua i Kanaan, oto easi haadora
ana hanua ikira munia *n*a hanua hu nada, *n*a maholo
mala oto *n*a hai ta*n*alau ni helisi *m*ana lima awala;
20 na ma*n*o urina easi niira alai ii munira lae hulaana
21 a Samuel *n*a prophet. Na qai purina oto kira asi
sukaa *n*a alaha: na a God e niia a Saul kalena a
Kish munira, *n*eia e keikei ana *n*a komu a Benjamin,
22 *n*a maholo mala oto *n*a hai awala ni helisi. Na e
taasia oto easi haaurasia a David muni e alaha para-
sira; na e unu haatoo ana, e tauri, Nau lio haaroia
oto a David kalena Jese, *n*a *m*ane oto isulia saeku,
23 laa eanai taui oto *n*a moola *n*a saeku oto ani. Na
isulia oto *n*a qo*n*iha *n*ea God easi tolea nana Israel *n*a
laa haauri, a Jesus otoni, e keikei ana alai weuwana
24 a laa nihou; na a John e holai laalani wala honosia
*n*a naona ana *n*a lotomaea ani adomai oli*n*a munia
25 ahutana *m*ai ruruha ikira alai Israel. Na ana a John
ea haama*n*oa *n*a laelana easi tauri keu, *N*e iamu a
unuau uri naa ua? Nau qake i*n*eia oto. Na lio kau,
*n*aile oto ea lae mai i puriku, na nau qake malisina muni
26 nee luhasia *n*a *m*ai shoe *m*aania aaena. Alai uleku,
alaile e huta ana komuna Abraham, na *n*a *m*aile lou hi-
kemiu ea maunia God, *n*e muniamu oto kira usu*n*ainia
27 *n*a haiwala ni mauriha inihou. Ana alaile ea ioio i
Jerusalem, na *n*a *m*ai alaha ikira lou, ana kira qake
aani saea oto, wa kire saea lou *n*a walana *n*a *m*ai
prophet kira a talei saesaei oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a ni
sabbath, *n*e kira haatooi oto ana kira ii mae ana.
28 Na kira qake aani lio haaroia oto oo *n*a masiola munia
*n*a saunilana hahia, *n*e kira asi haatohu ana Pilate uri
29 muni kire saunia oto. Na kira hauni haatooi oto
waluteni ola kira usui keu rara*n*ana, kira asi ohosia
oto *m*aania ai, na kira asi lai noia laona *n*a kiliqau.
30 Na ta a God e taelia oto *m*aanira alaile e mae oto;
31 na alaile e hanetaha kau meia wai Jerusalem keikei
i Galilea e looloosia *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a oto hu*n*a, alaileni
ea unu haatoo ana oto nihou munira *n*a *m*ai ruruha,

32 Na iami nihou ami a ladoa namiu na tataloha diena
33 ana na qoniha kira qonia kau munira alai amaka, ana
uri a God e haatooa oto munira alai kaleka, ana e
taelia a Jesus oto; mala kira usua oto lou ana ruana
na psalm uri, Ioe Kaleku, nau haahutao oto isiiri.
34 Na ana e taelia oto maanira alaile e mae oto, na ana
e sie hai loosia lou na osana, ne easi walaa oto uri,
Na anai niia oto wau munio na moola maea a David
35 e sie molahii oto oo. Ana isulia e tauri lou ana naite
psalm aopa uri, O sie toliasia a laa ni mane ioe muni
36 e loosia na osana. Ana a David e dauma oto nana na
qauna ineia isulia na saena God e holai adomainia kau
ne easi maahu; na kira aoria oto isiena alai amana,
37 na e loosia na osana; na ta ineia oto a laani God
38 e taelia oto e qake aani lio hikena na osana. Ala
mane alai uleku, amu e manatainia oto na holoholo
inihou, uri kira a laalani wala muniamu oto nihou
ana na saeasilana na mai orahaa ana a laa nihou:
39 na taana naile ea hiwalaimoli oto ne kira a haaodohia
oto isulia a laani ana taana na ola, na kira sie aani
haaodohiamu eni ana na mai haatolana a Moses.
40 Ne amu lio talamiu oto, mane na masiolani e too oto
amiu, kira unua oto kau raranana laona na mai
prophet uri,
41 Amu lio kau, alaile amu a maka ana, na amu
panarainia oto, na amu ahutata oto;
Ana naa taua na masi daumana ana mai haudina
iamu,
Na masi daumana otoni amu sie aani hiwalaimoli
oto ana, mala naile ea unu ladohainia oto muni-
amu.
42 Na kira silitaha oto kira asi haatohu oto uri muni
kire unua na mai haiwala inihou munira ana haudina
43 ni sabbath ua mai. Na kira silitaha mano oto maania
na nima ni ruru, ne na maile huna ana alai Judea na
ana alai proselut e qaoqao ola ni mane e luluisulia
Paul na a Barnabas: na koro asi walawalaa munira,
ani rarahilada uri muni kire io rarao oto ana na niina
a God.
44 Oto na haudina ni sabbath lou isulia na tai kele

lehu oto muni ahutana *n*a poona e ruru oto muni
45 ro*n*oa *n*a walana God. Na ta alai Judea e loosia *n*a
*m*ai ruruha hu*n*a, *n*e *n*a saeda easi honu oto ana
*n*a lio kekeai *m*aa*n*a, kira asi haitohea *n*a moola a
46 Paul e unui maia kira walaa taewau oto. Na ta a
Paul na a Barnabas koro awa*n*a*n*a koro asi tauri,
E sie molahia oto uri kira anai holai unua *n*a walana
God muniamu. Na ana amu a usuainia oto wau
*m*aaniamu, na amu a unuamu oto uri amu qake
haidada*n*a oto ana *n*a mauriha hu, *n*e lio kau, mere
47 a saro oto talea *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa. Ana a Lord
e haatolaimere urini, uri,

Nau haaurasio oto munia *n*a light nana *n*a *m*ai
ruruha aopa,
Muni o noi haauri*n*a oto lai hulaana *n*a *n*o*n*oana
walumalau.

48 Oto *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa e ro*n*o urina, kira asi
saesaediena, maia kira soi haamanikulua *n*a walana
God: na *n*a *m*aile kira haaurasira oto munia *n*a
49 mauriha hu e hiwalaimoli oto. Na *n*a walana Lord
50 e houlei oto ana ahutana hanueni. Na ta alai Judea
e tau rarahira alai keni toro e qaoqao ola ni *m*ane
maira alai naohana inoni parasia *n*a poona, kira asi
ta muni kire tau*n*ainia Paul na a Barnabas, na kira
51 asirarua oto *m*aania *m*ai sarohana hanua ikira. Na
koro tatainia oto hahira *n*a uuni *m*ado e rarao kau
52 ana aaeda, koro asi lai aratoto wai Ikonium. Na alai
qaaro*n*oisuli e honu oto ana *n*a saediena*n*a na ana
Hiona Maea.

14 Oto *n*a taulana e urini i Ikonium, uri koro hauni
sili oto i nima ni *m*ane ikira alai Judea, na koro
walawalaa kau lai hulaana *n*a ruruha oto hu*n*a *n*a
*m*aile ni Judea na *n*a *m*aile ni Grekia e hiwalaimoli
2 oto. Na ta alai Judea alaileni e qake hiwalaimoli
e tau rarahia *n*a saena *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa, na e taura
3 kire sae tataala munira *n*a *m*ai heiulana. *N*e talaaehana
ine koro naku tewa wai lehuna koro awa*n*a*n*a oto
laona a Lord, na i*n*eia oto e unu haatoo ana *m*ai
haiwala e nii oto, na e maia oto muni kire ta *n*a *m*ai
4 hahuilala na *n*a *m*ai anoa ana nimada. Na *n*a *m*ai

ruruha huna ana pooni ine e opa hailiu; na naite
apani inoni e loko maira alai Judea, na naite apani
5 inoni e loko maira alai haatola. Na na mai ruruha
aopa na alai Judea lou maira na mai alaha ikira noone
e sulutae oto muni taunainira na muni saunira ani
6 heu, ne koro manatainia oto, koro asi tehi oto ana
mai poona i Lukaonia, i Lustra na i Derbe, na lou
7 ana mai hanua kalikalia: na koro asi laalani wala ana
na tataloha diena wai lehuna.
8 Na naite mane e naku i Lustra, na aaena e loku
oto, e talei loku oto kei ana na iena nikena oto mai,
9 e qake aani laelae hailiu oto. Ineia nihou e ronoa
a Paul e walawalaa: na ineia e toomaia na e loosia
na hiwalaimolina ana e haidadana ana na haaurilana,
10 oto easi tauri ana na haiwala paina uri, O ura odoodo
ana aaemu. Oto easi pola ileni e laelae hailiu oto.
11 Na na mai ruruha huna e loosia na masiola a Paul
e ta, kira asi suluia na walada kira a tauri mala
Lukaonia, Na mai God e siho oto mai siekaelu kira
12 noi inoni oto. Na kira haorainia a Barnabas ana
a Dis, na a Paul ana a Hermes, ana na laalani walaana
13 oto ana. Na na priest a Dis i naona hanua e tolea
mai na mai keu na na mai takani ei muni hoohoodara,
na e sare teateanai siedarua maia na mai ruruha huna.
14 Na ta alai haatola a Paul na a Barnabas e ronoa
oto ne koro asi hakasia na mai tooni ikoro, koro
pola oto wau i matolana na mai ruruha huna, koro
15 arai, koro asi tauri, Ala mane, e ua amu a tautaurina?
Iemere noone na ro inoni na na tai mesi tolaha amerei
na amolu, na mere a talohainia na tataloha diena
muniamu, uri muni amu e alihoi oto maania na moola
qeuqeua inihou isulia God laa ea mauri, na e haaholaa
16 oto ileni na iano na na asi na waluteni ola ani: na
ana mai qeuna e mano kau e maia munira taana na
komu ni inoni kire laelae isulia na mai tala ikira.
17 Na oto e qake toliasia uri na ola ni unu haatoo ana
e aia, ana e ariarikosi diena, na e niia mai na mai
nimo kei ileni nemiu na mai warowaro ni neulaa,
e haamanoa na saemiu ani neulaa na ani saedienana.
18 Na koro walaa urina na koro karai rahe oto ne koro

asi ereana *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a uri muni kire suuri
teatea*n*ai siedarua.
19 Na ta alai Judea e lae wai lehuna keikei i Antiokia
na i Ikonium: na kira tau rarahira *n*a *m*ai ruruha
hu*n*a, na kira asi saunia a Paul ani heu, kira okea
oto *m*aania poona, ana kira unua uri e mae oto.
20 Na ta alai qaaro*n*oisuli e ura kalia na easi sulutae.
oto, na e sili lou wei poona: oto *n*a haudi*n*a ihahona
easi silitaha oto wau meia a Barnabas na e lai
21 Derbe. Na koro laalani wala oto ana *n*a tataloha
diena ana poona ine, na koro taua oto *n*a *m*ai qaaro-
22 *n*oisuli hu*n*a, *n*e koro asi alihoi lou wei Lustra na
i Ikonium na i Antiokia, ani rapeilana *n*a saena
*n*a *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli, na ani rarahilada uri muni
kire io susu oto ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a, na uri *n*a
holoholo oto ikia muni kie sili laona *n*a alaha*n*a
23 a God ani sapehiitoo*n*a hu*n*ahu*n*aa. Na koro haaura-
sira *n*a *m*ai ratoni*m*ane nada ana taana *n*a soihaatai*n*a,
na koro are*n*ai oto maia *n*a olo*n*au*n*a, *n*e koro asi
susuainira munia Lord kira hiwalaimoli keu ana.
24 Na koro waiweisia *n*a *m*ai henua i Pisidia koro asi
25 arapuu oto i Pamphulia. Na koro unua *n*a haiwala
26 i Perga koro asi siho toli wai Atalia; na koro atoholo
keikei ilehuna muni lai Antiokia, kira maira oto
kau wai lehuna munia *n*a nii*n*a a God munia *n*a
masi dauma*n*a ine koro asi kele haama*n*oa ine.
27 Na koro hula oto koro asi lokoa *n*a soihaatai*n*a, koro
asi unu ladohainia taana *n*a ola a God e taui adarua,
na ana e taha*n*ia *n*a maa ani hiwalaimoli*n*a nana
28 *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa. Na koro naku oto maira alai
qaaro*n*oisuli *n*a maholo e qake poru.

15 Na *n*a *m*ai haluile e siho toli wau keikei i Judea
na e haausulia alai heiulana uri, Ana oto kira
qake aha hahuilalala amiu isulia tolahana a Moses,
2 *n*e *n*a haaurilamiu qaike oto. Na a Paul na a
Barnabas e haitohera oto e aopa na e tautau haitalea
oto maira, *n*e alai heiulana easi haaurasia oto a Paul
na a Barnabas, na *n*a *m*aite ile aopa lou ada, uri
muni kire lae wai Jerusalem siena alai haatola na
alai ratoni*m*ane ana *n*a masiola ine kira a tautau

3 haitalea inihou. Na *n*a soihaatai*n*a e tolera wau
urina na kira asi lae i matolana i Phenikia na i
Samaria, ani houleinilana oto *n*a alihoi*n*a ni sae ikira
*n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa : na kira asi ta oto ahutana *n*a
4 *m*ai heiulana e saesaediena oto imaana. Na kira
hula oto wai Jerusalem, *n*e *n*a soihaatai*n*a na alai
haatola na alai ratoni*m*ane e tola konira oto, na
kira asi ladoa oto taana *n*a ola a God e taui oto
5 ada. Na *n*a *m*ai haluile e hiwalaimoli na kira keikei
ana alai Pharise kira asi sulutae kira tauri, *N*a
holoholo oto ikira muni kira aha hahuilala ada,
na muni kira walaa oto munira kire kenetainia *n*a
*m*ai haatola*n*a a Moses.
6 Na alai haatola na alai ratoni*m*ane e loko oto
7 uri muni tau haitalea *n*a masiola ni. Na kira tautau
haitalea na e tewasira oto, *n*ea Peter easi sulutae
e tauri munira,
Alai uleku, amu manatainia oto uri a God e
lio hilisia oto inao amiu, uri ana wawaku inihou
*n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa eanai ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala ana
*n*a tataloha diena, uri muni kire hiwalaimoli oto.
8 Na *n*ea God oto, laa e manatainia oto *n*a *m*ai sae,
e unu haatoo oto ada, ana e niia *n*a Hiona Maea
9 nada mala e niia oto nakaelu ; na e qake aani tau
aopara oto *m*aanikaelu, na e haarerea oto *n*a saeda
10 ani hiwalaimoli*n*a. Hoe ana e urina e ua amu
a malaoho*n*a ana God, uri muni noia *n*a hau ni
aqo i luana alai qaaro*n*oisuli, na *m*ai amaka e qake
11 sae a*n*ainia wa ikia lou? Na ta kia a hiwalaimoli
oto kira anai haaurikia oto isulia *n*a niilana Lord
Jesus, oto mala ikira noone lou.
12 Na ahutana *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e hauni noto
oto ; na kira asi qaaro*n*oisulia oto a Barnabas na
a Paul ana koro ladoa oto *n*a *m*ai hahuilala na *n*a
*m*ai anoa a God e taui oto adarua isiena *n*a *m*ai
13 ruruha aopa. Na koro walaa ma*n*o oto, a James
easi alamira, e tauri,
14 Alai uleku, amu qaaro*n*oisuliau kau ; *n*ea Simeon
e ladoa oto ana a God e holai maatolia *n*a *m*ai ruruha
aopa, uri muni e suluia oto *n*a ruruha ada munia

15 *n*a satana. Na *n*a walana *n*a *m*ai prophet ea unuunua
*n*a tai masiolani, mala kira usua kau uri,
16 Ma*n*o urina naa nai alihoi oto mai,
Naa si hai tohua lou *n*a nima susulu a David e aoho oto;
Naa naisi hai tohua lou i huli nimani,
Na asi haaurasia oto lou:
17 Uri muni ahutana alaile ua ana *n*a *m*ai inoni e haitalea a Lord,
Na ahutana *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa, kira saea *n*a sataku ada,
18 Mala a Lord ea unuunua, laa ea tola taha*n*ainia oto *n*a moola inihou keikei oto mai i talaaehana *n*a walumalau.
19 *N*e talaaehana urina naa iia oto, uri kia e suuri
kotaahia *n*a *m*aile ana *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa ea alihoi
20 isulia God; na ta muni kie haatolaira oto uri kire
kenetainira oto *m*aania *n*a moola ni haa*m*adaa ana
*m*ai nununi ola, na *m*aania *n*a amoamo*n*a, na *m*aania
21 *n*a moola kira roro mae ani, na *m*aania *n*a apu. Ana
keikei ana *m*ai qeu*n*a holai nao a Moses e manatainia
oto alaile ni laalani wala rara*n*ana ana taana *n*a
poona, na kira a talei saesaea oto ana *m*ai nima
ni ruru isulia *m*ai haudi*n*a ni sabbath.
22 Oto alai haatola na alai ratoni*m*ane e hauni
adomainia oto maia ahutana *n*a soihaatai*n*a, uri
muni lio hilisia *n*a *m*aile hikeda, na muni usu*n*ainira
oto wai Antiokia maia a Paul na a Barnabas; a
Judas oto kira saea uri a Barsabas, na a Silas,
23 *m*ai naohana *m*ane ana alai heiulana: na *n*a usuusu
oto i nimada uri, *N*a *m*ai haatola na *m*ai ratoni*m*ane
alai heiulana munira alai heiulana ana *m*ai ruruha
aopa i Antiokia na i Suria na i Kilikia, muni e
24 daidiena namiu: Ana ami ro*n*oa oto uri *n*a *m*aite
ile e silitaha kau *m*aaniami e kotaahiamu eni wala,
kira ta muni *n*a saemiu e ruaruaa oto; na ami
25 qake aani haatolaira ana *n*a masiola; *n*e ami hauni
adomainia oto, ana ami ruru maia *n*a tai masi sae,
uri muni lio hilisia *n*a *m*aile na muni usu*n*ainira
oto wau isiemolu maia a Barnabas na a Paul ro

26 *m*ane diena iami, koro qake kenetainia *n*a mauri-
haada talaaehana *n*a satana a Lord ikia a Jesus
27 Christ. *N*e ami usu*n*ainia a Judas na a Silas,
na ikoro noone koro anai unua lou *n*a tai masiola
28 ana *n*a wawadarua. Na *n*a Hiona Maea e adomainia
oto na iami noone lou, uri kira sie noia *n*a luda*n*a
ile*n*imiu e hia *m*aania *n*a moola inihou *n*aile sie
29 aani haitohei oto: uri muni amu e kenetainiamu
*m*aania *n*a moola kira teatea*n*ai eni siena *n*a *m*ai
nununi ola, na *m*aania *n*a apu, na *m*aania *n*a moola
kira roro mae ani, na *m*aania *n*a amoamo*n*a; na
ana amu e kenetainiamu *m*aania waluola ni *n*e
eanaisi diena amiu. Amu naku sapemawa oto.
30 Oto kira toliasira oto, na koro asi siho toli wei
Antiokia; na koro lokoa oto *n*a *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a
31 koro asi niia *n*a usuusu. Na kira saea oto kira
asi saesaediena hahia *n*a *m*ai haiwala ni haasae-
32 ma*n*o*n*a ine. Na a Judas na a Silas, ana ikoro
noone lou *n*a ro prophet, koro asi tau rarahira
alai heiulana ana *n*a *m*ai haiwala hu*n*a, ani rapeilana
33 *n*a saeda. Na koro naku oto *n*a maholo wai lehuna,
*n*e alai heiulana easi toliasira oto ana dailama takoia
35 alaile e usu*n*ainirarua kau wau. Na ta a Paul na
a Barnabas e naku oto i Antiokia, ani haausuli*n*a
na ani laalani wala ana walana Lord, maia *n*a
*m*aite ile aopa lou.
36 Na *n*a halu haudi*n*a e ma*n*o kau *n*ea Paul easi
tauri munia Barnabas, Kara alihoi oto nihou muni
maatolia alai heiulana ana taana *n*a poona kara
houleinia oto *n*a walana God ani, uri muni loosia
37 kira ua oto? Na *n*a saena a Barnabas oto
muni tolea damadarua a John, kira saea lou uri
38 a Mark. Na ta a Paul e unua uri e qake diena
muni tolea a laani mairarua e tahi oto kau *m*aani-
rarua i Pamphulia na e qake hakunirarua munia
39 *n*a masi dauma*n*a. Oto *n*a haitohe*n*a paina e talaae
adarua, lai hulaana koro mani opa hailiu imaana,
na a Barnabas e helesia a Mark e lai atoholo oto
40 i Kupros; na ta a Paul e lio hilisia a Silas, easi
silitaha oto wau, na alai heiulana e susuainira oto

41 munia *n*a nii*n*a a Lord. Na e waiweisia *n*a *m*ai
henua i Suria na i Kilikia, e rapeia *n*a *m*ai soi-
haatai*n*a.

16 Na e lai arapuu lou i Derbe na i Lustra: na
lio kau, *n*aite qaaro*n*oisuli ilehuna, *n*a satana
a Timothy, kalena ni keni *n*a Judea e hiwalaimoli;
2 na *n*a amana e keikei i Grekia. Na alai heiulana
e io i Lustra na i Ikonium e mani unu haatoo
3 kau ana. Na a Paul e sare ta muni e hakunia
oto; oto e karu ana e aha hahuilala ana talaaehana
alai Judea e io oto ana *n*a *m*ai henueni: ana ahutada
kira hauni saea oto uri amana e keikei i Grekia.
4 Na koro waiweisia *n*a *m*ai poona, ani niilana *n*a
*m*ai haatola*n*a ine munira muni kire kenetainii oto,
*n*a *m*aile ni alai haatola na alai ratoni*m*ane i
5 Jerusalem e noinoii oto kau. Oto *n*a *m*ai soihaatai*n*a
e aailaa oto ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a, kira asi peipeina
oto isuli haudi*n*a

6 Na koro waiweisia *n*a *m*ai poona i henua i Phrugia
na i Galatia, na *n*a Hiona Maea e ereada oto *m*aania
7 *n*a unulana *n*a haiwala i Asia; na koro hula oto
i odohana i Musia, koro asi tautau ni sili oto i
Bithunia; na *n*a Hiona a Jesus e qake aani mairarua
8 oto; na koro liua oto i Musia, koro asi siho toli
9 oto wai Troas. Na *n*a anoa e haatai oto munia
a Paul i rodo; *N*a *m*ane ni Makedonia e ura, ea
totola suuia, ea tauri, O atoholo mai i Makedonia,
10 o maimaiami. Na e loosia oto *n*a anoani *n*e ami
asi tole*n*ani tautau oto ni sili wei Makedonia, ani
adomai*n*a oto uri God e haraiami oto muni laalani
wala munira ana *n*a tataloha diena.

11 *N*e talaaehana ine ami tae kau i Troas, ami asi
lae hautaai oto i Samothrake, na *n*a haudi*n*a ihahona
12 ami asi arapuu oto i Neapolis; na keikei ilehuna
lou i Philipi, *n*a poona ana hanua i Makedonia,
*n*a kolonia: na ami io oto *n*a *m*ai halu haudi*n*a
13 ana poona ine. Na ana *n*a haudi*n*a sabbath ami
silitaha oto qau wau ana *n*a maana para i kekena
wai peina, ami unua kau uri *n*a lehu ni are*n*ai*n*a
wai lehuna, ami asi io iano, ani walawalaa oto

14 munira alai keni e rururu ilehuna. Na *n*aite keni
na satana a Ludia, ea haahaaholi eni sala waru-
warua, e keikei ana *n*a poona i Thuatira, ea qaoqao
ola isiena God, e qaaro*n*oisuliami: na a Lord e
taha*n*ia *na* saena, muni e qaaro*n*o diena ana *na*
15 moola a Paul e unuunui. Na maholo kira lotomaea
oto ana, na alaile i*n*eia noone maia, *n*e easi tola
suuiami, e tauri, Ana amu iiau oto uri nau hiwa-
laimoli oto ana a Lord, amu sili oto wau i nima
inau, amu neku oto ana. Na e tau ramoramoa
muniami.
16 Na *na* taulana e urini, uri maholo ami lae talea na
lehu ni are*n*ai *n*aite keni haolu e odoiami *na* hiona ni
qo*n*iqo*n*i ola *n*e ana, na e tari ola hu*n*ahu*n*aa munira
17 *na* *m*ai alaha i*n*eia ana *na* qo*n*iqo*n*i ola*na*. I*n*eia
nihou e luluisuliami kira Paul e arai e tauri, Alaile
nihou ea dauma nana God laa e tooliu, kira asi
18 houleinia *na* tala ni haauri*n*a muniamu. Na e talei
tautaurina *na* *m*ai haudi*n*a hu*n*a. Na *na* saena
Paul e hu easi alihoi wau na e tauri munia *na* hiona
uri, Naa haatolaio oto ana satana Jesus Christ muni
o silitaha oto wau *m*aania. Na e silitaha oto ana *na*
tai maholo ni sato ine.
19 Na *na* *m*ai alaha i*n*eia e losaea oto uri kira sie
totoria oto *na* tariola*na* ikira ana e aia oto, kira asi
tapolia a Paul na a Silas, kira wainirarua oto wai
20 heraniusi*n*a i naona *na* *m*ai alaha, kira asi tauri, Ro
*m*ane nihou *na* ro *m*ane ni Judea, na koro a hurosia
21 oto *na* poona ikia oto e aopa, ani houleinilana *na* *m*ai
tolaha e qake haidada*n*a aka oto muni helesileni, wa
22 muni luluisulileni, ana ikia alai Rome otoni. Na *na*
*m*ai ruruha hu*n*a e hauni sulutae tai*n*aluta oto
parasirarua: na *na* *m*ai alaha e hakasia *na* *m*ai tooni
ikoro *m*aanirarua, na e unua oto muni kire rapusira
23 ana *m*ai maani ei. Na kira rapusira ani maani
rapusilada hu*n*a, kira asi asirarua wai nima ni hoo,
kira haatolaia *na* laa e kakakali uri muni e hahuani
24 karu mautaa adarua: na i*n*eia oto ana *n*a masi haato-
la*na* urina ana easi asirarua oto wai nima ni hoo oto
wai ilalo ana, na e hoosia *na* aaedarua lakomainia *na*

25 hai ei. Na e uri oto i upuni rodo a Paul na a Silas
e areare*n*ai keu e kanakana munia God, na alaile
26 e io ni hoo e qaaro*n*oisulirarua oto; na laulau *n*a
nunu peina e nunu, lai hulaana *n*a *m*ai suasualana
nima e a*n*ia*n*irei oto: na laulau *n*a *m*ai maa e mani
taha oto; na *m*ai walo hoohoo e mani takaluha oto
27 *m*aania ahutada. Oto *n*a laa e kakakali e talisi oto,
na e loosia *n*a *m*ai maana nima ni hoo. e mani wawa
oto, easi deresia *n*a nahi i*n*eia uri mune haamaesia
oto, ana e unua uri alaile e io ni hoo e mani tahi oto.
28 Na ta a Paul e walaa oto ana *n*a haiwala paina e
tauri, O sie tautau aela amu: ana ahutamelu taane
29 ua. Oto e sukaa *n*a sina easi pola wau, na e ariariri
oto ani meu*n*a, easi lai lahutei iano honosia a Paul
30 na a Silas, na e tolerarua wai haatai, easi tauri, Ro
alaha inau, *n*a ola taha naa nai ta, muni kire haauriau
31 oto? Oto koro asi tauri, O hiwalaimoli ana a Lord
Jesus Christ, na kira anai haaurio oto; ioe na
32 ahutana alaile ioe lou. Na koro unua *n*a walana
33 God munia, maia ahutana alaile i*n*eia lou. Na e
tolerarua oto ana hai rodoni ana *n*a tai maholo ni sato
ine, easi hodalia talahuliana *n*a *m*ai maani rapusilada:
na kira tole*n*ani lotomaea oto ana, na ahutana alaile
34 i*n*eia lou. Na e tolerarua wai nima i*n*eia, easi nii
*n*eulaa adarua, maia e saesaediena oto liutaha, na
ahutana alaile i*n*eia noone lou maia, ana e hiwalaimoli
oto ana God.
35 Na maholo e dani oto, alai ii e usu*n*ainira alai
qasuqasu, kira tauri, O luhasia oto *n*a ro *m*aneni.
36 Oto *n*a laa e kakakali e haamaania lou *n*a *m*ai haiwala
ine isiena Paul, e tauri, *N*a *m*ai alaha e haatola oto
uri muni kire luhasiamu oto; *n*e ana e urina more
37 silitaha oto nihou more lae oto wau ani deilama. Na
ta a Paul e tauri munira, Kira rapusiemere i naona
*n*a *m*ai hanua hu*n*a, na *n*aile e qake aani jimere oto,
na iemere noone *n*a ro *m*ane ni Rome, na kira
asiemere oto laona *n*a nima ni hoo: na uri kira anai
ohe asiemere lou ana e qala? qaike na; muni kire
38 lae noone mai muni tola haatai amere. Oto alai
qasuqasu e haamaania lou *n*a *m*ai haiwala inihou

munira na mai alaha: na kira mau oto ana kira
rono uri koro na ro mane ni Rome; oto koro
39 lae mai koro asi tola suuirarua; na koro tola
haatai adarua ne koro asi haatohu adarua uri muni
40 koro haitale oto wau maania na poona ikira. Na koro
silitaha oto wau maania na nima ni hoo, koro asi sili
oto wau isiena Ludia: na koro loosia oto na mai
heiulana, koro haamanoa oto na saeda, ne koro asi
lae oto wau.

17 Na koro liua oto i Amphipolis na i Apolonia ne
koro asi arapuu oto i Thesalonika, na na nima ni
2 ruru ikira alai Judea wai lehuna: na a Paul, isulia
tolahana oto, e sili wau isieda na e olu haudina ni
sabbath e lalado wala munira, ea haahaatainia na mai
3 usuusu, e huehuesii na e maimaii, uri na holoholo oto
a Christ muni e sapehiito, na muni e sulutae oto
maanira alaile e mae oto; na uri a Jesus inihou, naa
4 houleinia oto muniamu ineia oto a Christ. Na na
maite ile ada e maesia oto, na kira loko oto maia a
Paul naa Silas; na na ruruha e huna oto ana alai
Grekia e qaoqao ola na na maile e kele huna ana mai
5 naohana keni. Na ta alai Judea e lio i kekeai maa
munira, na kira tolea na mai haluile tataala ana mai
inoni taewau, na kira lokoa oto na ruruha e huna,
kira asi ta muni na poona e maolaola; na kira sulutae
hahia na nima a Jason, kira tautau muni tolerarua
6 wau isiena na ruruha. Na kira qake lio haaroi-
rarua, kira asi weinia a Jason na na mai haluile
lou ana alai heiulana i naona na mai alaha parasia
na poona ine, maia kira awaraa uri, Alaileni e
hirusia oto na walumalau e hula noone lou ilehu;
7 na a Jason e tola konira oto: na ahutada kira
a hauni tautau aopa ana mai haatolana a Kaisar,
ana kira a unuunua uri naite alaha aopa, a Jesus
8 otoni. Na kira ta mahuro oto ana saena mai ruruha
huna na ana alai alaha parasia na poona maholo kira
9 ronoa na moola ni. Na kira suluia oto na mai tooha
honotana maania a Jason na maania ahutana na maile
aopa, kira asi toliasira oto.
10 Na alai heiulana e tolenani usunainia oto a Paul na

a Silas i rodo i Berea: na koro hula oto ilehuna koro
11 asi sili wei nima ni ruru ikira alai Judea. Na na mai
hanua inihou na manatada e diena maanira alai
Thesalonika, ana kira hele oto ana na haiwala ani
sae madoro munia, maia kira haitale diena isuli
haudina ana mai usuusu, uri na moola inihou e
12 urina oto wa qaike. Talaaehana ine na maile huna
e hiwalaimoli ada; na na maile e kele huna lou ana
13 alai keni toro ni Grekia na ana na mai mane lou. Na
ta maholo na mai Judea i Thesalonika e manatainia oto
uri a Paul e houleinia oto na walana God i Berea lou,
kira asi lae lou wai lehuna, kira asi kotaahia na mai
14 ruruha huna kira ta mahuro oto ana na saeda. Oto
ana e urina alai heiulana e tolenani usunainia Paul oto
wau uri muni lae mola ione: na ta a Silas na a
15 Timotheus e io ua ilehuna. Na alaileni e naona
Paul e tolea oto tarau i Athens: na e unua na walana
munira uri a Silas na a Timotheus eanai lae laulau
isiena, ne kira asi alihoi oto.
16 Na maholo a Paul e io totorirarua kau i Athens,
na saena easi unuhia ana e loosia na poona e talei
17 honu oto ana mai nununi ola. Oto easi lalado wala
wai nima ni ruru maira alai Judea na alaile e qaoqao
ola, na lou i heraniusina isuli haudina maira na maile
18 e odoia ilehuna. Na na mai halu ile ana na maani
haausulina ikira alai Epikurus na ana Stoe e odoia.
Na na maile e tauri, Na ola tahani a laa ea talei wala-
walaa inihou ea sasare unueni? na na maite ile lou
aopa uri, Ohia ea tata muni e houleinia na mai hiona
aopa: ana e laalani wala ana a Jesus na ana na
19 sulutaena. Na kira heleana kira asi tolea wai houliwo
a Ares, maia na haiwala uri, So muni ami e mana-
tainia na maani haausulina haolu inihou oa laladoa
20 oto. Ana oa tolea oto mai na moola e rono aopa i
elinamami: hoe ami sare manatainia oto uri na
21 moola inihou e ua. (Ana alai Athens na alai awataa
e io haawali wei lehuna e talei iosia oto mola na
22 unulana wa na ronolana na masiola haolu.) Na a
Paul e ura oto i denumana na lolata a Ares, easi
tauri,

Ala *m*ane alai Athens, naa looloosiamu uri amu
a kele qaoqao ola oto hu*n*ahu*n*aa isiena *n*a *m*ai hiona.
23 Maholo nau lai qaqahe, ani loosilana *n*a moola amu a
qaoqao ola munii, naa si lio haaroia oto *n*a lehu
ni tea*n*ai*n*a kira usuusu ile*n*ina uri, Nana *n*aite God
kia puotainia. *N*e *n*a masiola ni amu a qaoqao ola
munia ani puo*n*a, inau naa houleinia muniamu
24 inihou. *N*ea God inihou e haaholaa *n*a walumalau
na taana *n*a ola ana, i*n*eia oto a Lord parasia ile*n*i na
iano, na e qake io ana *m*ai lehu ni *m*ane talana *n*a
25 nimada alai inoni; wa kira e raretainia lou ana *n*a
nimada alai inoni, mala uri ea sare tooana *n*a masiola,
ana i*n*eia oto ea niiniia *n*a mauriha na *n*a ma*n*oni ola
26 na taataana *n*a moola munira ahutada; na e haaholaa
taana *n*a komu ni inoni talaae ana *n*a tai laa muni
e iosia ahutana *n*a *m*ado, na e holai adomai akau
ana *m*ai maholo ni helisi nada, na *m*ai sarohana
27 hanua kira a naku oto ani; muni kire haitale oto
isulia God, uri muni kire kakalo uluulu ohia munia,
na muni kire lio haaroia oto, na ta e qake aani
28 haatauria taana *n*aile hikekaelu: ana kia a maumauri,
kia a waiwai liu, kia a ioio oto ana; mala *n*a *m*ai
haluile e supua *n*a *m*ai kana amiu e unua uri,
Ikia lou alaile e huta ana.
29 Hoe ana ikia oto alaile e huta ana God, *n*e e
qake aani diena uri kie unua uri *n*a manatana God
e urihana oto *n*a gold wa *n*a silver, wa *n*a hau, moola-
ni oto kira didii ani adomai*n*a na ani manata*n*a ikira
30 *n*a *m*ai inoni. Talaaehana urina a God e ulu kau
hahia *m*ai maholo ni puo*n*a ine; na oto nihou ea
haatolaira taana *n*a *m*ai inoni uri muni kira hauni
31 adomai oli oto ana taana *n*a hanua: ana e qo*n*i oto
uri muni e iia *n*a walumalau ani odotai*n*a ana a laani
e haaurasia oto kau munieni; na e noia *n*a hahuilala
ana munira taana *n*a *m*ai inoni, ana e taea lou *m*aanira
alaile e mae oto.
32 Na kira ro*n*oa *n*a sulutae*n*a ada alaile e mae oto,
na *n*a *m*aile e koekoe ana; na *n*a *m*aite ile aopa e
tauri, Ami anai qaaro*n*oisulio lou ana *n*a moola inihou.
33 Oto a Paul e silitaha oto urina *m*aania i matolada.

34 Na ta *na mai* halu *mane* e hakunia oto, maia kira
hiwalaimoli: na a Dionusius noone maira, laa e
keikei ana *na* lolata a Ares, na *naite* keni *na* satana a
Damaris, na *na maite* ile aopa lou.

18 Ma*no* urina easi lae oto wau *maania* i Athens,
2 na e lai arapuu oto i Korinth. Na e lio haaroia
naite mane ni Judea *na* satana a Aqila, *na* aaena
komu i*neia* e keikei i Pontus, easi ele lae mai keikei i
Italia, maia a hua i*neia* a Priskila, ana isulia a
Klaudius e unua *na* walana uri ahutana alai Judea
3 e lae oto wau *maania* i Rome: na e lae isiedarua; na
ana koro hauni dau*maa na* tai mesi dauma*na*, oto easi
neku oto isiedarua na kiraelu hauni dau*ma* oto; ana
4 kiraelu a dau*maa* oto *na mai* nima susulu. Na e
lalado wala ana taana *na* haudi*na* ni sabbath wai
nima ni ruru, e totola suuia alai Judea na alai
Grekia.
5 Na maholo a Silas na a Timotheus e siho toli
oto wau keikei i Makedonia, *ne na* haiwala easi roroia
na saena a Paul, na e unu haatoo munira alai Judea
6 uri a Jesus *nea* Christ oto. Na kira haukama parasia,
ani ere mamai*ni* ana, *neia* easi tataainia *na* tooni
i*neia*, ea tauri munira, *N*a apumiu oto ile*ni*na qaumiu
maraamiu; inau naa rerea oto; keikei oto inihou naa
7 lae oto isiena *na mai* ruruha aopa. Oto easi haitale
oto *maania* ilehuna, e lai sili oto wai nima *naite* laa
na satana a Titus Justus, laa e qaoqao ola isiena God,
8 na *na* nima i*neia* e ura oto isulia *na* nima ni ruru. Na
a Krispus *na* naohana laa parasia *na* nima ni ruru e
hiwalaimoli ana God na ahutana alaile i*neia* noone
maia; na *na maile* hu*na* ana alai Korinth e ro*no* na e
9 hiwalaimoli oto, kira asi lotomaea ada oto. Na a
Lord e walaa munia a Paul i rodo ani anoa easi tauri,
10 O sie maumau, o walawalaa oto, o sie noto oto: ana
inau oto maio na *naile* oto esie aani sulutae oto
parasio muni e tau aela amu: ana *mai* ruruha inau e
11 hu*na* oto ana hanua inihou. Na e naku oto wai
lehuna *na* halisi meia *na* ono warowaro, ea haahaau-
sulira ana walana God.
12 Na maholo oto a Galio e governor oto i Akaia, *ne*

alai Judea easi sulutae parasia a Paul maia *na* tai
masi sae, kira tolea oto wai naona *na* lehu ni ii, kira
13 asi tauri, A laa nihou ea totola suuia *na* *m*ai inoni
uri muni qaoqao ola aopa isiena God *m*aania *na* *m*ai
14 haatola*na*. Na a Paul e tautau muni e taha*n*ia *na*
dawana, na ta a Galio easi tauri munira alai Judea,
Uri ana *na* masi tataala*na* oto nihou wa *na* masi
dauma*na* aela ohia *ne* taane naa nai qaaro*n*oisuliamu
15 ana, alai Judea; na uri ana kira a haihaitale mola ana
na *m*ai haiwala na *m*ai sata na *m*ai haatola*na* iamu,
ne iamu oto amu adomainii oto maraamiu; ana inau
16 nau lalawa iia *na* moola urina. Oto e peesira oto
17 *m*aania *na* lehu ni ii. Oto kira asi meni karuana a
Sosthenes, *na* naohana laa parasia *na* nima ni ruru,
kira asi sausaunia oto i naona *na* lehu ni ii. Na ta a
Galio oto e qake aani poosuaa ana *na* moolani.
18 Na a Paul e naku oto *na* *m*ai haudi*na* hu*na* lou,
easi walaa haama*no* oto nana alai heiulana, na easi
atoholo keikei ilehuna wai Suria, na a Priskila na
a Aqila e hakunia oto; na e oloa oto qauna i
19 Kenkrea; ana e haalu noone urina. Na kiraelu
hula oto i Ephesus, na e atopuri adarua wai lehuna:
na i*n*eia e sili oto maraana wai nima ni ruru, na e
20 lalado wala munira alai Judea. Na kira haatohu ana
muni e kele naku tewa maira, *ne* e qake aani ala-
21 mainira; na e walaa haama*no* oto nada, maia *na*
haiwala uri, Naa nai alihoi lou mei isiemolu, uri ana
na saena a God ea taumei urina, *ne* easi tae oto i
22 Ephesus. Na e siho kau ione i Kaisareia, na e
hanetaha oto wau e walawalaa maia *na* soihaatai*na*,
23 oto easi siho toli oto wai Antiokia. Na e naku meira
e kele tewa easi lae oto lou, e waiweisia taana *na*
*m*ai poona i Galatia na i Phrugia, ea walaa haamautaa
ahutana alai qaaro*n*oisuli.
24 Na *n*aite laa *na* *m*ane ni Judea *na* satana a Apolos,
na aaena komu i*n*eia e keikei i Alexandria, *na* laa e
sae wala, e lae wai Ephesus; na e lai nanama ana
25 *m*ai usuusu. Na i*n*eia nihou kira haausulia oto ana
na tala a Lord; na ana *na* saena e madoro oto easi
unuunua *na* moola ana Jesus maia e haahaausuli

airara ani, na e manatainia mola *na* lotomaea a John:
26 na e talaae ni walaa wai nima ni ruru. Na a Priskila
na a Aqila e ro*n*oa, *n*e koro asi tolea oto isiedarua,
27 muni unu ladohainia diena *na* tala a God munia. Na
na saena oto muni e atoholo oto i Akaia, *n*e alai
heiulana easi walaa maimaia oto, kira asi usuusu
munira alai qaaro*n*oisuli muni kire tola konia: na
e hula oto easi maimai diena ana alaile e hiwalaimoli
28 oto talaaehana *na* nii*n*a: ana e walaa haaolaa alai
Judea i naona *na* *m*ai ruruha, e unu taha*n*ainia oto
ana *m*ai usuusu uri a Jesus *n*ea Christ oto.
19 Oto *na* taulana e urini uri maholo a Apolos i*n*eia ua
i Korinth, a Paul e waiweisia oto *na* *m*ai poona i
tolo easi lae wai Ephesus, na e lio haaroia *n*aite *m*ai
2 halu qaaro*n*oisuli: na easi tauri munira, Amu helesia
na Hiona Maea taane maholo kira lotomaea amiu?
Oto ikiraelu munia, Qaike na, amu qake ro*n*oa uri
3 kira niia oto *na* Hiona Maea. Oto i*n*eia uri, *N*e
kira lotomaea amiu ilaona *na* taha ni? Oto kiraelu uri,
4 Ilaona *na* lotomaea a John e ua. Oto a Paul uri,
A John e lolotomaea ani lotomaea ni adomai oli*n*a, e
unuunua munira *na* *m*ai hanua hu*n*a uri muni kire
hiwalaimoli ana a laani ea lae mai i purina, uri a
5 Jesus otoni. Na kira ro*n*o oto urina, kira asi
6 lotomaea ada ilaona *na* satana a Lord Jesus. Na
a Paul e noia *na* nimana i hahoda, na *na* Hiona Maea
easi siho oto ile*n*ida: na kira asi walawalaa ani
walaa*n*a haiaopai, maia kira walawalaa ni prophet oto.
7 Na ahutada kira urihana *na* awala ni *m*ane *m*ana
rua.
8 Na e sili oto wai nima ni ruru, e awa*n*a*n*a
oto *na* olu waro waro, e lalado wala na e tau rarahira
9 rara*n*ana *na* moola ana alaha*n*a a God. Na maholo
na *m*aile e sae hau oto na e qake hiwalaimoli, kira
a walaa tataalasia *na* tala i naona *na* *m*ai hanua hu*n*a,
*n*e easi haitale oto *m*aanira, e hoara alai qaaro*n*oisuli
e lalado wala isuli haudi*n*a wai nima ni skul a
10 Turanus. Na *n*a ro halisi e talei urina oto; lai
hulaana ahutana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a e io i Asia e ro*n*oa
*n*a walana Lord, alai Judea na alai Grekia noone lou.

11 Na a God e taua na mai anoa e aopa liutaha ana
12 nimana Paul: lai hulaana kira tolea na mai sala
ni lua wa mai sala roro tooni maania i sapena munira
alaile e daodaoha, na mai maelaa easi aia oto maanira,
13 na mai hiona tataala easi silitaha oto. Na ta na
mai haluile ana alai Judea ea waiwai liu, alaile
ea totola akalo, e tautau muni saesaea na satana a
Lord Jesus hahia na maile mai hiona tataala ada,
maia na haiwala uri, Naa totoleamu ana a Jesus
14 inihou a Paul ea laalani wala ana. Na alaile e
tautaurina na hiu mane oto mai kalena a Skeva na
15 mane ni Judea na naohana priest. Na na hiona
tataala e alamira e tauri, Nau manatainia taane a
Jesus, na nau manatainia taane a Paul; ne kira
16 nahei ni amu inihou? Oto a laani na hiona
tataala ne ana e polahira oto na e aailaa oto
maania ahutadarua, easi nanama oto liutaha maani-
rarua, lai hulaana koro tahi qalaqala oto maania
17 na nimani, na mai halata e noi adarua. Na na
masiola inihou e talo kalikali oto munira ahutana
alaile e io i Ephesus, alai Judea na alai Grekia
lou; na na mauna e mani tau raelu manomano, na
kira asi haamanikulua na satana a Lord Jesus.
18 Na na maile huna hikena mai hanua huna e hiwalai-
moli e lae oto mai, kira a walaa haatai eni meia kira
19 houleinia na mai taulada. Na alaile e kele huna ana
alaile e tautaua na mai kurana e ruru konia oto na
mai book ikira, maia kira unu asii oto i naona mai
ruruha: na kira idumia na mai tooha ani kira asi
manatainia uri na lima awala ani mola ni ola ani
20 silver. Ne na walana God easi peipeina urina ani
nanamana na e aailaa oto.
21 Na na moola inihou e mano oto nea Paul easi
adomai kau ana hiona, uri maholo e waiweisia
oto mai hanua i Makedonia na i Akaia ne muni esi
lae lou i Jerusalem, maia e tauri, Naa lae oto wai
lehuna, ne i purina na holoholo oto inau muni nee
22 loosia lou i Rome. Na e usunainia na ro mane wai
Makedonia ro ile hikena alaile e raretainia, a Timo
theus na a Erastus, oto easi io haawali lou i Asia.

23 Na oto ana maholoni na waiteuna e ele paina e
24 talaae raranana na tala. Ana naite mane na
satana a Demetrius laa e dauma ani silver, e
tata mai ele nima ni mane a Artemis, na e haa-
kaurisia alaile e daudauma ani tariolana paina;
25 na easi lokora ahutada, maia lou na maile e daumaa
na moola urina, easi tauri, Ala mane, amu manatainia
uri na tootoolakaelu oto ana na daumana inihou.
26 Na amu a loosia maia amu a ronoa uri e qaike i
Ephesus haleite, na uri na tai ele lehu oto uri i
ahutana Asia lou, nea Paul inihou ea totola suuia
maia ea opaopaa na pulita e kele huna, ea unuunua
uri na mai god ine talana na nimanimana inoni
27 e qale ola oto: na na masi maelaa otoni ana e
qake uri kira anai adomai malamalaohe ana na
daumana ikia inihou haleite; na ta uri kira anai
maka ana lou na nima ni mane a Artemis na god e
liutaha, na uri kira anai noi asia oto maania na paina-
lana, na ana Asia na i ahutana walumalau kira a qao
28 ola isiena. Na kira rono urina ne na saeda easi honu
eni saewasuna, na kira asi tea oto uri, A Artemis ola
29 e nanama ikira alai Ephesus. Na na poona e honu
oto ani waitauna ine: na kira mani huru maia na
tai mesi sae oto wai theatron maia a Gaius na
a Aristarkus na ro mane ni Makedonia e hakunia a
30 Paul kira tapolirarua kau. Na na saena a Paul
oto muni e sili wau isieda, na alai qaaronoisuli
31 e qake aani lio maia. Na na maite ile ana mai
alaha i Asia mai malahuna e usunainia na maile
isiena, kira tola suuia uri muni e suuri hala ni
32 lae wai theatron. Na ana e urina na maile ni
e walaa aopa na na maileni e walaa aopa: ana na
pulita e talei maolaola oto; na na apani inoni e
huna e qake aani manatainia uri talaaehana na
33 taha kira ruru oto. Na kira tola haatai weu ana a
Alexander maania i matolana na mai ruruha huna, na
mai Judea noone e usuainia oto paro. Na nea
Alexander e sasalo ana na nimana e sasare walaa
34 haaodohia maraana munira na mai hanua huna. Na
ikira oto maholo kira losaea uri ineia na mane ni

Judea, *n*e ahutada maia *n*a tai mesi haiwala e urihana
*n*a ro maholo ni sato kira asi hauni tea oto uri, A
35 Artemis ola e nanama ikira alai Ephesus. Na a
laani e usuusu nana *m*ai alaha ana poona ine e walaa
haaolaa ma*n*o *n*a *m*ai inoni hu*n*a, *n*e easi tauri, Alaile
alai Ephesus, Atei kau a laani e qale manatainia
uri *n*a hanua ikira alai Ephesus ea kakakalia *n*a
nima ni *m*ane a Artemis laa e liutaha na *n*a nunu
36 ni ola lou ine e usu mei *m*aania a Dis? Hoe ana
*n*aile oto sie haitohea *n*a moola ni, *n*e *n*a holoholo
iamu muni amu e io *m*a*m*anoto, na *m*ane amu
37 kokelainia *n*a masiola. Ana amu tolea mai *n*a ro
*m*ane inihou, na koro qake aani pelia *n*a *m*ai nima
ni *m*ane wa koro e walaa mamai*n*i ana a god ikia.
38 Talaaehana ine uri a Demetrius na alaile e daudauma
lou meia e manatainia *n*a masiola *n*aile e tau walana
munia ana, *n*e *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a ni ii taane, na *m*ai
governor taane: muni kira e haiqeloqelora hailiu.
39 Na uri ana amu a tautau heitalea *n*a masiola aopa,
*n*e kira anaisi unu luhasia oto ana *n*a pulita ea ruru.
40 Ana maelaka taane ana ohia kira anai qeloa *n*a
haipola*n*a isiirini nihou ile*n*ika, ana *n*a masiolani
e qake aani too aaena: na ana *n*a masiola inihou
esie *m*adausikia oto muni unu taha*n*ainia *n*a olani kia
41 rururu oto inihou i maana. Na e walaa ma*n*o urina
easi toliasia *n*a pulita e ruru ine.

20 Na *n*a maolaola*n*a ine e ma*n*o oto, *n*ea Paul easi
haaraia alai qaaro*n*oisuli na e walaa rapeira oto, e
walaa haama*n*o munira na easi lae oto wau muni lae
2 wai Makedonia. Na e waiweisia *n*a *m*ai poona ana
hanueni, na e walaa rapeira ana *m*ai haiwala hu*n*a,
3 easi arapuu oto i Grekia. Na *n*a olu warowaro e
liua wai lehuna, na maholo oto alai Judea e ato munia
ana e tautau ni atoholo i Suria, *n*e easi adomai
4 mousia oto muni alihoi oto qai Makedonia. Na
alaile nihou e hakunia kau hula i Asia, a Sopater *n*a
laa ni Berea kalena Puros; na a Aristarkus na a
Sekundus hikena alai Thesalonika; na a Gaius *n*a laa
ni Derbe na a Timotheus; na a Tukikos na a
5 Trophimus *n*a ro *m*ane ni Asia. Na alaile inihou e

lae kau wei nao na e io totoriami oto wai Troas.
6 Na iami ami sulutae oto i Philipi i purina *na mai*
haudi*na* ani bread lalemo, ami asi hula ada wai
Troas ana limana *na* haudi*na*; na *na* io*na* easi lae
ilehuna *na* hiu haudi*na*.
7 Oto ana etana *na* haudi*na* ana wik ami loko oto
munia *na* nisilana bread, na a Paul easi walawalaa
munira, ana *na* saena oto muni e sulutae oto i
haahulee; na e walawalaa tewa e lai hula i upuni
8 rodo. Na *m*ai light e hu*na* ana *na* saohana nima
9 ami ruru ana. Na *n*aite masi saanau *na* satana a
Eutukus e naku kau i maana iroiro, na maahu*na*
alisuu e hieia oto; na·ana a Paul e tau ni walawalaa
ua, oto *na* maahu*na* alisuu e hele toli*n*ia oto, na easi
usu. toli oto wai ano *m*aania oluna *na* masi saohana
10 nima, na kira asi suluia na e mae oto. Na a Paul e
siho iano, easi aqa hahia, na e akoia oto maia *na*
haiwala uri, Amu sie sausauniamu hahia; ana *na*
11 ma*n*ona taane ua ana. Na e hai lae lou wai le*ni*,
easi nisia *na* hoi bread, maia e *n*au oto, na e tau ni
walawalaa kau meira hulaana e waalia, *n*e easi lae
12 oto wau urina. Na kira tolea mai *na* masi saanauni
e mauri, na *na* saeda easi dodo hahia oto e aopa.
13 Na ta iami ami holai nao kau isiena *na* iola *n*e ami
asi atoholo oto i Asos, ana *na* saemami oto muni
haataelia a Paul wai lehuna: ana e qo*n*ia urina
noone maraana, ana *na* saena oto muni e lae ana *na*
14 aaena. Na e hula isiemami, *n*e ami asi haataelia oto,
15 na ami asi arapuu oto wai Mitulene. Na ami hai tae
lou ilehuna, *n*e *na* haudi*na* ihabona ami asi duduhia
oto i Samos; na *na* haudi*na* lou isulia ami hula oto i
16 Miletus. Ana a Paul e adomai mousia oto uri eanai
liua oto i Ephesus, uri *m*ane e tewasia oto wai Asia;
ana e kokelainia *na* lae*na* uri muni e *m*adau ohia *n*eia
anai hula wai Jerusalem munia *na* haudi*na* ni
Pentekost.
17 Na e usu*n*ainia *na* *m*aile *m*aania i Miletus wai
Ephesus, e haraia oto alai ratoni*m*ane ana soihaatai*na*
18 isiena. Na kira hula oto isiena, easi tauri munira,
Amu ma*n*atainia oto maraamiu uri talaae ana

haudi*n*a ine nau holai ni aae oto i Asia, nau ioio
19 uritaha oto onioni maiamu, ani raretainilana a Lord
maia *n*a haahaoralana *n*a saeku ma*n*oma*n*o, na maia
*n*a sulu ni wei i maaku, na maia *n*a mala oho*n*alaku
20 oto ana alai Judea e ato muniau: ana nau qake
lalawasia *n*a houleinilana taataana *n*a moola muniamu
*n*a mailamiu e io ani, maia lou *n*a haausulilamiu i
21 naona *m*ai hanua hu*n*a, na oto wai nima lou, ani unu
haatoo*n*a munira alai Judea na alai Grekia ana *n*a
adomai oli*n*a isulia God na ana *n*a hiwalaimoli*n*a ana
22 a Lord ikia a Jesus Christ. Na oto nihou, lio kau,
naa lae oto i Jerusalem na *n*a Hiona e hoosiau oto,
ani puotainilana *n*a moola eanai tauau wai lehuna:
23 na ta inihou mola uri *n*a Hiona Maea ea unu haatoo
nakua ana taana *n*a poona uri *m*ai walo ni hoo*n*a na
24 *n*a moola ni sae huu ea io totoriau oto. Na ta nau
qake aani adomai oto ana *n*a maurihaaku uri *n*a ola e
hia wa uri nee saenia oto, uri muni nee haama*n*oa oto
*n*a laehaku na *n*a masi dauma*n*a ine nau helesia kau
ana a Lord Jesus, *n*a unu haatoo*n*a oto ana *n*a talaloha
25 diena ana niilana God. Na oto nihou, lio kau, nau
manatainia oto uri iamu ahutamiu nau laelae hailiu
kau i matolamiu ani laalani wala ana *n*a alaha*n*a *n*e
26 amu sie hai loosia lou *n*a maaku. Talaaehana ine
naa unu haatoo muniamu isiiri inihou uri nau rerea
27 oto *m*aania *n*a apuna taana *n*a *m*ai inoni. Ana nau
qake aani lalawasia *n*a houleinilana muniamu ahutana
28 *n*a *m*ai adomai*n*a a God. Amu lio talamiu oto na
talana lou ahutana *n*a pulita ni sheep, *n*a Hiona Maea
e haaurasiamu alaile ea kakakali parasia, muni haa-
*n*aua *n*a soihaatai*n*a a God, e holia oto ana *n*a hahuana
29 apuna. Nau manatainia oto uri *n*a *m*ai wolf horohoro
anai sili wei matolamiu i puriku, na kira sie amaa-
30 masia *n*a pulita ni sheep; na *n*a *m*aite ile hikemiu
anai sulutae maia *n*a unulana *n*a moola e *m*aketo, uri
31 muni e wainira *n*a *m*ai qaaro*n*oisuli isulira. Talaae-
hana ine amu kakali lete, ani amasitoo*n*a oto uri ana
*n*a olu helisi oto nau qake noto ani wala haananaulana
taana *n*aile i rodo na lou i atowa maia *n*a sulu ni wei
32 i maaku. Na oto nihou naa susuainiamu munia a

God na munia *na* haiwala ana niilana e nanama oto
muni haaurasiamu na muni niia muniamu amu e hele
hu oto ana *na* moola maira ahutana alaile kira haa-
33 maeara kau. Nau qake saesaehanalia *na* *m*ai silver
na tootoolana *n*aile aopa, wa *na* *m*ai gold i*n*eia wa *m*ai
34 tooni. Iamu amu manatainia maraamiu uri *na* ro
nimaku inihou e raretainiau ana taana *na* moola nau
sasare tooani na e raretainia lou alaile e hakuniau.
35 Nau noia *na* tohotoho muniamu ana taana *na* moola,
uri muni amu e daudauma noone urina muni maimaia
alaile e maleqeleqe, na muni adomainia oto *na* walana
a Lord Jesus, ana i*n*eia noone e tauri, Dehidehia oto
ile ea niinii liutaha ana ile ea hele.
36 Na e walaa ma*n*o urina easi pouruuru oto wai ano
37 e are*n*ai oto maia ahutadaelu. Na ahutadaelu kira
mani *n*ara*n*ara oto waewae, kiraelu ako i luena Paul,
38 kira nonoia oto, na *na* saedaelu e hia oto liutaha hahia
na haiwala ine *n*eia e unueni uri kiraelu sie hai loosia
lou *na* maana. Oto kiraelu asi hakunia siena iola.
21 Na *na* taulana e urini uri ami opa oto *m*aaniraelu,
*n*e ami asi lohe oto, ami asi ato ododoo lai arapuu
i Kos, na *na* haudi*n*a ihahona lou i Rhodes, na keikei
2 ilehuna lou i Patara: na ami lio haaroia *na* iola ea
atoato wai Phenikia, *n*e ami asi tae laona na ami
3 sulutae oto. Na i Kupros e manumanu oto muniami,
*n*e ami asi liu maumauli ana, ami ato oto wai Suria,
ami asi lai one wai Tur: ana iolani ea tau ni sale*n*ainia
4 *na* *m*ai luda*n*a wai lehuna. Na ami lio haaroia oto *na*
*m*aite qaaro*n*oisuli ami asi io *na* hiu haudi*n*a wai
lehuna: na ikira inihou kira walaa munia a Paul ana
5 *na* Hiona uri *m*ane e hanetaha wai Jerusalem. Oto
na taulana e urini uri *na* *m*ai haudi*n*a ine e ahu oto *n*e
ami asi lae oto wau muni laelae oto lou; na ahutada
oto maira *na* *m*ai hua ikira na *m*ai kaleda e hakuniami
lai hulaana ami hula oto qau ni paro ana *na* poona:
6 na ami qouruuru oto wai one ami areare*n*ai oto, ami
asi walaa haama*n*o muniamu hailiu; na iami ami asi
tae oto laona iola, na ikiraelu kira asi alihoi lou
siedaelu.
7 Na ami atoholo ma*n*o keikei i Tur *n*e ami asi arapuu

i Ptolemais; na ami hele nima maira alai heiulana
8 ami asi io mairaelu *na* tai haudi*na*. Oto haudi*na*
ihahona ami asi laelae oto lou, na ami arapuu oto i
Kaisareia: na ami sili oto i nima a Philip laa e talo-
hainia *na* tataloha diena, *na*ile oto ana *na* hiu *ma*neni,
9 na ami asi io oto isiena. Na a laa nihou *na* hai
keni kalena, *na* *ma*i raorii oto haleite, na kira
10 walawalaa ni prophet keu. Na ami naku oto *na*
*ma*i haudi*na* hu*na* wai lehuna, oto *na*ite prophet *na*
11 satana a Agabus e siho mai keikei i Judea. Na e
hula oto isiemami easi ta *na* roro tooni a Paul e
hoosia *na* nimana na *na* aaena ana, maia e tauri,
Alihana oto alai Judea wai Jerusalem eanai hoosia
lou a laani *na* roro tooni i*n*eia inihou na eanai qeloa
12 oto munira *na* *ma*i ruruha aopa. Na ami ro*no*a oto
na moola inihou *ne* iami na alaile lou ilehuna ami asi
13 tola suuia Paul muni e suuri lae wai Jerusalem. Oto
a Paul e alamira uri, *N*a ola taha amu a ta, amu a
*na*ra*na*ra a tata *na* saeku e mamenamena urina? ana
nau akau oto na e qake uri kira anai hoosiau oto mola
na ta uri muni nee mae oto wai Jerusalem talaaehana
14 *na* satana a Lord Jesus. Na ana e qake alamainiami
ne ami asi noto oto ami tauri, *N*a moola *na* saena a
Lord oto ani *ne* *na* taulani muni e lae oto.
15 Oto i purina *na* *ma*i haudi*na*ni ami asi taulei oto,
16 ami asi hanetaha oto i Jerusalem. Na *na* *ma*ite ile
ana *na* *ma*i qaaro*no*isuli i Kaisareia e hakuniami, kira
a tolea *na*ite qaaro*no*isuli *na* satana a Mnason *na* laa
ni Kupros, e holai noi qaaro*no*isuli oto inao, kira
unua oto uri ami anai nekuneku isiena.
17 Na ami hula oto wai Jerusalem *ne* alai heiulana
18 e tola koniami meia *na* saediana*na*. Oto *na* haudi*na*
isulia iami na a Paul ami sili oto wau isiena a
James; na ahutana alai ratoni*ma*ne e ruru koni
19 wei lehuna. Oto e hele nima mairaelu easi laladoa
tootai ola na tootai ola ana *na* moolani a God e
taui oto isiena *na* *ma*i ruruha aopa ana *na* masi
20 dauma*na* i*n*eia. Na kira ro*no*a oto kira asi soi
haamanikulua a God; maia kira asi tauri, Laa asi-
melu, oa loosia oto, uri *na* *ma*i mola ni inoni e

huna mala na taha hikena alai Judea e hiwalaimoli
oto; na kira a adoadomai hiahia ana mai haatolana;
21 na kira haaronora oto amu uri oa haausulia ahutana
alai Judea ea naku isiena na mai ruruha aopa uri
muni kira e atopuri ana a Moses, ani unulana
munira uri mane kira aha hahuilala ana mai kaleda,
22 wa mane kira laelae isulia na mai tolaha. Hoe na
ola tahani? kira anai ronoa taane ana o hula.
23 Talaaehana ine o tautaua oto na masiola inihou
ami a unuunua munio: Na hai mane oto amelu
24 ilehu e haahaalu kau ana na masi ola; o tolera
oto wau, o haarereao tararuru meira, na o holi
talada, uri muni kira e oloa qauda: na ahutana
mai hanua anai hauni saea oto uri na moola kira
haaronora amu eni e qake aani walaimoli; na ta
uri ioe noone oa laelae diena ani kenetainilana na
25 mai haatolana. Na ami usuusu oto raranana alaile
ana mai ruruha aopa e hiwalaimoli, ami ii oto uri
muni kire kenetainira maania na moola kira teanai
eni isiena na mai nununi ola, na maania na apu,
na maania na moola kira roro mae ani, na maania
26 na amoamona. Oto nea Paul e tolera na mai maneni,
na na haudina i hahona easi haarereaa tararuru
meiraelu easi sili oto wai nima ni mane, ani houle-
inilana oto uri na mai haudina ni haarereana e
ahu oto, lai hulaana kira asi teanai manomano oto
talana taataana naile ada.
27 Oto maholo na hiu haudina ine ea tau ni lae
mano oto, na mai Judea e keikei i Asia e loosia
wai lolata ni mane kira asi hurosia ahutana mai
ruruha huna, kira noia na nimada hahia, maia
28 kira arai kira tauri, Ala mane alai Israel, amu
lauhiami mei: Ineia oto inihou laa ea haausulia
taana na mai inoni ana taana na hanua na ea tautau
parasia na mai inoni ikia na parasia na mai haatolana
na parasia na lehu inihou: na lou e tolea mai na
mai Grekia lou wai lolata ni mane na e haamolaa
29 oto na lehu ni mane inihou. Ana kira holai loosia
a Trophimus laa ni Ephesus meia wai poona, na
kira unua uri a Paul e tolea oto wai lolata ni mane.

30 Na ahutana *na* poona e maolaola ana, na *na* *m*ai
hanua hu*n*a e mani ruru oto: na kira asi tapolia
a Paul, kira wainia oto wau *m*aania *na* lolata ni
*m*ane: na laulau kira asi honoa oto *na* *m*ai maa.
31 Na maholo kira tau·ni haamaesia oto, *na* tataloha
easi talo isiena *na* naohana kaptain hahia *na* mae
32 uri ahutana Jerusalem e hauni mahuro oto. Oto
laulau e ta *na* *m*ai soldier na *m*ai kenturion easi
huru toli isieda; oto ikira maholo kira loosia *na*
naohana kaptain kira asi noto kira qake saunia
33 oto a Paul. Oto *na* naohana kaptain e duduhia
oto easi karu ana, na e unua muni kire hoosia
ana *na* walowalo ni heu; na easi soi heria oto uri
34 *na* ola tahani e ta. Na *na* *m*aile e awara aopa na
na *m*aile e awara aopa i matolana *na* *m*ai hanua
e ruruni; na ana e qake ro*n*o letehia ana isulia
na kotaha, ne easi unua kire tolea wai nima ni
35 kakakali. Na *na* taulana e urini uri maholo e
hanetaha oto ile*n*ina *na* huruhuru *n*e alai soldier
easi a*n*ainia oto ana *m*ai hanua e ruruni e aailaa
36 parasia; ana *na* pulita paina ana *m*ai ruruha hu*n*a
e luluisulia kira asi tea uri, Amu taasia oto wau.
37 Oto maholo kira tau ni tolea a Paul wai nima
ni kakakali *n*ea easi tauri munia *na* naohana kaptain,
Ni oa maiau naa kele walawalaa maio? Oto i*m*eia
38 uri, Uri o sae walaa mala Grik? Rao o qake
laa ni Misraim ine laa e haahaakutaa na e totola
wai laona *na* hanua saasala *na* hai mola ni *m*aneni
39 ana *m*ai Sikarii oto ana *m*ai haudi*n*a e lae? Na
ta a Paul e tauri, Inau na laa ni Judea nau keikei
i Tarsus i Kilikia, naa auhanua ana *na* hanua e
manikulua: na naasi tola suuio, o maiau oto nee
40 walawalaa nana *m*ai hanua hu*n*a. Oto easi maia
oto, na a Paul e ura oto ile*n*ina *na* huruhuru, easi
salohia *na* *m*ai hanua hu*n*a ana *na* nimana; na
kira hauni io *m*a*m*anoto oto e aopa, *n*e easi walaa
mala Hebrew munira, e tauri,

22 Alai uleku na alai amaku, amu qaaro*n*oa kau
na haiwala ni walaa haaodohiau naa unua muni-
amu inihou.

2 Na maholo kira ro*n*oa uri ea malamala Hebrew
munira *n*e kira asi io *mam*anoto oto liutaha: na
easi tauri,
3 Inau *n*a laa ni Judea, nau huta wai Tarsus i
Kilikia, na ta nau peipeina oto mai i poona inihou,
isulia *n*a aaena a Gamaliel, na kira haausuliau oto
winiwini sulia tolahana alai amaka, na nau sae
painasia a God, mala iamu ahutamiu lou isiiri
4 inihou: na nau tau*n*ainia *n*a tala inihou hulaana
*n*a mae*n*a, ani hoosilana na ani qelolana wai nima
5 ni hoo ikira *n*a *m*ai *m*ane na *n*a *m*ai keni lou. Mala
*n*a naohana priest ea unu haatoo lou eku na ahutana
alai ratoni*m*ane noone lou: na nau ta *n*a *m*ai usuusu
ada munira alai heiulana, na naasi lae wai Damaskus
uri muni hoosia lou *n*a *m*aile wai lehuna na muni
6 tolera wai Jerusalem, uri muni haaletehira. Na
*n*a taulana e urini uri maholo nau laelae na nau
duduhia oto i Damaskus, *n*e i upui atowa *n*a raraa
7 paina keikei ile*n*i e raa kalikaliau oto laulau. Na
nau lahutei iano na nau ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala e tauri
8 muniau, Saul, Saul, e ua oa tau*n*ainiau? Oto naa
si tauri, Ioe atei keu, Lord? Oto i*n*eia uri muniau,
Inau a Jesus laa ni Nasaret oa tautau*n*ainiau nihou.
9 Na alaile e hakuniau e loosia taane *n*a raraa, na
ta kira qake aani ro*n*oa walana *n*a laa e walawalaa
10 maiau. Oto naa si tauri, Naa nai ua oto, Lord?
Oto a Lord easi tauri muniau, Sulutae, o lae wai
Damaskus; na kira anaisi unua munio wai lehuna
ana taana *n*a ola kira haaurasio oto muni o tautaui.
11 Na nau qake lio oto lou ana isulia *n*a raraa e
raahiau oto, na alaile e hakuniau e hele ana
nimaku, *n*e naa si arapuu oto urina i Damaskus.
12 Na *n*aite laa a Ananias *n*aile e qaoqao ola isulia
*n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a, na ahutana alai Judea e io wai
13 lehuna e tohainia oto, i*n*eia nihou e lae isieku, na
e ura isuliau easi tauri muniau, Saul uleku, o lio
alihoi lou. Oto ana tai maholo ni sato ine naa uwa
14 ale*n*a naa toomaia oto. Oto easi tauri, God alai
amaka e haaurasio oto muni o saea oto *n*a moola
*n*a saena oto ani, na muni o loosia *n*a Laa Odotai,

na muni o ro*n*oa *n*a *m*ai haiwala ana wawana.
15 Ana ioe oto o anai unu haatoo oto munia taana *n*a
inoni ana *n*a moola o loosii oto maia o ro*n*oi.
16 Na oto nihou e ua oa haahiru? sulutae, muni
kire lotomaea amu oto, muni o loto asia *n*a *m*ai
17 orahaa ioe, ani saelana *n*a satana. Oto *n*a taulana
e urini uri maholo nau alihoi oto wai Jerusalem
na naa are*n*ai wai lolata ni *m*ane *n*e *n*a anoa easi
18 haatai muniau, na nau loosia ea walaa uri muniau,
Laulau, o tole*n*ani haitale oto *m*aania i Jerusalem:
ana kira sie aani karuana *n*a haiwala amu ni unu
19 haatoo aku. Oto inau uri, Lord, kira saea oto
maraada uri nau hoosia *n*a *m*aile e hiwalaimoli emu
20 meia nau rapusira ana taana *n*a nima ni ruru: na
maholo *n*a apuna Stephen laa e unu haatoo amu
e hurehurei taha inau noone nou ura karaini na
nau *m*ae*m*aesia oto, na nau kakalia *n*a *m*ai tooni
21 alaile e saunia. Oto easi tauri muniau, O lae oto
wau: ana naa nai usu*n*ainio oto haatau weu isiena
*n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa.
22 Na kira qaaro*n*oisulia e hula mai ana *n*a haiwala
inihou; na kira asi tea oto ile*n*i uri, Amu taasia *n*a
laa e urina *m*aania i walumalau: ana e qake diena uri
23 muni *n*eia e maumauri ua. Oto kira asi tea urina,
maia kira taasia oto *n*a *m*ai tooni ikira, na kira asia *n*a
24 uuni *m*ado ile*n*i, oto *n*ea naohana kaptain easi unua
kira e tolea wai nima ni kakakali, na e haatolaira kira
e rapusia kau muni tau haitale ana uri muni e mana-
tainia kau talaaehana *n*a taha kira awarasia urina.
25 Oto kira asi hoosia ana *m*ai teeteeni kau, na *n*ea Paul
easi tauri munia *n*a *m*ane kenturion e ura karaini uri,
E haidada*n*a ana *m*ai haatola*n*a wa qaike uri amu
anai rapusia *n*a laa ni Rome na oto kira qake ii tau
26 too ana? Oto a *m*ane kenturion ine e ro*n*oa *n*e easi
lae isiena *n*a naohana kaptain, easi haamaania isiena,
e tauri, *N*a ola taha ni oa hala ni tau inihou? ana a
27 laa nihou *n*a laa ni Rome. Oto *n*a naohana kaptain
lae wau easi tauri munia, O unua isieku, ioe *n*a laa ni
28 Rome taane? Oto i*n*eia uri, O siua. Oto *n*a nao-
hana kaptain easi alamia uri, Inau nau holia ani

tooha hu*n*a naa si auhanua ni Rome. Oto *n*ea Paul
29 uri, Na inau nau huta oto urina. Oto alaile e hala ni
tautau haitale ana easi tole*n*ani lae oto laulau *m*aania;
na *n*a naohana kaptain e mau noone, maholo e mana-
tainia uri i*n*eia *n*a laa ni Rome, na ana e hoosia
kau.
30 Na ta *n*a haudi*n*a ihahona ana e sasare manatainia
*n*a walaimoli*n*a ana *n*a moola alai Judea e qelu ile*n*ina
ani, *n*e easi luhasia, na e haatolaira alai naohana
priest na ahutana *n*a pulita ni ii muni kire ruru oto,
na easi tolea iano, e haaurasia oto i naoda.
23 Na a Paul e toomaia *n*a pulita ni ii oto easi tauri,
Alai uleku, nau daudauma oto nana God ani
saenanau*n*a maraaku e diena ma*n*oma*n*o hula mai
2 isiiri inihou. Oto a Ananias *n*a naohana priest e
unua munira alaile e ura karaini kira e hidalia i
3 wawana. Oto a Paul easi tauri munia, *N*ea God
eanai hidalio oto, ioe *n*a pani kira mole rerea ana: na
uri oa io oto muni iiau isulia *n*a *m*ai haatola*n*a, na oa
unua kira e hidaliau kira e tau aelaana *n*a *m*ai haato-
4 la*n*a? Oto *n*a *m*aile e ura karaini kira asi tauri, Uri
oa walaa mamai*n*i ana *n*a naohana priest a God?
5 Oto *n*ea Paul uri, Nau qake aani manatainia uri i*n*eia
*n*a naohana priest: ana kira usua oto uri, O sie walaa
tataalasia *n*a laani ea alaha parasia *n*a *m*ai inoni ioe.
6 Na maholo a Paul e loosia uri *n*aite apani *m*ane *n*a
*m*ai Saduke, na *n*aite apani *m*ane *n*a *m*ai Pharise oto
easi tea i matolana *n*a pulita ni ii e tauri, Alai uleku,
inau oto *n*a Pharise *n*a kalena lou ikira Pharise: na
kira a iiau oto ana *n*a sulutae*n*a ikira alaile e mae oto
7 na ana *n*a io totorilana. Na e taurini kau, *n*e *n*a
opa*n*a easi talaae ana *n*a *m*ai Pharise na *n*a *m*ai
Saduke; na ahutada kira mani opara oto hailiu.
8 Ana *n*a *m*ai Saduke ea unua uri *n*a sulutae*n*a qaike,
na uri *n*a *m*ai angel qaike, na uri *n*a hiona qaike: na
9 ta *n*a *m*ai Pharise ea hauni alamainirarua ma*n*o. Na
*n*a awara*n*a easi peina; na *n*a *m*ai halu haausuli ana
*n*a *m*ai Pharise e sulutae, kira a walaa haitohe kira
asi tauri, Ami qake lio haaroia *n*a *m*asi tataala*n*a ana
a laa nihou: na eanai ua oto ana ohia *n*a hiona e

10 walaa munia wa *n*a angel? Oto *n*a haitohe*n*a paina
easi talaae ada, na *n*a naohana kaptain e mau oto uri
kira anai haka morumoru ana a Paul, easi unua *n*a
*m*ai soldier e siho toli muni laua *m*aania i matolada
na muni kira tolea wai nima ni kakakali.
11 Oto ana hairodoni a Lord e ura karainia easi tauri,
*N*a saemu muni e ma*n*o kau: ana mala o unu haatoo
aku oto i Jerusalem, alihana noone o anai hahuani
unu haatoo lou i Rome.
12 Na e danitae oto, *n*ę alai Judea e loko kau kira asi
walaa ni hoasi*n*a oto uri kira sie *n*au wa kire tono oto
13 lai hulaana kira saunia oto a Paul. Na alaileni e
walaa ni hoasi*n*a urina kira hu*n*a liutaha ana *n*a hai
14 awala ni *m*ane. Oto kira asi lae siena alai naohana
priest na alai ratoni*m*ane kira asi tauri, Ami walaa ni
hoasi*n*a oto uri ami sie *n*au hikena *n*a masi *n*aulaa lai
15 hulaana ami saunia oto a Paul. So talaaehana ine
iamu oto maia *n*a pulita ni ii amu unua *n*a walamiu
oto munia *n*a naohana kaptain muni e tolea mai iano
isiemiu, uri mala amu sare manatai diena ana *n*a
moola ana: na iami oto, maholo e qake hula ua, ami
16 io akau oto munia *n*a saunilana. Na ta a welina
Paul e ro*n*oa *n*a toliloosi*n*a ikira, oto e lae wau e sili
oto wai nima ni kakakali easi unua isiena a Paul.
17 Oto a Paul e haraia mai *n*aite laa ana *n*a *m*ai
kenturion, easi tauri, O tolea *n*a masi saanau inihou
isiena *n*a naohana kaptain; ana *n*a masiola ana muni
18 haaro*n*oa ana. Oto easi helesia e lai tolea isiena *n*a
naohana kaptain, easi tauri, A Paul laa kira hoosia e
haraiau oto isiena, na e haatohu eku uri nee tolea *n*a
masi saanau inihou isiemu ana *n*a masiola ana muni
19 e haaro*n*oo ana. Oto *n*a naohana kaptain e hele ana
nimana, na koro haitale talea *n*a lehu e qala oto easi
soi heria, na ikoro maraadarua, e tauri, *N*a ola taha-
20 ni emu inihou muni o haaro*n*oau ana? Oto i*n*eia uri,
Alai Judea e hauni adomai hairuru oto muni haatohu
emu uri muni o tolea a Paul i haahulee siena *n*a
puhita ni ii, mala uri oa tau ni haitale diena ana.
21 Hoe o sie tolaisulira oto: ana *n*a *m*aile hikeda e
liutaha ana *n*a hai awala ni *m*ane ea toli loosia oto,

kira walaa ni hoasi*n*a uri kira sie *n*au wa kire tono
oto lai hulaana kira saunia oto a Paul: na oto nihou
kira io akau oto kira a io totoria mola *n*a haalu*n*a
22 amu. Oto *n*a naohana kaptain easi toliasia *n*a masi
saanau ine e ere ana e tauri, O sie unua isiena *n*aile
23 ana o haaro*n*oau ana *n*a moola inihou. Oto easi
haraia mai isiena *n*a ro ile ana *m*ai kenturion, easi
tauri, More tau akau oto ana *n*a ro ta*n*alau ni soldier
uri muni kire lai hula i Kaisareia, na *n*a hiu awala
ana alaile ea taelia *n*a *m*ai horse, na *n*a ro ta*n*alau
24 mai lula, ana oluna *n*a maholo ni sato i rodo: na e
unua kira e akaurisia *n*a *m*ai horse, uri muni noia a
Paul ile*n*ini, muni tola mauri ana isiena a Felix a
25 governor. Na e usua *n*a usuusu uri,
26 A Klaudius Lysias munia a Felix a governor laa
27 dehidehia, muni e daidiena namua. Alai Judea e
tapolia a laa nihou, na *n*a tai ele lehu oto muni
kire saunia, *n*e naa si loho ile*n*ida maira *n*a *m*ai
soldier, na nau laua oto; ana nau ro*n*oa uri i*n*eia
28 *n*a laa ni Rome. Na nau sare manatainia oto uri
talaaehana *n*a ola taha kira qeluqelu urina ile*n*ina, *n*e
29 naa si tolea oto isiena *n*a pulita ni ii ikira: oto naa si
losaea oto uri kira qelu ola ile*n*ina ana *n*a moola kira
a tautau haitale isulii ana *m*ai haatola*n*a ikira, na
ta uri kira qake aani qelu ile*n*ina ana *n*a masiola e
haidada*n*a ana mae*n*a wa e haidada*n*a ana hoo*n*a.
30 Na maholo kira haaro*n*oau uri kira anai toli loosia
a laani, *n*e nau tole*n*ani usu*n*ainia oto isiemu nihou,
na nau haatolaia alaile ea qelu ola ile*n*ina uri muni
kira lai walaaia i naomu.
31 Oto *n*a *m*ai soldier e tolea a Paul mala kira
haatolaira kau, na kira asi tolea i rodo i Antipatris.
32 Oto i haahulee kira toliasia alaile e taelia *n*a *m*ai
horse uri muni kire hakunia, kira asi alihoi wei nima
33 ni kakakali: oto ikira, maholo kira hula wai Kaisareia,
kira asi niia *n*a usuusu munia governor, kira asi noia
34 a Paul lou wei naona. Oto e saea ma*n*o easi soi heria
uri e keikei ana *n*a apani henua ihei; na ana e mana-
35 tainia oto uri e keikei i Kilikia, easi tauri oto, Na
anai ro*n*oa *n*a moola amu maholo alaile ea qelu ola

ile*n*imu e hula lou mei: na e unua kire kakakalia wai
laona *n*a nima ni alaha*n*a a Herod.
24 Na *n*a lima haudi*n*a e ma*n*o oto *n*e *n*a naohana
priest a Ananias na *n*a *m*ai halu ratoni*m*ane maia
lou *n*aite laa *n*a walana e tahairaa, a Tertulus; na
kira asi haaro*n*oa a governor kira a walaa tataalasia a
2 Paul. Oto kira asi soia mai a Tertulus, na i*n*eia easi
talaae ni qelu ola ile*n*ina, e tauri,
Ana ami akaurisia *n*a dailama oto liutaha talaae-
hana ioe, na ana kira a haaodohia *n*a moola munia *n*a
*m*ai hanua hu*n*a inihou ana oa holai adoadomainii oto,
3 *n*e *n*a saemami easi lae ma*n*o ani, na ami akaurisii
oto tarau na ana taana *n*a lehu, laa Felix *m*ane ouou.
4 Na ta uri muni nee suuri saunio oto lou, *n*e naa
si haatohu emu ana saemu e malumu o ro*n*o rako kau
5 amami ana *n*aite *m*ai halu haiwala. Ana ami loosia a
laa nihou ea haakute sae, na ea haatalaaea *n*a
waitau*n*a isiena ahutana alai Judea ea io laona *n*a
walumalau, na e naoda alaile ana opa*n*a ine e keikei i
6 Nasaret: na e tautau lou muni e tau taewau ana
8 *n*a lehu ni *m*ane: na lou ami helesia: na ioe oto ana
oa tau ni haitale isiena, *n*e o anaisi manatainia oto
ana maraana ana ahutana *n*a moola ami a qelu
9 ile*n*ina ani. Na alai Judea ine e sapeia lou urina
e unua uri waluteni ola ine e mani urina oto.
10 Na a governor e ala qau munia muni e walaa oto,
*n*ea Paul easi tauri,
Ana nau manatainia oto uri *n*a *m*ai helisi hu*n*a
e liuo ana oa iia *n*a ruruha inihou, *n*e naa si walaa
11 haaodohiau maia *n*a saediena*n*a ana moola ni: ana
o anai manatainia oto maraamu uri *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a e
qake hu*n*a liutaha ana *n*a awala *m*ana rua e liuau
ana nau lae wai Jerusalem muni qaoqao ola ni
12 *m*ane: na kira qake aani lio haaroiau wai lolata ni
*m*ane ani waitau*n*a maia *n*aile, wa nee tata uri *m*ai
hanua hu*n*a e susulutae, na ana *m*ai nima ni ruru
13 qaike, wa lou i poona. Na kira sie aani unu haatoo
14 isiemu ana *n*a moola kira a qelu ile*n*iku inihou. Na
ta naa alamainia oto *n*a holoholo inihou, uri isulia *n*a
masi tala ine kira a saesaea ana opa*n*a, *n*e naa qaoqao

ola urina isiena a God alai amamami, ani hiwalaimoli-
lana oto taana *n*a ola e haidada*n*a ana *m*ai haatola*n*a,
15 wa *n*a *m*ai prophet e usua oto kau inao: ani totori*n*a
susutoo ana God, mala alaile inihou ea io totoria
noone, uri kira anai taea oto alaile e odotai na alaile
16 ea tautau orahaa lou. Na naasi tau rarahiau ana *n*a
moola ni uri muni *n*a masi saenanau*n*a maraaku ine e
puotainia oto onioni *n*a masiola nau tautau aela ana
17 munia God wa munira *n*a *m*ai inoni. Oto *m*ai helisi
hu*n*a e ma*n*o oto, *n*e naa si hula lou muni nee tolea
*n*a *m*ai tooha kira nii nana *m*ai hanua inau na *m*ai
18 tea*n*ai*n*a noone lou: na kira lio haaroiau oto nau
haarereau wai lolata ni *m*ane ani taulana *n*a moola
ni, na e qake ruruha hu*n*a wa *n*a kotaha lou: na
19 ta *m*ai haluile ni Judea ilehuna kira keikei i Asia—na
*n*a holoholo oto ikira muni kire lae mai i naomu
inihou, muni qeluqelu ola, ana ohia kira manatainia
20 oto *n*a masiola nau tau aela ana. Wa qaike, alaile
inihou muni kire unua *n*a masiola e aela kira lio
haaroia, maholo nau ura i naona *n*a pulita ni ii,
21 wa *n*a tai masi haiwala inihou ohia nau unua kau
maholo nau ura i matolada uri, Amu a iiau isiiri
ana *n*a sulutae*n*a nana alaile e mae oto.
22 Na ta a Felix ana isulia *n*a saena e taha diena
ana masi Tala ine easi unua kire io kau, e tauri,
Maholo a Lusias *n*a naohana kaptain ea tau ni lae
23 mai *n*e naa si iia oto *n*a moola iamu. Na e haatolaia
*n*a *m*ane kenturion uri muni e kakakalia oto, na muni
e lio *m*a*m*anoto ana; na muni kira suuri ereana *n*aile
ana alai malahuna *m*ane e raretainia oto.
24 Na ta *n*a *m*ai halu haudi*n*a e liu na a Felix e lae
mai meia a hua i*n*eia a Drusila, *n*a keni ni Judea,
easi usu*n*ai ohia a Paul, na e qaaro*n*oisulia ana *n*a
25 hiwalaimoli*n*a ana a Jesus Christ. Na ana e lalado
wala ana *n*a odotai*n*a na *n*a haahilihili*n*a, na ana
*n*a ii*n*a ua mai ine, *n*ea Felix easi mau oto na e
alamia uri, O haitale kau nihou; naa taumei mana-
tainia *n*a maholo e haidada*n*a, ne naa si haraio lou
26 isieku. Na e io totoria oto uri a Paul eanai nii tooha
munia: oto easi haharaia hu*n*ahu*n*aa e lokoloko maia.

27 Na *n*a ro halisi e ahu ma*n*o oto, *n*ea Porkius Festus
easi olisia a Felix; na ana e sare haarakoa alai
Judea *n*ea Felix easi lae *m*aania a Paul na kira
hoosia oto.

25 Oto a Festus easi sili ana *n*a alaha*n*a i*n*eia, na
*n*a olu haudi*n*a e ma*n*o easi lae wai Jerusalem
2 keikei i Kaisareia. Oto *n*a *m*ai naohana priest na
*m*ai naohana inoni ana alai Judea e haaro*n*oa ana
3 a Paul; na kira asi tola suuia kau, kira a haatohua
*n*a masiola *n*eia anai ta munia, uri muni e usu*n*ai
ohia muni e lae wai Jerusalem; na kira anaisi toli
4 loosia kau munia *n*a saunilana oto isulia tala. Na
ta a Festus e alamira uri kira kakalia oto a Paul
wai Kaisareia, na uri i*n*eia noone ea tautau oto mola
5 inihou muni lae oto wai lehuna. Oto easi tauri, *N*a
*m*aile e alaha hikemiu muni kire hakuniau oto wai
ano, na ana *n*a masiola ea taumei aela ana a laani
kira anaisi qelu ola ile*n*ina ana.
6 Na *m*ai haudi*n*a e liua siedaelu e qake hu*n*a liutaha
ana *n*a hiu haudi*n*a wa *n*a awala, *n*e easi siho toli oto
wai Kaisareia; oto *n*a haudi*n*a lou i hahona easi taelia
*n*a ioioha ni ii*n*a na e unua kire tolea mai a Paul.
7 Na e hula oto, *n*e alai Judea ine e siho toli oto keikei
i Jerusalem e ura kalikalia kira qelu ola ile*n*ina ana
*n*a moola e hu*n*a na e hia, na oto e qake *m*adausia ni
8 walaa too oto ani; na *n*ea Paul e walaa haaodohia
e tauri, Nau qake aani tau orahaa oto oo munia *n*a
*m*ai haatola*n*a ikira alai Judea, wa munia *n*a lehu
9 ni *m*ane, wa munia a Kaisar. Na ta a Festus e
sare haarakoa alai Judea, oto e alamia a Paul easi
tauri, Ni *n*a saemu oto uri muni o lae wai Jerusalem
10 muni kire iio i naoku ana *n*a moola inihou? Na
ta a Paul e tauri, Naa ura oto inihou isulia *n*a ioioha
ni ii*n*a a Kaisar, *n*a lehu e haidada*n*a oto muni kire
iiau ana: nau qake aani tau orahaa munira alai
Judea, na ioe noone lou o manatai diena ana urina.
11 Hoe ana nau tautau aela, na ana nau ta *n*a masiola e
haidada*n*a ana mae*n*a, nau sie saeniau oto *m*aania
*m*aena: na ta ana *n*a moolani alaile inihou ea qelu
ile*n*iku eni e qale ola oto, *n*aile oto sie totoliasiau

12 munira. Naa saea oto *n*a satana a Kaisar. Oto a
Festus e mani walaa maia *n*a pulita ni ii easi alamia
uri, O saea oto *n*a satana a Kaisar: o anai hahuani
lae oto isiena a Kaisar.
13 Na *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a hu*n*a e liu, oto *n*ea Agripa
*n*a alaha na a Bernike e hula i Kaisareia e hele nima
14 maia a Festus. Na ana *m*ai haudi*n*a hu*n*a e liurarua
wai lehuna, *n*ea Festus easi ladohainia *n*a moola ana
a Paul munia a alaha, e tauri, *N*aite laa ilehu a
15 Felix e lae *m*aania na kira hoosia: na maholo nau
neku wai Jerusalem *n*a *m*ai naohana priest na *m*ai
ratoni*m*ane e haaro*n*oau ana, na kira haatohu uri
16 muni nee ii too ana. Na nau alamira uri e qake
tolahana alai Rome muni susuainia oto *n*a inoni
na alaile e qelu ola e qake ura ua i naona muni kire
qelu ile*n*ina, uri muni e *m*adausia muni e walaa
haaodohia ohia ana *n*a masiolani kira qelu ile*n*ina ana.
17 Oto maholo kira ruru oto mai nau qake aani haahiru
oto, na ta i haahulee oto nau io iano ile*n*ina *n*a ioioha
18 ni ii*n*a, na nau unua kire tolea mai a laani. Na
alaile e qelu ola ile*n*ina e sulutae, na kira qake qelu
19 ile*n*ina ana *n*a moola aela mala nau unua kau; na ta
kira tau haitalea *n*a *m*aite ola ana, *n*a moola e keikei
ana *n*a qao ola*n*a ikira, na lou ana *n*aite laa a Jesus
otoni, e mae oto, na ta a Paul e unu letehia uri e
20 mauri. Na inau oto ana *n*a saeku e puotainia *n*a
haitalelana *n*a moola inihou, *n*e naa si soi heria ana
ohia eanai lae wai Jerusalem, muni kire si iia
21 wai lehuna ana *n*a moola ni. Na maholo a Paul
e walaa kau uri kira anai kakalia oto lai hulaana a
Augustus eanai iia, *n*e naa si unua *n*a walaku oto
uri kira anai kakalia oto mune lai hulaana naa
22 usu*n*ainia isiena Augustus. Na a Agripa e tauri
munia a Festus, Inau noone naa haihunia *n*a ro*n*o-
lana a laa nihou. Oto i*n*eia uri, I haahulee oto o anai
ro*n*oa taane.
23 Oto i haahulee maholo a Agripa e hula ikoro a
Bernike maia *n*a manikulua*n*a paina na ikoro sili weu
ana lehu ni qaaqaaro*n*o maira alai naohana kaptain,
na *n*a *m*ai naohana inoni ana *n*a poona, *n*e a Festus

24 e unua walana na kira asi tolea mai a Paul. Na a
Festus e tauri kau, Laa Agripa alaha, na iamu
ahutamiu amu ruru maiami inihou, amu loosia oto a
laa nihou, ahutana *na* ruruha ana alai Judea e
haatohu eku, wai Jerusalem na lou ilehu, kira tea
25 oto uri e qake diena muni e maumauri ua. Na ta
nau loosia uri e qake aani ta *n*a masiola e haidada*n*a
ana mae*na*: na ana i*n*eia oto e saea *na* satana a
Augustus *ne* naasi adomai mousia oto muni nee
26 usu*n*ainia oto. Na nau qake aani manatainia *na*
masiola ana muni e walaimoli muni nee si usuusu
ana munia a alaha inau. Talaaehana ine nau tolea
mai wei naomiu inihou, na oto i naomu liutaha,
laa Agripa alaha, uri maholo kira tautau haitale
ma*no* oto *ne* naa si manatainia oto *na* masiola naa nai
27 usua oto. Ana e urihana e lai aopa muniau ana naa
tau ni usu*n*ainia oto *na* laa kira hoosia, na oto nau
qake hato*n*ainia *na* moola kira a qelu ile*n*ina ani.

26 Oto a Agripa e tauri munia a Paul, Kira
maaia oto munio muni o walaa namua. Oto a
Paul e lalainia *na* nimana, easi walaa haaodohia e
tauri:
2 Nau dehi, laa Agripa alaha, ana *na* holoholo oto
inau muni nee walaa haaodohiau i naomu siiri inihou
ana taana *na* ola alai Judea ea qelu ile*n*iku eni:
3 na liutaha oto ana *na* saemu e taha*n*ia oto *na* tolahana
alai Judea na *na* moola kira a tautau haitalei: talaae-
hana ine naa totola suuio muni o qaaro*n*oisuliau ana
4 *na* sae malumu. Hoe ahutana alai Judea e mani saea
oto *na* tolahaku keikei i saanauhaku ana nau neku
keikei i talaaehana maira alaile inau na lou i Jerusalem:
5 ana kira saeau oto keikei i talaaehana, ana ohia kira
anai *m*aesia *na* unu haatoo*n*a, uri nau io oto *na*
Pharise isulia *na* masi tolaha ni qaoqao ola*na* ine kira
6 a hele airara ana. Na oto nihou naa ura inihou muni
kire iiau isulia *na* io totorilana *na* qo*n*iha ine a God
7 e qo*n*ia oto munira alai weuwaka; na *na* awala ni
komu *m*ana rua ikia ea io totoria *na* hele haaroilana
na qo*n*iha ine ani qaoqao ola*na* munia God i rodo na
lou i atowa. Na alai Judea ea qelu ola ile*n*iku,

*M*aetaa paina alaha, ana *n*a io totorilana *ñ*a masiola ni!
8 *N*e e ua oto ni amu a unua uri kira sie hiwalaimoli
oto ana uri a God eanai taea lou alaile e mae oto?
9 Inau noone nau adoadomai maraaku uri *n*a holoholo
oto inau muni nee taua *n*a moola hu*n*a munia *n*a
10 satana a Jesus laa ni Nasaret. Na nau tautaurina
noone i Jerusalem: na nau paraparasia lou *n*a *m*aile
hu*n*a wai nima ni hoo ana alaile e maea, ana alai
naohana priest e nanamainiau munia *n*a masiolani,
na maholo kira haahaamaesira inau noone lou nau
11 unua *n*a maetada noone. Na nau haalooira oto ana
ahutana *m*ai nima ni ruru, nau tata nee haaolara kire
walaa taewau; na ana *n*a saeku e wana hahira *n*e
nau tau*n*ainira kau lai hulaana *m*ai poona haatau.
12 Na ana nau laelae urina munia *n*a masiolani wai
Damaskus ana *n*a *m*ai naohana priest e nanamainiau
13 na e usu*n*ainiau wau, *n*e oto i upui atowa, *m*aetaa
paina alaha, ana ami laelae nau loosia *n*a raraa e
keikei ile*n*i e raa liutaha ana *n*a rara*n*ana sato, na
e raa kalikaliau na kalikalia lou alaile e hakuniau.
14 Na ami lahutai iano *n*e naa si ro*n*oa *n*a haiwala e
malamala Hebrew muniau e tauri, Saul, Saul, e ua
oa tau*n*ainiau? e asaio oto muni o komaana *n*a maani
15 totoro. Oto inau uri, Ioe atei keu, Lord? Oto a
Lord easi tauri, Inau a Jesus keu, oa tautau*n*ainiau
16 inihou. Na ta o sulutae, o ura odoodo ana *n*a aaemu:
ana nau haatai oto munio inihou muni nee haaurasio
muni o daudau*m*ei oto na muni o unu haatoo lou ana
moola o loosiau oto ani, na lou ana moola naa nai
17 haatai lou eni munio; maia lou *n*a haaurilemu oto
*m*aania *n*a *m*ai inoni hu*n*a na *m*aania *n*a *m*ai ruruha
18 aopa, naa usu*n*ainio oto isieda inihou, muni o taha*n*ia
*n*a maada, uri muni kire alihoi oto *m*aania *n*a rorodoa
talea *n*a dani na *m*aania *n*a nanama*n*a a Satan talea
a God, muni kire helesia oto *n*a luhasilana *n*a *m*ai
orahaa na *n*a lehu ni io hu ana isiena alaile kira
19 haamaeara oto ani hiwalaimolilaku. Talaaehana ine,
*m*aetaa paina alaha, nau qake aani haitohea *n*a
20 masiolani e haatai mai muniau keikei ile*n*i ine: na ta
nau houleinia oto munira alai Damaskus holai nao,

na lou wai Jerusalem, na ana ahutana hanua i Judea,
na lou munira *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa, uri muni kire
adomai oli oto, na muni kire alihoi isulia God, ani
tautaulana *n*a *m*ai dauma*n*a e haidada*n*a ana *n*a ado-
21 mai oli*n*a. Talaaehana *n*a olani alai Judea e heleaku
wai lolata ni *m*ane, na kira tautau uri kira anai sauniau
22 oto. Na nau akaurisia oto *n*a mailaku e keikei ana
a God, *n*e naa si ura oto hula mai isiiri inihou ani
unu haatoo*n*a munira alaile e haora na alaile lou e
alaha, ani ladolana haleite *n*a moolani *n*a *m*ai prophet
na *n*ea Moses lou e unua kau uri eanai too oto; uri
23 a Christ eanai sape hiito, na uri i*n*eia oto ani sulu-
tae*n*a ikira alaile e mae oto eanai holai houleinia *n*a
dani munira *n*a *m*ai hanua ikia *n*a munira *n*a *m*ai
ruruha aopa.
24 Na ana e walaa haaodohia urina *n*ea Festus easi
walaa oto ana *n*a haiwala paina e tauri, Paul, oa oe;
*n*a masi salemai*n*a liutaha amu ine e haaqeuo oto.
25 Na ta *n*ea Paul uri, Qaike na, laa Festus *m*ane ouou,
nau qake oeoe; naa unua *n*a *m*ai haiwala ni walaimo-
26 li*n*a na ni odotai*n*a. Ana a alaha inihou e manatainia
*n*a moola inihou, na naa si awa*n*a*n*a oto i naona: ana
nau manatainia taane uri e qake ola oto oo ana *n*a
moola inihou e mumuni *m*aania; ana kira qake ta
27 *n*a moola inihou ana *n*a lehu e qala. Laa Agripa
*m*aeta alaha, oa hiwalaimoli ana alai prophet? O
28 siua, nau manatainia uri oa hiwalaimoli taane. Oto
a Agripa munia a Paul, Oa walaa haaoloau mola poru
29 muni nee noi oto *n*a Christian. Oto a Paul uri, Naa
area God oto, uri mala e poru wa e tewa, *n*e e qake
tai ioe maraamu haleite, na ta uri ahutana alaile ea
ro*n*oau isiiri inihou eanai noi oto mala inau nihou,
na ta *n*a walo hoohoo inihou suuri.
30 Oto a alaha ni e sulutae, na a governor, na a
31 Bernike, na alaile lou e io iano maira: na kira haitale
kau paro kira asi meni walaa maraada uri, A laa nihou
e qake aani ta *n*a masiola e haidada*n*a ana mae*n*a wa
32 ana *n*a hoosilana. Na a Agripa e tauri munia a Festus,
*N*e kira anai luhasia a laa nihou ohia, uri ana e qake
saea oto *n*a satana a Kaisar.

27 Na kira iia oto uri ami anai lai Italia, ne kira asi
toliasia a Paul na na mai haluile lou kira hoosira
munia naite mane kenturion na satana a Julius, naile
2 hikena na mae kira saea ana a Augustus. Na ami
hane laona na iola e keikei i Adramutium, e iosia na
alidana ana mai lehu i sapena Asia, ami asi tae oto,
na a Aristarkus, na laa ni Makedonia e keikei i
3 Thesalonika, e hakuniami lou. Oto na haudina i
hahona ami asi arapuu wai Sidon: na na saena Julius
e diena munia a Paul, na e maia muni lae siena alai
4 malahuna muni kire raretainia. Na ami sulutae lou
ilehuna, ami asi ato qau wau ana Kupros oto i malu-
5 tana, ana na maani dani e aela muniami. Na ami
atoholo mano ana na ahowa ine horana i Kilikia na
i Pamphulia, ami asi arapuu oto i Mura, na poona
6 i Lukia. Na na laa kenturion ine e haaroia naite iola
ni Alexandria ilehuna ea atoato i Italia; oto easi
7 haataeliami ana iolani. Na ami asi laelae rako mai
haudina huna, na na arapuuna horana i Knidos e
asaiami oto, ana e qale madausiami oto ana isulia na
maani deni muni ami lai hula lou qau wau, ne ami
asi ato qau wau ana Krete oto i malutana, horana
8 i Salmone; na ami lihu oto ione na e lai asaiami oto
mola, ne ami asi hula ana naite lehu kira saea uri
I Suu Diena; na poona i Lasea e io karainia.
9 Na ana na mai haudina huna e liu oto, na ana na
masi maelaa oto ani elidana urina, ana na haudina ni
10 olo nauna e liu oto, nea Paul easi ereada e tauri, Ala
mane hou, naa liosaea uri na moola huna anai aeaela
na anai aia oto akaelu ana kaelu a alida inihou, na e qake
ana na mai ludana wa ana na iola mola haleite, na ta
11 ana na maurihaakaelu noone. Na ta na laa kenturion
ine e tolaana a poro e naonao ikoro na aunani iola, na
12 e qake aani tolaana na moola a Paul e unueni. Na ana
na suu ine e qake diena muni io ilehuna ana aau, na
mai inoni huna ada e unua na walada uri kira anai
sulutae oto maania ilehuna, muni kire arapuu ohia i
Phœnix, muni kire si io ilehuna ana aau; na suu ine
i Krete ea maa talea na mara halisi na talea na
13 maraau. Na maholo na maraau e kele mawa mola

hatahata, *n*e kira asi like huna ani adomai*n*a oto uri
*n*a masiolani kira lapasia kau e *m*adau oto, kira asi
14 lihu i sapena Krete oto mola ione. Na e qake tewa
lou na *n*a dio*n*ai peina e siholia *n*a asi, *n*a satana *n*a
15 dio*n*ai ine uri Euraqilo: na e papatainia *n*a iola, na
ami qake naohia oto *n*a maani deni, *n*e ami asi toli-
16 puri ana, na easi konekoneami oto mola. Na ami
asi huru hautaai i malutana *n*a ele malau ine *n*a
satana uri i Kauda, *n*e *n*a tai ele lehu oto muni kire
suuri helesia *n*a ele iola haora: na kira wainia ile*n*i,
17 kira asi rapeia *n*a iola maia kira hoo hahia; na kira
mau *m*ane e ahesira oto i rere, *n*e kira asi ohosia *n*a
18 *m*ai ailipou, na easi konekone ami oto urina. Na ana
e tola aela amami oto urina ana *n*a mawa, *n*e *n*a
haudi*n*a isulia kira asi talaae ni derea *n*a *m*ai luda*n*a
19 i esi; na ana olu*n*a *n*a haudi*n*a kira asi derea *n*a
20 moola ilalona *n*a iola ana *n*a nimada maraada. Na
ana *n*a sato e qake raa tau taha wa *n*a *m*ai uuniheu
lou *n*a *m*ai haudi*n*a oto hu*n*a, na *n*a masi mawa e
paina e sauniami oto, *n*e taana *n*a masi adomai*n*a
21 uri kira anai haauriámi easi aia oto *m*aaniami. Na
ana kira oloolo*n*au na e tewasira oto, *n*ea Paul easi
ura haatai i matolada, easi tauri, Ala *m*ane, ana amu
tola aku keu taane e diena, muni kaelu e suuri
sulutae oto i Krete, muni suahia *n*a masi maelaa
22 inihou na muni tau tekelainia *n*a moola inihou. *N*e
oto nihou naa tola suuiamu muni *n*a saemiu e ma*n*o
kau: ana *n*aile hikemiu sie aia oto oo, na ta *n*a iola
23 mola maraana anai aia. Ana *n*aite angel a God ine
ile e tooaku, na ile lou naa qaoqao ola isiena e ura
24 isuliau ana *n*a hairodo e lae, easi tauri, Paul, o sie
mau oto; *n*a holoholo oto ioe muni o ura i naona
Kaisar: na lio kau, a God e niia oto munio ahutana
25 alaile amu a alida inihou. Talaaehana ine, ala *m*ane
hou, *n*a saemiu muni kire ma*n*o kau: ana naa hiwa-
laimoli ana God, uri eanai too oto akaelu mala kira
26 unua oto muniau inihou. Na ta kira unua oto uri
kaelu anai ape oto ana *n*aite ele malau.

27 Na ta *n*a awala ni haudi*n*a *m*ana haina e hula oto,
na ami naonao hiruhiru i ahowa i Adria, *n*e mala oto

i upui rodo alaile e dauma laona iola e unua uri kira a
28 duduhia oto *n*a hanua; na kira asi totohoa, kira asi
manatainia uri *n*a ro awala ni taha*n*a: oto *n*a ele
maholo e liu lou, *n*e kira asi totohoa lou, kira asi
29 manatainia uri *n*a awala ni taha*n*a *m*ana lima. Na
kira mau *m*ane e ape*n*ainiami ile*n*ina *n*a malo *n*e kira
asia *n*a hai hunata i purina iola, kira asi haihunia uri
30 muni e dani kau. Na alaile e dauma laona iola e
tautau muni tahi *m*aania iola, kira ohosia *n*a ele iola
haora i esi, kira a lopoi wala uri kira anai lai asia *n*a
31 *m*ai hunata wai naona iola, oto *n*ea Paul easi tauri
munia *n*a *m*ane kenturion, Aua alaile inihou e qake io
32 susu laona iola, *n*e amu sie aani mauri oto. Oto alai
soldier e tohu mousia *n*a *m*ai ieli ana ele iola ni, kira
33 asi toliasia muni e ahesia oto. Na oto i marawani
deni a Paul easi tola suuira ma*n*oma*n*o muni kire
hauni *n*au oto, easi tauri, *N*a awala ni haudi*n*a *m*ana
haina oto isiiri inihou amu a talei io tototori amu
a oloolo*n*au oto mola haleite, amu qake aani *n*au
34 hikena *n*a masi *n*aulaa. Talaaehana ine naa totola
suuiamu amu e kele *n*au kau: ana *n*a haaurilamiu
noone urina: ana *n*a tai warauhu ni qeu sie aia
35 oto *m*aania qauna *n*aile hikemiu. Na e walaa ma*n*o
urina, easi ta *n*a masi bread easi haasaedienaa God
i naoda ahutada: na e nisia, easi talaae ni *n*a oto,
36 Oto *n*a saeda easi hauni ma*n*o, kira asi ta lou *n*a
37 *m*ai *n*aulaa. Na ahutamelu wai laona iolani *n*a
ro ta*n*alau ni inoni meia *n*a hiu awala *m*ana ono.
38 Na kira *n*au kira pote, kira asi tautau muni *n*a
iola e malamalaohe, kira asi derea *n*a *m*ai korn i
39 esi. Na e dani oto, na kira qake lio saea *n*a
hanueni: na ta kira asi loosia *n*aite aqaaqa *n*a ele
masi one ana, oto kira asi hauni walaa ana ohia
40 kira anai naohia *n*a iola wai lehuna wa qaike. Na
kira luhasia *n*a *m*ai hunata, kira asi lae *m*aanii i
esi, kira asi luha tai*n*aluta ana *m*ai ieli ine kira hoo
hahia *n*a wiro ani; na kira wainia *n*a qana paina
munia *n*a oru, kira asi nao susu oto ilalona *n*a masi
41 oneni. Na kira asi lio haaroia *n*a lehu *n*a aaro*n*a
ana, kira asi haape*n*ainia *n*a iola wai lehuna; oto

*n*a naona iola e ape oto easi mautaa oto, na ta *n*a
purina e talaai makaka oto ana *m*ai naho e saunia.
42 Na *n*a *m*ai soldier e unua *n*a walada uri muni kire
saunia alaile kira hoosira, *m*ane *n*aile ohia e olo taha
43 oto na e tahi oto. Na ta *n*a *m*ane kenturion e sare
haauria a Paul, easi ereada *m*aania *n*a masiola ni
kira adomainia kau; na e haatola kau uri *n*a *m*aile
ada e sae olo e holai pola oto i esi, muni kire holai
44 hula ione: na *n*a *m*aite ile aopa lou, *n*a *m*aile ile*n*ina
mai rau ni ei, na *n*a *m*aile ile*n*ina walu ola ana iola.
Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri kira hauni hula sapemawa
wai one.

28 Na melu maurisia oto, *n*e melu asi manatainia
2 satana *n*a malau ni uri i Melita. Na alai puo
ilehuna *n*a saeda e diena asia muniami: ana kira
rurua *n*a du*n*a, na kira tola koniami ana isulia *n*a
3 nimo e nimo na isulia *n*a mamaudi*n*a. Na ta a
Paul e siokonia *n*a ihoi ei, na e lai noii ile*n*ina
du*n*a, *n*e *n*a *m*aa aala easi a*n*o taha ana e madorohia,
4 na e rarao ana *n*a nimana. Oto alai puo e loosia
*n*a *m*aa e kuku ana *n*a nimana, kira asi wala
maraada hailiu uri, *N*a laa nihou laa ni horo taewau
ohia, na e maurisia asi, na ta a Dike e qake
5 lio maia muni e mauri. Na ta e tatainia wai laona
6 *n*a du*n*a, na *n*a masiola ana e qake aani aela. Na
kira io totoria uri muni e upu ohia wa muni e
tole*n*ani mae oto laulau: na kira io totoria kira
weo, na oto kira qake loosia *n*a masiola e aela ana,
*n*e *n*a saeda easi alihoi, kira asi unua uri i*n*eia *n*a god.
7 Na masi *m*ado karainia ilehuna *n*a toolana *n*a
naohana laa ana *n*a malau ni, *n*a satana a Publius;
*n*eia oto e tola koniami, na *n*a olu haudi*n*a e nii
8 *n*aulaa amami kau maia *n*a masi sae diena. Na *n*a
taulana e urini, uri amana a Publius inihou e mae-
maesia *n*a mae*n*a madoro na *n*a apu: oto *n*ea Paul e
sili wai siena, easi are*n*ai, e noia *n*a nimana ihahona
9 easi haauria oto. Na maholo kira ta oto urina, *n*e
ahutana alaile aopa *m*ai maelaa e sausaunira ana
malau ni kira lae mai, na kira asi hauni mauri oto:
10 na kira haamanikuluami ana *n*a moola e hu*n*a na e

manikulua; na maholo ami sulutae, kira toonia *n*a
iola ana taataana *n*a ola ami sasare tooani.
11 Oto *n*a olu waroworo e ma*n*o ami asi tae oto ana
*n*a iola ni Alexandria, e io wai lehuna ana aau, na *n*a
12 haara i*n*eia, *N*a Ro Iu. Na ami arapuu keu i
13 Surakuse, ami asi io *n*a olu haudi*n*a wai lehuna. Na
keikei ilehuna ami kelia *n*a hanua ami asi hula wai
Rhegium: na *n*a tai haudi*n*a mola e liu, *n*e *n*a dani
easi noi siholiwai oto, na oto i haahulee lou ami asi
14 hula oto i Puteoli: na ami odoia *n*a *m*ai halu heiulana
ilehuna, na kira asi tola suuiami muni ami e io *n*a hiu
haudi*n*a isieda: na oto urina ami asi hula oto i Rome.
15 Na alai heiulana ilehuna maholo kira ro*n*oa *n*a
tataloha amami, kira asi silitaha wau muni odoiami
wai Heraniusi*n*a a Apius, na wai Olu Taverne: oto
a Paul e loosira, easi soi haadienaa God, na *n*a saena
easi ma*n*o.
16 Na ami sili oto wai Rome, na kira lio maia a
Paul muni e naku oto isiena maraana maia lou *n*a
soldier ine e kakakalia.
17 Oto *n*a taulana e urini, uri *n*a olu haudi*n*a e ma*n*o,
*n*eia asi haraia *m*ai *n*a *m*ai naohana inoni ana alai
Judea: na kira ruru oto kau, easi tauri munira, Inau
oto nihou, alai uleku, nau qake aani tau aelasia *n*a
*m*ai inoni ikia ana *n*a masiola, wa *m*ai tolaha alai
amaka lou, na ta kira hoosiau na kira qeloau keikei i
18 Jerusalem munia *n*a nimada alai Rome: na ikira maholo
kira tau haitale airara aku, *n*e kira asi haihunia oto
*n*a luhasilaku, ana isulia *n*a masiola e haidada*n*a ana
19 mae*n*a e aia aku. Na ta maholo alai Judea e walaa
haitohea, *n*e *n*a holoholo oto inau muni nee saea *n*a
satana a Kaisar; na e qake urihana naa manatainia
*n*a masiola ni qelu ile*n*ina *n*a *m*ai inoni inau ana.
20 Hoe talaaehana *n*a masiolani nau totola suuiamu
muni looloosiau na muni walawalaa maiau; ana kira
hoosiau ana walo ni heu inihou ana isulia *n*a masiolani
21 alai Israel ea io tototoria oto. Oto kira asi tauri
munia, Ami qake aani hele ana *m*ai usuusu rara*n*amu
keikei i Judea, wa *n*aile ana alai heiulana e qake aani
hula ilehu muni houleinia wa muni unua *n*a masiola

22 aela amu. Na ta ami sasare ro*n*oa *n*a moola i saemu:
na ana *n*a opa*n*a inihou ami manatainia oto uri kira a
walaa tataalasia ana taana *n*a lehu.
23 Oto kira asi unua *n*a haudi*n*a, kira asi hula oto *n*a
pulita oto paina wai siena oto wai nimani e io haawali
kau ana; na e lalado wala munira, easi unu haatoo
ana *n*a alaha*n*a a God, na e tautau rarahira ana *n*a
moola ana Jesus, keikei oto ana *m*ai haatola*n*a a
Moses, na keikei lou ana *m*ai prophet, talaae oto i
24 haahulee lai nisi i seulehi. Na *n*a *m*aile e hiwalaimoli
ana *n*a moola kira unui, na *n*a *m*aile e adoadomai
25 ruarua. Na *n*a saeda e qake noi oto *n*a tai masi sae,
*n*e kira asi haitale oto wau, ana a Paul e unu haama*n*oa
*n*a tai haiwala uri, *N*a Hiona Maea e walaa diena ana
a Isaia *n*a prophet munira alai amamiu uri,

26 O lae kau wau isiena *m*ai hanua hu*n*a inihou, o asi tauri,
Amu anai ro*n*o oto ana ro*n*o*n*a, na *n*a saemiu sie taha oto ana;
Na amu anai lio oto ana lio*n*a, na amu sie lio too oto:

27 Ana saena *m*ai hanua hu*n*a inihou e lomosia oto,
Na kira a roro*n*o asa ana *n*a ali*n*ada,
Na kira ulua oto *n*a maada,
*M*ane kire lio hahuilala ana *n*a maada,
Na *m*ane kire ro*n*o ana *n*a ali*n*ada,
Na *m*ane *n*a saeda e taha oto ana,
Na *m*ane kire alihoi oto,
Muni nee haaurira oto.

28 Hoe amu e manatainia oto uri kira usu*n*ainia oto *n*a
haauri*n*a a God inihou munira *n*a *m*ai ruruha aopa;
ikira noone kira anai qaaro*n*oisuli oto lou.
30 Na *n*a ro halisi hailaku e naku oto wai nima ine e
sahalia kau, na e totola konia ahutana alaile e laelae
31 isiena, e laalani wala ana *n*a alaha*n*a a God, na e
awa*n*a*n*a e haahaausuli ana moola ana a Jesus Christ,
na *n*aile e qake ere ana oto oo.

The Gresham Press,
UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED,
WOKING AND LONDON.